DOCUMENT RESUME

ED 152 676 SO 010 849

AUTHOR	Walen, Jean, Comp.
TITLE	Guide to Graduate Study in Political Science, 1978. Revised 7th Edition.
INSTITUTION	American Political Science Association, Washington, D.C.
PUB DATE	77
NOTE	412p.; Document may be marginally legible due to small type
AVAILABLE FROM	American Political Science Association, 1527 New Hampshire Avenue, N.W., Washington, D.C. 20036 ($5.00 paperbound)
EDRS PRICE	MF-$0.83 Plus Postage. HC Not Available from EDRS.
DESCRIPTORS	Admission Criteria; College Faculty; Degree Requirements; Doctoral Degrees; *Doctoral Programs; *Graduate Study; Guides; Higher Education; *Masters Degrees; *Political Science; *Program Descriptions; Student Financial Aid; Tuition; Universities

ABSTRACT

Descriptions of approximately 300 graduate programs in political science at doctoral and masters levels are presented. Information was collected during September and October, 1977. The bulk of the guide contains descriptions of individual programs arranged alphabetically by the name of each school. Universities are listed by city or state names where appropriate. Information for each program includes address, phone number, degree(s) offered, tuition, application deadline, admission requirements, financial aid, degree requirements, program description, and a list of faculty. Although the program descriptions and lists of faculty enable students to determine whether a particular field of specialization is offered, the guide is not intended to be a substitute for university catalogs or departmental bulletins. It concludes with a faculty index and charts showing statistics on graduate students and faculty in Ph.D. programs and Masters programs at each school. (AV)

****
* Reproductions supplied by EDRS are the best that can be made *
* from the original document. *
****

ED152676

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH,
EDUCATION & WELFARE
NATIONAL INSTITUTE OF
EDUCATION

THIS DOCUMENT HAS BEEN REPRODUCED EXACTLY AS RECEIVED FROM THE PERSON OR ORGANIZATION ORIGINATING IT POINTS OF VIEW OR OPINIONS STATED DO NOT NECESSARILY REPRESENT OFFICIAL NATIONAL INSTITUTE OF EDUCATION POSITION OR POLICY

"PERMISSION TO REPRODUCE THIS MATERIAL IN MICROFICHE ONLY HAS BEEN GRANTED BY
Jean Walen

TO THE EDUCATIONAL RESOURCES INFORMATION CENTER (ERIC) AND USERS OF THE ERIC SYSTEM."

GUIDE TO GRADUATE STUDY IN POLITICAL SCIENCE 1978

Revised 7th Edition

Compiled by JEAN WALEN

Copyright © 1977
American Political Science Association
1527 New Hampshire Avenue, N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20036
ISBN 0-915654-24-5

Price: $5.00

SO010849

INTRODUCTION

The purpose of this Guide is to provide students and teachers with a concise summary of graduate programs in political science at doctors and masters levels. Students who are interested in a particular field of specialization can determine from the lists of faculty or program descriptions which political science departments offer such a specialization. They can determine whether they must take the Graduate Records Exam and what the deadline is for filing an application. Students can also get some information about minimum scores and grades that will help them to estimate whether they have a reasonable chance to be admitted to a particular graduate program and whether they are likely to be seriously considered for financial assistance.

This Guide is not intended to be a substitute for university catalogues or departmental bulletins. Students can use it to identify programs that are of interest and to select departments from which they want to secure more detailed information about programs and financial assistance, or to which they want to apply.

The information in this Guide is current. It was collected in September and October, 1977, directly from political science departments offering graduate programs. Forms were sent to all political science departments known to be offering graduate work. The information is not complete because not every department responded. An effort has been made, within a short period of time, to get responses from as many departments as possible.

This Guide to Graduate Study in Political Science is a product of the APSA Departmental Services Program. It was initiated by the Committee of Department Chairpersons in response to a number of requests from department chairpersons, and the questionnaires to departments were reviewed by members of the Committee. The Committee was established in January, 1971, as a committee of the Association. One of its major purposes is to find ways of expanding the services of the Association to its membership and to suggest priorities among proposed services. The Committee believes that this Guide fills an important need and is now an integral part of the APSA Departmental Services Program. The Committee expresses its appreciation to the departments that made this Guide possible by responding quickly to the requests for information on the graduate programs.

This is the seventh Guide to Graduate Study in Political Science published by the American Political Science Association. It now includes faculty names and fields of specialization and summary descriptions of graduate programs. In order to be of greatest value to the student, such information must be up-to-date. The Association plans to continue to issue the Guide on an annual basis, near the start of each academic year. The utility of future issues will depend in part on those who use this Guide. The comments and suggestions for additional information of users will be appreciated.

Evron M. Kirkpatrick
Executive Director
December, 1977

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Listing of Political Science Departments 1

Ph.D. Programs—Graduate Students and Faculty 357

Masters Programs—Graduate Students and Faculty 362

Faculty Index 373

Note: An asterisk beside a faculty name denotes chairperson or dean.

ADAMS STATE COLLEGE
Department of History, Government and Philosophy
Alamosa, Colorado 81102
(303) 589-7771

UNIVERSITY OF AKRON
Department of Political Science
Akron, Ohio 44325
(216) 375-7407

FOR CATALOGUE WRITE: The Department
DEGREE OFFERED: M.A.
TUITION, ACADEMIC YEAR: (Approx.) In-State: $948. Out-of-State: $1308.
APPLICATION DEADLINES: For admission: None. For financial aid: March 1.

Requirements for Admission

MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED: All courses: Four-year undergraduate–3.0; last two years undergraduate–3.0. Political science courses: Four-year undergraduate–3.0; last two years undergraduate–3.0.

Financial Aid

PROPORTION OF NEW STUDENTS GETTING AID: 60%. **RANGE OF STIPENDS FOR NEW STUDENTS:** $2750. Students receiving aid do not have to pay tuition. **MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED:** All courses, four-year undergraduate–3.25; Political science courses, four-year undergraduate–3.25.

Requirements for Degree

NUMBER OF HOURS OF COURSE CREDIT REQUIRED FOR MASTERS DEGREE: 45 quarter hours. There is no language and/or quantitative techniques requirement for students in the program.

Program Description

DEPARTMENTAL ORIENTATION, OBJECTIVES AND EMPHASES: The Department of Political Science seeks to provide graduate students with professional course work in government and politics which would eanble them to pursue further graduate study, and to pursue career objectives in government service and teaching. An internship program with government agencies, political parties, and interest groups is available. An opportunity is also provided for students to take work in cognate disciplines such as Urban Studies.

Faculty

CHO, YONG H., (Ph.D., Syracuse, 1965; Professor), Urban Politics.
COOK, VERNON F., (B.A., Ohio State, 1951; Associate Professor), Political Theory.
FRANKLIN, RICHARD K., (Ph.D., Kentucky, 1976; Assistant Professor), Comparative Politics.
HINCKLEY, KATHERINE A., (Ph.D., Stanford, 1971; Assistant Professor), American Politics; Legislative Process; Parties and Interest Groups.
KENDRICK, FRANK J., (Ph.D., Chicago, 1962; Associate Professor), American Government and Politics.
***LIEBERMAN, CARL**, (Ph.D., Pittsburgh, 1969; Associate Professor), American Government; Intergovernmental Relations; The Presidency.
LOUSCHER, DAVID J., (Ph.D., Wisconsin, 1972; Assistant Professor), International Politics; American Foreign Policy.

MALIK, YOGENDRA K., (Ph.D., Florida, 1966; Professor), Comparative Politics.
MARQUETTE, JESSE F., (Ph.D., Florida, 1971; Associate Professor), American Political Development; Methodology.
WEIDNER, PAUL A., (Ph.D., Michigan, 1959; Professor), American Government; Judicial Process; Constitutional Law.

UNIVERSITY OF ALABAMA

Department of Political Science

Drawer I
University, Alabama 35486
(205) 348-5980

FOR CATALOGUE WRITE:	Graduate School
DEGREES OFFERED:	M.A., M.P.A., Ph.D.
TUITION:	In-State: $333.75 per semester. Out-of-State: $706.25 per semester.
APPLICATION DEADLINES:	For admission: 6 weeks prior to registration date for semester in which admission is sought. For financial aid: March 1. Fee required to apply: $15.

Requirements for Admission

VERBAL AND QUANTITATIVE GRE SCORES: Required for all programs. **POLITICAL SCIENCE ADVANCED TEST SCORES:** Required for Ph.D. **MINIMUM VERBAL-QUANTITATIVE TOTAL EXPECTED FOR ALL PROGRAMS:** 1000. **MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED ON 3.0 BASIS:** All courses: Four-year undergraduate—2.0 Ph.D., 1.5 M.A., M.P.A.; last two years undergraduate—2.0 Ph.D., 1.5 M.A., M.P.A. Political science courses: Four-year undergraduate: 2.0 Ph.D., M.A., M.P.A.; last two years undergraduate—2.0 Ph.D., M.A., M.P.A.

Financial Aid

PROPORTION OF NEW STUDENTS GETTING AID: 50% Ph.D.; 40% M.A., M.P.A. **RANGE OF STIPENDS FOR NEW STUDENTS:** $2425-4250 Ph.D.; $2425-2675 M.A., M.P.A. Students receiving aid pay only tuition charged to in-state students. **MINIMUM GRE SCORES EXPECTED, VERBAL-QUANTITATIVE TOTAL:** 1250 Ph.D.; 1150 M.A., M.P.A. **MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED FOR ALL PROGRAMS ON 3.0 BASIS:** All courses, four-year undergraduate—2.5; Political science courses, four-year undergraduate—2.5.

Requirements for Degree

NUMBER OF HOURS OF COURSE CREDIT REQUIRED FOR MASTERS DEGREE: Plan I—24 plus thesis; Plan II—30 hours. There is no language and/or quantitative techniques requirement for students in the Masters program. There is an optional language and/or quantitative techniques requirement for students in the Ph.D. program. There is a government internship requirement for fellows in Southern Regional Training Program. **PERCENTAGE OF PH.D. STUDENTS TEACHING:** 10%.

Program Description

DEPARTMENTAL ORIENTATION, OBJECTIVES AND EMPHASES: A candidate for the M.A. degree in political science may follow either of two plans. Plan I requires 24 semester hours in political science, a preliminary oral examination, a thesis, and an examination on the thesis. Plan II requires 30 semester hours in political science and a final oral examination.

All students working toward the master's degree will be required to take an oral examination, covering three subject matter fields. For this purpose, the Department's courses are grouped into the following fields: American politics, political theory, international relations, comparative political systems, and public administration.

The Master of Public Administration degree is designed primarily for those students who are either now in the government service or who plan to make a career in government administration. Students with an undergraduate major in any recognized field may apply.

A student may follow either Plan I or Plan II (See the description of the M.A. degree). The curriculum for the degree places major emphasis upon courses in the area of public administration. Students whose interest is in urban problems may develop an interdisciplinary concentration in urban affairs and public administration. Students who have an interest in planning also may develop an interdisciplinary concentration in planning and public administration.

For the Ph.D. degree the student will be expected to attain a satisfactory degree of knowledge and competence in each of the following fields of political science: American politics, comparative political systems, international relations, public administration, and political theory.

Faculty

BLITZ, L. FRANKLIN, (Ph.D., North Carolina, 1960; Professor), Public Administration; Urban Politics.
CHUNG, CHIN O., (Ph.D., Nebraska, 1969; Associate Professor), Comparative Government; International Relations; Comparative Political Systems.
GIBEAN, VICTOR H., (Ph.D., North Carolina, 1953; Professor), American Foreign Policy.
HIGHSAW, ROBERT B., (Ph.D., Harvard, 1945; University Professor), Public Administration.
***PILEGGE, JOSEPH C.,** (Ph.D., Maryland, 1966; Associate Professor), American Presidency; Public Administration.
POUND, DANIEL C., (Ph.D., Maryland, 1970; Associate Professor), Political Theory.
RANSONE, COLEMAN B., JR., (Ph.D., Harvard, 1950; Professor), Public Administration.
SNOW, DONALD M., (Ph.D., Indiana, 1969; Associate Professor), International Relations; Comparative Political Systems.
STEWART, WILLIAM H., (Ph.D., Alabama, 1968; Associate Professor), Public Administration.
STRONG, DONALD S., (Ph.D., Chicago, 1939; Professor), American Politics; Southern Politics; American Government.
THOMAS, JAMES D., (Ph.D., Ohio State, 1958; Professor), Public Administration.

AMERICAN GRADUATE SCHOOL OF INTERNATIONAL MANAGEMENT

Department of International Studies
Glendale, Arizona 85306

(602) 938-7570

AMERICAN UNIVERSITY

School of Government and Public Administration
Washington, D.C. 20016

(202) 686-2354

FOR CATALOGUE WRITE:	Graduate Office, SGPA
DEGREES OFFERED:	Ph.D., M.A., M.P.A.
TUITION, ACADEMIC YEAR:	In-State: $114.00 per credit hour.

APPLICATION DEADLINES: For admission: February 1. For financial aid: February 1. Fee required to apply: $20.

Requirements for Admission

VERBAL AND QUANTITATIVE GRE SCORES: Required for Ph.D. **MINIMUM VERBAL-QUANTITATIVE TOTAL EXPECTED FOR PH.D.:** 1100. **MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED:** All courses: Four-year undergraduate–3.0 Ph.D.; 3.0 M.A., M.P.A.; last two years undergraduate–3.5 Ph.D.

Financial Aid

PROPORTION OF NEW STUDENTS GETTING AID: 90% Ph.D.; 10% M.A., M.P.A. **RANGE OF STIPENDS FOR NEW STUDENTS:** To $2900 Ph.D. Tuition waiver contingent upon type of aid student receives. **MINIMUM GRE SCORES EXPECTED, VERBAL-QUANTITATIVE TOTAL FOR ALL PROGRAMS:** 1100. **MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED:** All courses, four-year undergraduate–3.5 Ph.D.; 3.5 M.A., M.P.A. Political science courses, four-year undergraduate–3.5 Ph.D.; 3.5 M.A., M.P.A. **SPECIAL FINANCIAL AID PROGRAMS FOR:** Blacks.

Requirements for Degree

NUMBER OF HOURS OF COURSE CREDIT REQUIRED FOR MASTERS DEGREE: 33-43. There is a uniform quantitative techniques requirement for students in the program. **PERCENTAGE OF PH.D. STUDENTS TEACHING:** 20%.

Program Description

DEPARTMENTAL ORIENTATION, OBJECTIVES AND EMPHASES: The doctoral programs in political science and public administration are primarily theoretical and quantitative in emphasis. The doctoral student acquires an intellectual grasp of special fields and advanced research skills as well as proficiency in synthesizing diverse theoretical orientations. With this background, the student is prepared for careers in administration, professional research or college teaching.

Students in both doctoral programs are required to complete 60 credit hours of course work and 12 credit hours of dissertation work. Also required are a qualifying examination, two tools of research, three written comprehensive examinations, one oral comprehensive examination, a dissertation and oral defense.

Approximately 10 to 15 applicants are admitted during the fall of each year. The deadline for applications is February 1. All applicants must have the verbal and quantitative aptitude test of the Graduate Record Examination. The normal minimum grade point average for admission is 3.5 in the last 60 hours of undergraduate work and an M.A. with a B or better average.

Faculty

BONHAM, MATTHEW G., (Ph.D., M.I.T., 1967; Associate Professor), Foreign Policy (Simulation); Scandinavian Parliamentarians.

BOYNTON, ROBERT PAUL, (Ph.D., Michigan, 1969; Professor), Public Administration; City Management.

BROWN, DAVID, (Ph.D., Rutgers, 1971; Assistant Professor), American Government; Urban Government.

BRYANT, CORALIE, (Ph.D., London School of Economics and Political Science, 1963; Associate Professor), Comparative Organization.

CLEARY, ROBERT, (Ph.D., Rutgers, 1965; Professor), American Government; Public Policy.

CONBOY, RICHARD T., (Ph.D., American University, 1975; Instructor), Urban Affairs; Criminal Justice.

DeLONG, EARLE H., (Ph.D., Northwestern, 1963; Professor).

EARLE, CHESTER B., (Ph.D., Texas, 1953; Professor), American Federalism; Administrative Law; Governmental Budgeting.

FRITSCHLER, A. LEE, (Ph.D., Syracuse, 1965; Professor), Bureaucracy; Federalism; Urban Affairs.

GOODMAN, CHARLES H., (Ph.D., Pennsylvania State, 1941; Professor), Management Development; Training; Personnel Management.

HAMMOND, SUSAN, (Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1973; Assistant Professor), Management Change; Political Socialization.

HANUS, JEROME J., (Ph.D., Maryland, 1966; Professor), Public Law.

HATTERY, LOWELL, (Ph.D., American, 1951; Professor), Technological Change and Administration; Science and Public Policy; Public Administration.

HERMAN, HAROLD, (Ph.D., Syracuse, 1961; Professor), Health Administration.

HITLIN, ROBERT, (Ph.D., Vanderbilt, 1970; Associate Professor), Survey Research; Computer Applications.

ISMAIL, SHAIK L., (M.P.A., American, 1974; Ph.D. Candidate in P.A.; Instructor), Public Policy; Urban Economics; Comparative Politics.

KERWIN, CORNELIUS, (M.A., Rhode Island, 1972; Instructor), Public Law; American Government.

KOEHLER, DAVID, (Ph.D., Syracuse, 1969; Associate Professor), Empirical Theory; Comparative Government; Economic Government.

LANE, RUTH, (Ph.D., Georgetown, 1967; Associate Professor), Political Attitudes; Political Culture; Political Socialization.

LANGBEIN, LAURA, (Ph.D., North Carolina, 1973; Assistant Professor), Urban Politics; Methodology; Quantitative and Comparative Analysis.

LIEBER, HARVEY, (Ph.D., Columbia, 1968; Associate Professor), Environmental Management; Federalism; Public Management.

McCURDY, HOWARD E., (Ph.D., Cornell, 1969; Associate Professor), Public Administration; American Presidency; Organizational Theory.

MEADOWS, MARTIN, (Ph.D., Maryland, 1963; Professor), Political Theory; American Political Institutions; Political Behavior.

MITTLEBEELER, EMMET, (Ph.D., Chicago, 1951; Professor), Federalism; Developing Countries; Administrative Law.

NORTON, BRUCE, (Ph.D., Syracuse, 1970; Associate Professor), Congress; Public Administration; Government and Economy.

PERLMUTTER, AMOS, (Ph.D., California, Berkeley, 1957; Professor), Middle East Political Development and International Politics; Politics of Modernization.

PETERSON, NATHANIEL S., (Ph.D., Princeton, 1960; Professor), State and Local Government; Metropolitan Government; American Parties and Politics.

ROBINSON, EDGAR S., (Ph.D., Columbia, 1970; Professor), Normative Political Theory.

ROSEN, BERNARD, (M.A., Alabama, 1941; Distinguished Adjunct Professor in Residence), Public Administration.

ROSS, BERNARD H., (Ph.D., New York, 1971; Assistant Professor), Local Government; Reorganization; Public Administration.

SATTERTHWAITE, F. GEORGE, (M.A., American, 1969; Instructor), Economics and Problem Analysis.

SCHRAMM, RICHARD, (Ph.D., Carnegie Institute of Technology, 1967; Associate Professor), Economics.

SEGAL, MORLEY, (Ph.D., Claremont, 1965; Professor), Public Administration; Intergovernmental Relations; National-Local Relations.

SMOLKA, RICHARD, (Ph.D., American, 1966; Professor), Political Dynamics; Urban Government.

TAYLOR, DAVID, (Ph.D., Ohio State, 1976; Instructor/Assistant Professor), Public Policy Analysis; Program Evaluation and Evaluation Research.

THURBER, JAMES A., (Ph.D., Indiana, 1973; Associate Professor), American Government; Political Behavior; Public Policy.

TIMBERG, THOMAS A., (Ph.D., Harvard, 1973; Assistant Professor), Economic Development (especially India).

TSCHUDY, TED, (Ph.D., American, 1976; Assistant Professor), Organization Theory and Behavior; Organization Development.

WALKER, MILLIDGE P., (Ph.D., Berkeley, 1960; Professor), Comparative Politics.

WHITE, LOUISE G., (Ph.D., American, 1975; Instructor), Political Behavior; Urban Politics; Comparative Politics.

WHITMAN, RAY, (Ph.D., Columbia, 1971; Assistant Professor), Public Policy Analysis; Program Evaluation and Evaluation Research.

***WOOD, GLYNN L.,** (Ph.D., M.I.T., 1969; Associate Professor), Comparative Politics; Politics of South Asia; Politics of Higher Education.

ZAUDERER, DONALD G., (Ph.D., Indiana, 1971; Associate Professor), Urban Politics and Policy Problems; Theory of Public Policy.

THE AMERICAN UNIVERSITY
The School of International Studies
Washington, D.C. 20016
(202) 686-2470

FOR CATALOGUE:	Send $1.50 to the Admissions Office.
DEGREES OFFERED:	M.A. in International Studies, M.A. in International Communication, Ph.D. in International Studies.
TUITION:	$342 per course (3 credits).
APPLICATION DEADLINES:	For admission: Feb. 1 for Ph.D. (only admitted for Fall semester); November 1 for M.A. (for Spring); June 1 for M.A. (for Fall). For financial aid: January 15. Fee required to apply: $20.

Requirements for Admission

VERBAL AND QUANTITATIVE GRE SCORES: Required for all programs. **MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED:** All courses: Last two years undergraduate—3.25 Ph.D., 3.0 M.A. Political science courses or major: Four-year undergraduate—3.25 Ph.D., 3.0 M.A.

Financial Aid

PROPORTION OF NEW STUDENTS GETTING AID: 33% Ph.D., 11% M.A. **RANGE OF STIPENDS FOR NEW STUDENTS:** $342 to full tuition plus stipend. Tuition waiver contingent upon type of aid student receives. **SPECIAL FINANCIAL AID PROGRAMS FOR:** Blacks, Chicanos.

Requirements for Degree

NUMBER OF HOURS OF COURSE CREDIT REQUIRED FOR MASTERS DEGREE: 30 (except 39 hours for M.A. in International Development). There is an optional language and/or quantitative techniques requirement for students in each program. **PERCENTAGE OF PH.D. STUDENTS TEACHING:** 3%.

Program Description

DEPARTMENTAL ORIENTATION, OBJECTIVES AND EMPHASES: The School of International Service offers programs and fields in international relations, in foreign area and cross-national studies, and in policy analysis. It draws upon many disciplines, including anthropology, economics, history, languages and linguistics, philosophy and religion, and political science.

The M.A. in International Studies provides opportunities for specialization in either international relations, foreign area and cross-national studies, or policy analysis. Alternatively, a student may select a program which emphasizes any two of the above fields of interest.

The M.A. in International Communication provides a program emphasis in the social and behavioral sciences as they relate to problems and developments in cross-national communication.

The M.A. in International Development is a multi-disciplinary degree program which provides graduate training in development related skills with a strong emphasis upon ethical and cultural foundations which are so important in planning successful strategies for social change.

The Ph.D. in International Studies is designed primarily to prepare students for academic careers as teachers and research scholars, although the program is well suited to those planning professional careers in the public and private sectors. It is limited to a small number of highly qualified applicants.

Faculty

ARNOLD, STEVEN, (Ph.D., Johns Hopkins; Assistant Professor), Modernization; Interaction of Economic and Political Change.

BONHAM, G. MATTHEW, (Ph.D., M.I.T.; Associate Professor), International Relations Theory; Political Behavior; Foreign Policy Decision Making and Analysis.

CHUNG, CHONG W., (Ph.D., Yale; Assistant Professor), East Asian Studies; Quantitative Methods in International Politics.

CLARKE, DUNCAN L., (Ph.D., Virginia; J.D., Cornell; Assistant Professor), Use and Control of Military Force in the International System; Model for Horizontal Nuclear Proliferation; Brazil.

COHEN, STEPHEN, (Ph.D., American; Associate Professor), U.S. Foreign Economic Policy and the Administration and Conduct of U.S. International Policies and Programs.

COULOUMBIS, THEODORE A., (Ph.D., American; Professor), Role of the Military in Political Change; Linkage Politics; Comparative Development.

CROMWELL, WILLIAM C., (Ph.D., American; Associate Professor), American-European Relations; European Integration.

FINAN, JOHN J., (Ph.D., Harvard; Professor), Latin American History and International Relations; Rural Latin America; Modern Argentina.

GREGG, ROBERT W., (Ph.D., Cornell; Professor), International Organization and Administration with Special Reference to Economic and Social Questions.

HARRIS, GEORGE L., (Ph.D., Catholic; Professor), Ethnohistory; Documentary Anthropology; Complex Societies.

HEIMSATH, CHARLES H., (Ph.D., Yale; Professor), Modern Indian Social History; Indian Diplomatic History.

HOWELL, LLEWELLYN, (Ph.D., Syracuse; Assistant Professor), Theory and Research Methods; Primarily Concerned with Problems of Quantitative Analysis and Measurement; Research has Focused on Southeast Asia.

LUBRANO, LINDA L., (Ph.D., Indiana; Associate Professor), Soviet Science Policy and Scientific Establishment; Comparative Analyses of the Sociological Attributes of Soviet Elites.

MOTT, ALBERT D., (Ph.D., California; Professor), European Intellectual History; Milenial and Redemptive Ideas in Politics and the Role of the Intellectual in the Modern World.

MOWLANA, HAMID, (Ph.D., Northwestern; Professor), Communication Theories and Politics; Psychological and Cultural Aspects of International Politics; Political Development, Communication and Cross-Cultural Research.

ONUF, NICHOLAS G., (Ph.D., Johns Hopkins; Associate Professor), Theoretical Aspects of International Law and Organization; United Nations Role in Law Formation and Application.

PIOTROW, J. JACKSON, (D.Phil., Oxford; Professor), Political History and Current Policy Questions Relating to the U.S.S.R., Eastern Europe and Western Europe.

RANDALL, DARRELL D., (Ph.D. Chicago; Professor), Factor Planning for Meeting World Human Needs to Reduce Threat of Violence and Environmental Pollution.

SUHRKE, ASTRI, (Ph.D., Denver; Assistant Professor), Comparative Foreign Policy and International Relations with Emphasis upon Europe and Southeast Asia; Role of Small Powers in Alliance Systems.

TAYLOR, ALAN R., (Ph.D., Georgetown; Professor), Origins and Development of Zionist Ideology and its Relationship to the Growth of Arab Ideologies.

TYSON, BRADY B., (Ph.D., American; Associate Professor), Comparative Study of Military Elites; Intellectuals; Universities and the Church, with Emphasis on Latin America.

VILAKAZI, ABSOLOM L., (Ph.D., Natal (South Africa); Professor), Problems of Social Development in Africa; Field Research in Swaziland.

WADSWORTH, LAWRENCE W., (Ph.D., American; Grazier Memorial Professor), International Law and Organization; Especially as Related to General Jurisprudence.

WALKER, MILLIDGE P., (Ph.D., California; Professor), Political Modernization in Developing Areas with Emphasis on Southern Asia; Cross-National Study of Political Styles.

WILSON, LARMAN C., (Ph.D., Maryland; Professor), Law and Major Power Intervention in Civil Strife; Regional Integration; U.S. Latin American Policy.

***WOLFE, GREGORY,** (Ph.D., Fletcher School; Dean), International Development, Particularly with Relation to Latin America; Urban and Regional Economics; Educational Administration.

WOOD, GLYNN L., (Ph.D., M.I.T.; Associate Professor), Comparative Politics, with Special Interests in South Asia; and Developmental Theory.

ANGELO STATE UNIVERSITY

Department of Government
San Angelo, Texas 76901
(915) 942-2262

APPALACHIAN STATE UNIVERSITY

Department of Political Science
Boone, North Carolina 28608

(704) 262-3085

FOR CATALOGUE WRITE:	Admissions Office
DEGREES OFFERED:	M.A.; M.A. for teachers
TUITION, ACADEMIC YEAR:	In-State: $529.50. Out-of-State: $2177.50.
APPLICATION DEADLINES:	For admission: July 1; For financial aid: March 1; Fee required to apply: $10.

Requirements for Admission

MILLERS ANALOGIES TEST: Required. **MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED:** All courses: four-year undergraduate–3.0; last two years undergraduate–3.0. Political science courses: four-year undergraduate–3.0; last two years undergraduate–3.0.

Financial Aid

PROPORTION OF NEW STUDENTS GETTING AID: 30%. **RANGE OF STIPENDS FOR NEW STUDENTS:** $800-$2100. Students receiving aid pay only tuition charged to in-state students. **MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED:** All courses, four-year undergraduate–3.1; Political science courses, four-year undergraduate–3.2.

Requirements for Degree

NUMBER OF HOURS OF COURSE CREDIT REQUIRED FOR MASTERS DEGREE: M.A. with thesis 30, without thesis 36; there is an optional language and/or quantitative techniques requirement for these programs and a government internship requirement in some concentrations. M.A. for teachers 36.

Program Description

DEPARTMENTAL ORIENTATION, OBJECTIVES AND EMPHASES: The academic M.A. allows a special emphasis in American Government and Politics, International Relations, Comparative Government, Law and Justice, or a general spread. The objective is to provide students with a background necessary for junior college teaching, further graduate study as a candidate for the doctoral degree or, in the case of Law and Justice, employment in the criminal justice field. The M.A. with a concentration in Public Administration has the largest number of students and is designed to qualify students for administrative positions in local, state and national government or enhance the upward mobility of those employed in the bureaucracy. A full semester's internship is required for students in some parts of this program. The M.A. for Teachers is designed primarily to prepare students for teaching in junior colleges and in public secondary schools.

Faculty

ALLEN, EDWARD M., (Ph.D., Tennessee, 1973; Associate Professor), Political Theory; American Government.

BARGHOTHI, JAWAD I., (Ph.D., Southern Illinois, 1968; Associate Professor), International Relations; International Law; Comparative Politics.

GERMAN, DANIEL B., (Ph.D., Georgetown, 1970; Professor), Political Socialization; Political Behavior; American Government.

HOFFMAN, MARVIN K., (Ph.D., Georgia, 1971; Associate Professor), Methodology; Political Behavior; American Politics.

LEGG, HERBERT H., (J.D., Washington, 1951; Assistant Professor), Public Administration; Public Policy; Urban Politics.

MIELKE, DAVID N., (Ed.D., Tennessee, 1975; Assistant Professor), Politics and Education; American Government.

***MOORE, RICHTER H., JR.**, (Ph.D., Kentucky, 1964; Professor), Constitutional Law, Judicial Process; Criminal Justice.

MOY, ROLAND F., (Ph.D., Ohio State, 1969; Associate Professor), Comparative Politics; American Government.

RAHHAL, ASAD A., (Ph.D., Syracuse, 1960; Professor), Public Administration; Comparative Administration; Comparative Politics.

SEROKA, JAMES H., (Ph.D., Michigan State, 1976; Assistant Professor), Public Policy; Public Administration.

SUTTON, CARL DAVID, (Ph.D., Indiana, 1973; Associate Professor), American Government; State and Local Government; Urban Politics.

WILLIAMSON, MATT W., (Ph.D., Virginia, 1969; Professor), State and Local Government; Urban Politics; Latin America.

WILLIS, GARY W., (J.D., Stetson, 1967; Associate Professor), Criminal Justice.

ARIZONA STATE UNIVERSITY

Department of Political Science
Tempe, Arizona 85281

(602) 965-7667

FOR CATALOGUE WRITE:	Graduate College
DEGREES OFFERED:	M.A., Ph.D.
TUITION, ACADEMIC YEAR:	In-State: $450. Out-of-State: $1370.
APPLICATION DEADLINES:	For admission: February 15 (Ph.D.), April 15 (M.A.). For financial aid: February 15. Fee required to apply: None.

Requirements for Admission

VERBAL AND QUANTITATIVE GRE SCORES: Required for both programs. **POLITICAL SCIENCE ADVANCED TEST SCORES:** Required for both programs. **MINIMUM VERBAL-QUANTITATIVE TOTAL EXPECTED:** 1150 Ph.D., 1000 M.A. **MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED FOR BOTH PROGRAMS:** All courses: Four-year undergraduate–3.0; last two years undergraduate–3.0. Political science courses: Four-year undergraduate–3.0.

Financial Aid

PROPORTION OF NEW STUDENTS GETTING AID: 50% Ph.D., 20% M.A. **RANGE OF STIPENDS FOR NEW STUDENTS:** $1650-4000. Students receiving aid pay only tuition charged to in-state students. **MINIMUM GRE SCORES EXPECTED, VERBAL-QUANTITATIVE TOTAL:** 1150. **MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED FOR BOTH PROGRAMS:** All courses, four-year undergraduate–3.0; Political science courses, four-year undergraduate–3.0.

Requirements for Degree

NUMBER OF HOURS OF COURSE CREDIT REQUIRED FOR MASTERS DEGREE: 30-36. There is a uniform quantitative techniques and language requirement for students in Ph.D. program. **PERCENTAGE OF PH.D. STUDENTS TEACHING:** 33%.

Program Description

DEPARTMENTAL ORIENTATION, OBJECTIVES AND EMPHASES: The Master of Arts and Ph.D. degrees in political science provide advanced education for students preparing for teaching, research or applied carriers in political science. The doctoral program includes the following areas of concentration: American Government, Public Policy and Administration, Political Theory, Comparative Government, International Relations, Public Law, and Methodology. The political science faculty and curriculum represent a cross-section of the various substantive and methodological orientations within the discipline. The Arizona State University Library collection has 1.4 million volumes, including extensive holdings in all of the fields of political science. The Department of Political Science has its own political data laboratory for teaching and research purposes. Both faculty and students have access to data processing equipment and machine readable data collections. The Department's membership in the Inter-University Consortium for Political Research provides access to important data collections and summer seminars at the University of Michigan.

Faculty

ALISKY, MARVIN, (Ph.D., Texas, 1953; Professor), Comparative Politics: Latin American; International Relations.

BERMAN, DAVID R., (Ph.D., American, 1967; Associate Professor), State and Local Government; Public Policy.

BOWEN, BRUCE D., (Ph.D., Kentucky, 1969; Assistant Professor), Mathematical Modeling; Empirical Political Theory.

COATE, ROGER A., (Ph.D., Ohio State, 1977; Assistant Professor), International Organizations; Transnational Relations.

DAGGER, RICHARD K., (Ph.D., Minnesota, 1975; Assistant Professor), Contemporary Political Thought; American Government.

DALGLEISH, DOUGLAS, (Ph.D., Colorado, 1963; Associate Professor), American Foreign and Defense Policy; Central European and Soviet Studies.

HINK, HEINZ R., (Ph.D., Washington, 1957; Professor), Constitutional Law: Legal Process.

HOLMES, JACK, (Ph.D., Chicago, 1964; Professor), Parties and Politics; National and State Government.

JO, YUNG-HWAN, (Ph.D., American, 1964; Professor), Chinese Politics: Theory and Process; International Relations: East Asia.

KAMINSKY, ELIJAH BEN-ZION, (Ph.D., Harvard, 1962; Professor), Western Europe: Especially France; Foreign and Cross-National Political Behavior.

KEATING, THOMAS, (Ph.D., Indiana, 1974; Assistant Professor), American Politics; Public Policy: Science and Environment.

LAMPERT, DONALD, (Ph.D., Rutgers, 1975; Assistant Professor), Transnational Politics and Comparative Foreign Policy; Comparative Government.

MASON, BRUCE, (Ph.D., Texas, 1952; Professor), Public Policy and Administration; Politics of Sub-Saharan Africa.

McGAW, DICKINSON, (Ph.D., Indiana, 1968; Associate Professor), Research Methodology; Public Opinion and Socialization.

MERRILL, BRUCE, (Ph.D., Michigan, 1971; Assistant Professor), Electoral Behavior; Public Opinion.

NECHEMIAS, CAROL, (Ph.D., Ohio State, 1976; Assistant Professor), Comparative Government: Soviet Politics; American Government.

PEEK, GEORGE, (Ph.D., Virginia, 1948; Professor), American Government: Congress; Political Thought.

READER, MARK, (Ph.D., Michigan, 1966; Associate Professor), Normative and Analytical Political Thought; Political Theory; Political Action.

RICE, ROSS R., (Ph.D., Chicago, 195[illegible]; Professor), American Political Institutions and Processes; Public Policy: Arizona and [illegible] West.

***SIMON, SHELDON,** (Ph.D., Minnesota, 1964; Professor), International Relations; Asian Politics.

STOOKEY, JOHN A., (Ph.D., Kentucky, 1976; Assistant Professor), Judicial Behavior; Public Law.

SWAGERT, S. LAIRD, (Ph.D., Iowa, 1948; Professor), American Government; International Relations.

WALKER, STEPHEN G., (Ph.D., Florida, 1971; Assistant Professor), International Politics and Foreign Policy; American Foreign Policy.

WATSON, GEORGE, (Ph.D., Duke, 1972; Associate Professor), Political Socialization and Education; Statistical Methodology.

WHITE, JOHN P., (Ph.D., Chicago, 1953; Professor), American State Government; U.S. National Government and Politics.

WOLF, DONALD J., (Ph.D., Georgetown, 1960; Associate Professor), Contemporary Social and Political Theory; Political Theory; Humanistic Politics.

YOUNGBLOOD, ROBERT, (Ph.D., Michigan, 1972; Assistant Professor), Governments and Politics of South and Southeast Asia; International Relations of Asia.

UNIVERSITY OF ARIZONA
Department of Political Science
Tucson, Arizona 85721
(602) 884-2911

FOR CATALOGUE WRITE: Office of Admissions
DEGREES OFFERED: M.A., Ph.D.
TUITION, ACADEMIC YEAR: Out-of-State: $1090.

Requirements for Admission

VERBAL AND QUANTITATIVE GRE SCORES: Required for both programs. **POLITICAL SCIENCE ADVANCED TEST SCORES:** Required for both programs. **MINIMUM VERBAL-QUANTITATIVE TOTAL EXPECTED FOR BOTH PROGRAMS:** 1100. **MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED FOR BOTH PROGRAMS:** All courses: Four-year undergraduate–3.0; last two years undergraduate–3.0. Political science courses: Four-year undergraduate–3.0; last two years undergraduate –3.0.

Financial Aid

PROPORTION OF NEW STUDENTS GETTING AID: 60% Ph.D., M.A. **RANGE OF STIPENDS FOR NEW STUDENTS:** $3764-4275 Ph.D., M.A. Students receiving aid do not have to pay tuition. **MINIMUM GRE SCORES EXPECTED, VERBAL-QUANTITATIVE TOTAL FOR BOTH PROGRAMS:** 1100. **MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED FOR BOTH PROGRAMS:** All courses, four-year undergraduate–3.0; Political science courses, four-year undergraduate–3.0. **SPECIAL FINANCIAL AID PROGRAMS FOR:** Women, Blacks, Chicanos.

Requirements for Degree

NUMBER OF HOURS OF COURSE CREDIT REQUIRED FOR MASTERS DEGREE: 30. There is an optional language and/or quantitative techniques requirement for students in the Ph.D. program. There is no language and/or quantitative techniques requirement for students in the M.A. program. **PERCENTAGE OF PH.D. STUDENTS TEACHING:** 50%.

Program Description

DEPARTMENTAL ORIENTATION, OBJECTIVES AND EMPHASES: The objective of the M.A. program is to prepare students for entry into the Ph.D. program and/or to prepare for positions in public service. The M.A. candidate majors in one area of political science. The Ph.D. program is designed primarily to train students for teaching and research positions although some enter other fields. The program offers a wide range of flexibility in approaches to the subject matter although some familiarity with all approaches is expected. The student majors in one area of political science and minors in two other areas with some work required outside the Department.

Faculty

CHAPMAN, PHILIP C., (Ph.D., California at Berkeley, 1965; Associate Professor), Political Theory.
CHAUDHURI, JOYOTPAUL, (Ph.D., Oklahoma, 1964; Associate Professor), Political Theory: Democratic Theory; American Political Behavior: Ethnic Politics (American Indians).
***CLARKE, JAMES W.**, (Ph.D., Pennsylvania State, 1968; Professor and Department Head), American Political Behavior: Socialization.
CORTNER, RICHARD C., (Ph.D., Wisconsin, 1961; Professor), American Political Institutions: Public Law; Judicial Process.
CROW, JOHN E., (Ph.D., Washington, 1965; Associate Professor), American Political Institutions; American Political Behavior: Ethnic Politics.
GARCIA, JOHN A., (Ph.D., Florida State, 1971; Assistant Professor), American Political Behavior; Ethnic and Urban Politics.

HALL, DONALD R., (Ph.D., Colorado, 1966; Associate Professor), American Political Institutions; American Political Behavior: Parties and Pressure Groups.

HOUGHTON, NEAL D., (Ph.D., Illinois, 1927; Professor Emeritus), International Politics.

INGRAM, HELEN M., (Ph.D., Columbia, 1967; Associate Professor), American Political Institutions; Public Policy.

JOYNER, CONRAD, (Ph.D., Florida, 1957; Professor), American Political Institutions; American Political Behavior.

KELSO, PAUL, (Ph.D., Ohio State, 1944; Professor Emeritus), Comparative Politics: Latin America.

KENSKI, HENRY, JR., (Ph.D., Georgetown, 1971; Associate Professor), Comparative Politics; American Political Behavior.

LYTLE, CLIFFORD M., (Ph.D., Pittsburgh, 1963; LL.B., Western Reserve, 1957; Professor), American Political Institutions; Public Law and Judicial Process.

MULLER, EDWARD N., (Ph.D., Iowa, 1971; Associate Professor), American Political Behavior; Comparative Politics.

NIENABER, JEANNE O., (Ph.D., California at Berkeley, 1973; Assistant Professor), American Political Institutions; Public Policy.

O'NEIL, DANIEL J., (Ph.D., Texas, 1966; Associate Professor), Comparative Politics; Western Europe.

PERRY, ELIZABETH, (Ph.D., Michigan, 1977; Assistant Professor), Comparative Politics; China.

RUSK, JERROLD G., (Ph.D., Michigan, 1968; Professor), American Political Behavior; Elections and Public Opinion.

SCAFF, LAWRENCE, (Ph.D., California at Berkeley, 1971; Associate Professor), Political Theory.

SCHARF, C. BRADLEY, (Ph.D., Stanford, 1974; Assistant Professor), Comparative Politics; Communist Systems.

SCHWARZ, JOHN E., (Ph.D., Indiana, 1966; Associate Professor), Comparative Politics; Western Europe; American Political Institutions.

SELIGSON, MITCHELL A., (Ph.D., Pittsburgh, 1974; Assistant Professor), Comparative Politics; Latin America.

SULLIVAN, MICHAEL P., (Ph.D., Oregon, 1968; Associate Professor), International Politics.

THORNBERRY, MARY C., (Ph.D., Michigan, 1975; Assistant Professor), American Institutions; Public Law.

TOMA, PETER A., (Ph.D., Southern California, 1958; Professor), International Politics; Communist Systems; Comparative Politics.

VOLGY, THOMAS, (Ph.D., Minnesota, 1971; Associate Professor), International Politics; American Political Behavior.

WAGNER, J. RICHARD, (Ph.D., Denver, 1966; Lecturer), International Politics; American Foreign Policy.

WILLIAMS, EDWARD J., (Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1966; Professor), Comparative Politics; Latin America.

WILSON, CLIFTON E., (Ph.D., Minnesota, 1964; Professor), International Politics; International Law and Organizations.

ARKANSAS STATE UNIVERSITY
Department of Political Science
State University, Arkansas 72467

(501) 972-3048

FOR CATALOGUE WRITE:	Dean, Graduate School
DEGREE OFFERED:	M.A.
TUITION, ACADEMIC YEAR:	In-State: $400. Out-of-State: $700.
APPLICATION DEADLINES:	For admission: 6 weeks prior to term. For financial aid: 6 weeks prior to term. Fee required to apply: None.

Requirements for Admission

MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED: All courses: Four-year undergraduate—2.75; last two years undergraduate—3.0. Political science courses: Four-year undergraduate—3.0; last two years undergraduate—3.0.

Financial Aid

PROPORTION OF NEW STUDENTS GETTING AID: 33%. RANGE OF STIPENDS FOR NEW STUDENTS: $2475. MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED: All courses, four-year undergraduate—3.0; political science courses, four-year undergraduate—3.0.

Requirements for Degree

NUMBER OF HOURS OF COURSE CREDIT REQUIRED FOR MASTERS DEGREE: 30. There is an optional language and/or quantitative techniques requirement for students in the program.

Program Description

DEPARTMENTAL ORIENTATION, OBJECTIVES AND EMPHASES: Arkansas State University has instituted a new graduate program leading to the Master of Arts in political science. The graduate program is structured around a coursework concentration in the areas of American politics and public administration, although courses in political theory, comparative politics and international politics are also part of the curriculum. Innovative proposals for projects and new courses are under active consideration for implementation in the near future. Small classes and a high degree of personal interaction between students and faculty members are hallmarks of the program.

Faculty

FREEMAN, SAMUEL REECE, (A.B.D., Kentucky, 1977; Instructor), State and Local Politics; American National Government; Methodology; Political Behavior

GATES, JANE M., (M.P.A., Arkansas at Fayetteville, 1975; Instructor), Public Administration; American National Government.

HARTWIG, CHARLES W., (Ph.D., Kentucky, 1975; Assistant Professor), International Relations; Comparative Politics—Africa; American National Government.

HAYDAR, AFAK, (Ph.D., Southern Illinois, 1967; Associate Professor), Public Administration; Comparative Politics: Middle East and Europe; American National Government.

JONES, C. CLYDE, (Ph.D., West Virginia, 1967; Professor), Constitutional Law; International Relations; American National Government.

MARLAY, ROSS, (Ph.D., Northern Illinois, 1975; Assistant Professor), International Relations; Comparative Politics: Soviet Union.

McCONKIE, STANFORD S., (Ph.D., Washington State, 1974; Assistant Professor), Public Administration; Constitutional Law; Methodology.

POWER, MARY SUSAN, (Ph.D., Illinois, 1961; Associate Professor), Political Theory; American National Government; Comparative Government.

THORBURN, WAYNE J., (Ph.D., Maryland, 1974; Assistant Professor), Political Parties and Political Behavior; State and Local Politics; Methodology.

WALLIN, JEFFREY D., (Ph.D., Claremont, 1974; Associate Professor), Political Theory and Philosophy; American National Government.

***ZINN, CAROLYN J.,** (Ph.D., West Virignia, 1967; Associate Professor), American National Government; International Relations; Comparative Government.

UNIVERSITY OF ARKANSAS
Department of Political Science
Fayetteville, Arkansas 72701

(501) 575-3356

FOR CATALOGUE WRITE:	The Registrar
DEGREES OFFERED:	M.A., M.P.A.
APPLICATION DEADLINES:	For admission: July 15. For financial aid: March 1.

17

Requirements for Admission

VERBAL AND QUANTITATIVE SCORES OR M.A.T.: Required. **MINIMUM VERBAL-QUANTITATIVE TOTAL EXPECTED:** 1000 or 40 on M.A.T. **MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED:** All courses: Four-year undergraduate—2.5; last two years undergraduate—3.0. Political science courses: Last two years undergraduate—3.0.

Financial Aid

PROPORTION OF NEW STUDENTS GETTING AID: 40%. **RANGE OF STIPENDS FOR NEW STUDENTS:** $1400-1800 for 10 months. Students receiving aid pay only tuition charged to in-state students. **MINIMUM GRE SCORES EXPECTED, VERBAL-QUANTITATIVE TOTAL:** 1100 or 45 on M.A.T. **MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED:** All courses, four-year undergraduate—3.0. **SPECIAL FINANCIAL AID PROGRAMS FOR:** Blacks, Chicanos.

Requirements for Degree

NUMBER OF HOURS OF COURSE CREDIT REQUIRED FOR MASTERS DEGREE: 30 M.A.; 36 M.P.A. There is a uniform quantitative techniques requirement for students in the program. There is a government internship requirement for M.P.A. degree and available to M.A. students.

Program Description

DEPARTMENTAL ORIENTATION, OBJECTIVES AND EMPHASES: The M.A. program trains students for junior college and college teaching, government service, communications work, careers in business, and often serves as a basis for doctoral work and law school. The M.P.A. program trains students for positions in local, state, or national government or in international administration, with an emphasis on state and local placement.

Faculty

BAILEY, KENNETH D., (Ph.D., Maryland, 1975; Assistant Professor), American Politics; Political Behavior; Political Socialization.

***BELLOWS, THOMAS J.,** (Ph.D., Yale, 1968; Associate Professor), Comparative Politics and Administration; Asia; National Security Policy.

CHAUHAN, D. S., (Ph.D., Lucknow, 1967; Associate Professor), Public Administration; Public Policy Analysis; Public Management Practices.

ELSTON, JAMES L., (J.D., Vanderbilt, 1958; Assistant Professor), American and Comparative Judicial Process; American Political Process.

HENRY, H. T., (M.A., Chicago, 1958; Associate Professor), Public Administration; Urban and Regional Planning.

KINCAID, DIANE, (M.A., Arkansas, 1967; Instructor), American Government; Parties; Legislation.

MONSON, ROBERT A., (Ph.D., Georgetown, 1969; Associate Professor), Comparative Politics; Latin America and Western Europe.

PILCHER, PALMER C., (Ph.D., Syracuse, 1956; Professor), Public Administration; American Politics; Labor Relations.

REED, ADOLPH, (M.A., American, 1954; Assistant Professor), American Government; International Politics.

SAVAGE, ROBERT L., (Ph.D., Missouri at Columbia, 1972; Associate Professor), American Political Behavior; State and Local Politics; Political Theory.

TWERASER, KURT, (Ph.D., American, 1971; Associate Professor), Theories of International Relations; Decision-Making; Austrian Politics.

VANNEMAN, PETER, (Ph.D., Pennsylvania State, 1972; J.D., Michigan, 1966; Associate Professor), International Relations; American Government; Comparative Government.

WALIGORSKI, CONRAD P., (Ph.D., Wisconsin, 1973; Assistant Professor), Normative-Historical Political Theory; International Political Economy.

WEBB, RICHARD B., (M.A., George Washington, 1964; Instructor), Public Finance; State and Local; Methods.

UNIVERSITY OF ARKANSAS AT LITTLE ROCK

Department of Political Science and Criminal Justice
33rd and University
Little Rock, Arkansas 72204
(501) 569-3795

FOR CATALOGUE WRITE:	Registrar
DEGREE OFFERED:	A cooperative M.P.A. with the University of Arkansas at Fayetteville
TUITION, ACADEMIC YEAR:	In-State: $230. Out-of-State: $500
APPLICATION DEADLINES:	For admission: July 1. For financial aid: March [illegible]. Fee required to apply: $5.

Requirements for Admission

VERBAL AND QUANTITATIVE GRE SCORES: Required. **MINIMUM VERBAL-QUANTITATIVE TOTAL EXPECTED:** 1000 or 40 on MAT. **MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED:** All courses: Four-year undergraduate–2.5; last two years undergraduate–3.0. Political science courses: Four-year undergraduate–2.5; last two years undergraduate–3.0.

Financial Aid

Program is too new for this to be established yet.

Requirements for Degree

NUMBER OF HOURS OF COURSE CREDIT REQUIRED FOR MASTERS DEGREE: 36. There is an optional language and/or quantitative techniques requirement for students in the program. There is a government internship requirement for masters degree.

Program Description

DEPARTMENTAL ORIENTATION, OBJECTIVES AND EMPHASES: The cooperative M.P.A. program is designed to prepare students for professional positions in national, state, and local governments and related areas. Understanding of the policy development process is stressed as well as the development of specific skills needed by middle-level and top-level managers.

The program provides an opportunity for in-service employees to upgrade their professional skills and for pre-service students to secure a professional education before beginning a career in public service. Courses are scheduled at a variety of times and places in order to accommodate both full-time and part-time students with diverse career and personal objectives.

Faculty

ANDERSON, JOEL E., JR., (Ph.D., Michigan, 1973; Associate Professor), Foreign Policy; International Relations.
CALLAHAN, KIRKWOOD, (Ph.D., Georgia, 1976; Assistant Professor), Public Administration; Public Law; Public Management Practices.
ENGLISH, ARTHUR, (Ph.D., Brown, 1975; Assistant Professor), Constitutional Law; Presidency; Political Parties.
JOHNSTON, ROBERT, (Ph.D., Columbia, 1973; Associate Professor), Political Behavior; Methods; State and Local.
***LEDBETTER, CAL,** (Ph.D., Northwestern, 1961; Professor), Comparative; Presidency; Normative Theory.
MOORE, BEADLE, (Ph.D., Arizona, 1973; Associate Professor), Public Policy; Judicial Process.

PURSLEY, ROBERT, (D.P.A., Georgia, 1973; Associate Professor), Public Administration; Police Management; Criminal Justice.

SNORTLAND, NEIL, (Ph.D., Kansas, 1972; Associate Professor), Public Administration; Budgeting; Urban Planning.

SPARROW, GLEN, (Ph.D., Claremont Graduate School, 1976; Assistant Professor), Public Administration; American Government; Urban Politics.

ATLANTA UNIVERSITY
Department of Political Science
Atlanta, Georgia 30314
(404) 524-2068

FOR CATALOGUE WRITE:	Office of the Registrar
DEGREES OFFERED:	M.A., Ph.D.
TUITION, ACADEMIC YEAR:	In-State: $1500. Out-of-State: $1500.
APPLICATION DEADLINES:	For admission: May 30. For financial aid: April 1. Fee required to apply: $15.

Requirements for Admission

MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED FOR BOTH PROGRAMS: All courses: Four-year undergraduate—3.0; last two years undergraduate—3.0. Political science courses: Four-year undergraduate—3.5; last two years undergraduate—3.5.

Financial Aid

PROPORTION OF NEW STUDENTS GETTING AID: 75% Ph.D., 25% M.A. **RANGE OF STIPENDS FOR NEW STUDENTS:** $1500-5000. Students receiving aid do have to pay full tuition.

Requirements for Degree

NUMBER OF HOURS OF COURSE CREDIT REQUIRED FOR MASTERS DEGREE: 24 semester hours. There is an optional language and/or quantitative techniques requirement for students in each program. **PERCENTAGE OF PH.D. STUDENTS TEACHING:** 25%.

Program Description

DEPARTMENTAL ORIENTATION, OBJECTIVES AND EMPHASES: The Department of Political Science offers programs leading to the Master of Arts and Doctor of Philosophy degrees with concentrations in U.S. Government and Politics, African Politics, Urban Affairs, International Relations, Comparative Politics, Political Theory and Methodology.

The political science curriculum is organized around the political experience of black people in the United States and throughout the world. It is based upon the assumption that the black condition in the United States has been and continues to be significantly different from that of other groups and that therefore a political science which serves the needs of blacks struggling for equal status must perforce be different from that which serves the broader society and which is overly concerned with maintaining a stable commonwealth. The black perspective does not mean that the curriculum is limited or parochial but rather that the assumptions which determine what facts are deserving of attention and emphasis, what categories are useful, how facts are to be aggregated, and what form analysis should take will grow out of the political experience of black people.

Faculty

BOONE, WILLIAM, (Ph.D., Atlanta, 1976; Instructor), American Government; Political Parties.

CROOK, MILTON P., JR., (M.A., California, 1951; Assistant Professor), American Government; Comparative Politics.

HOLMES, ROBERT A., (Ph.D., Columbia, 1969; Associate Professor), Asian Politics; Urban Affairs.

***JONES, MACK H.**, (Ph.D., Illinois, 1968; Professor), Black Politics; Methodology.

MOSS, LARRY, (Ph.D., Atlanta, 1975; Assistant Professor), Urban Politics.

NOBLE, LAWRENCE, (Ph.D., Duke, 1955; Professor), American Government; Judicial Process.

NZONGOLA-NTALAJA, (Ph.D., Wisconsin, 1970; Associate Professor), African Politics; Public Administration.

PAUL, ALIX-HERARD, (Ph.D., American, 1976), International Relations.

SMITH, SHELBY, (Ph.D., Louisiana State, 1973; Associate Professor), African Politics; Political Socialization.

WILLINGHAM, ALEX, (Ph.D., North Carolina, 1974; Associate Professor), Political Theory; Research and Methodology.

AUBURN UNIVERSITY
Department of Political Science

7080 Haley Center
Auburn, Alabama 36830
(205) 826-5370

FOR CATALOGUE WRITE:	Dean of Graduate School
DEGREES OFFERED:	M.A., M.A.C.T.
TUITION, ACADEMIC YEAR:	In-State: $525. Out-of-State: $525.
APPLICATION DEADLINES:	For admission: 3 weeks prior to start of quarter. For financial aid: June 1. Fee required to apply: None.

Requirements for Admission

VERBAL AND QUANTITATIVE GRE SCORES: Required. **POLITICAL SCIENCE ADVANCED TEST SCORES:** Required. **MINIMUM VERBAL-QUANTITATIVE TOTAL EXPECTED:** 1000. **MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED:** All courses: Four-year undergraduate—1.5 (on 3.0 scale). Political science courses: Four-year undergraduate—2.0 (on 3.0 scale).

Financial Aid

PROPORTION OF NEW STUDENTS GETTING AID: 50%. **RANGE OF STIPENDS FOR NEW STUDENTS:** $3330-7800. Students receiving aid do have to pay full tuition. **MINIMUM GRE SCORES EXPECTED, VERBAL-QUANTITATIVE TOTAL:** 1100. **MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED:** All courses, four-year undergraduate—1.8 (on 3.0 scale); Political science courses, four-year undergraduate—2.2 (on 3.0 scale).

Requirements for Degree

NUMBER OF HOURS OF COURSE CREDIT REQUIRED FOR MASTERS DEGREE: 45 quarter hours M.A.; 48 quarter hours M.A.C.T. There is a uniform quantitative techniques requirement for students in the program.

Program Description

DEPARTMENTAL ORIENTATION, OBJECTIVES AND EMPHASES: The Masters programs at Auburn University are designed to provide first-year graduate students with the education for continued graduate work or for employment in government or college teaching at the junior college level. Considerable emphasis is placed on the thesis in the M.A.; the M.A.C.T. is a non-thesis degree but a teaching internship is required. Graduate instruction is offered in American national and state government, comparative government, international relations, methodology, political parties and political behavior, political theory, public administration, and public law. The strongest areas are comparative government, international relations and public administration. The final examination for the M.A. is given in two parts: over the general field when course work is completed and on the thesis and related subjects when the thesis is finished.

Faculty

BURNS, MARK, (Ph.D., Indiana, 1975; Assistant Professor), Public Administration; American Government.
CANON, J. LEWIS, (M.A., Sam Houston State, 1964; Instructor), State Government.
DICKSON, THOMAS, (Ph.D., Texas, 1951; Professor), Comparative Government; Latin American and Near East Areas.
***FORTENBERRY, CHARLES N.,** (Ph.D., Illinois, 1937; Professor), American Government and Politics; Political Theory.
GILES, BARBARA, (M.A.C.T., Tennessee, 1971; Adjunct Instructor), American Government.
HAYHURST, DONALD, (Ph.D. Pittsburgh, 1956; Professor), Public Administration; Urban Government; Political Parties.
HEILMAN, JOHN, (Ph.D., New York, 1973; Assistant Professor), Comparative Government; Methodology.
JOHNSON, GERALD, (Ph.D., Tennessee, 1970; Associate Professor), Political Behavior; Public Administration.
KELLY, WILLIAM, (Ph.D., Nebraska, 1973; Assistant Professor), American Government; Public Law.
LATIMER, MARGARET, (M.A., Vanderbilt, 1948; Assistant Professor), American Government.
MARTIN, DAVID, (Ph.D., Claremont, 1973; Assistant Professor), State and Local Government; Public Administration.
MATTHEWS, JAMES J., (A.B., Boston State College, 1971; Instructor), American Government; Public Administration.
McNORTON, CLAUDE, (M.S., Louisiana State, 1937; Associate Professor), American and State Government.
NELSON, DANIEL, (Ph.D., Columbia, 1970; Associate Professor), International Relations; International Law.
PENDERGAST, PATRICK, (M.P.S., Auburn, 1970; Assistant Professor), Law Enforcement Studies.
PICKERING, WILLIAM, (Ph.D., Alabama, 1968; Assistant Professor), Public Law; Political Parties; American Government.
ROBERTSON, FRED, (D.P.A., Harvard, 1956; Professor), Public Administration.
WALKIN, JACOB, (Ph.D., California at Berkeley, 1952; Associate Professor), International Relations; Governments of Soviet Russia and Eastern Europe.
WARD, KEITH J., (Ph.D., Tennessee, 1971; Associate Professor), Public Administration.
WIDELL, ROBERT, (Ph.D., Stanford, 1974; Assistant Professor), Latin American Government; American Government.

AUBURN UNIVERSITY AT MONTGOMERY

Department of Government

Montgomery, Alabama 36117
(205) 279-9110

FOR CATALOGUE WRITE: Admissions Office
DEGREES OFFERED: M.P.A., M.P.S.
APPLICATION DEADLINES: For admission: September 1. For financial aid: April 1. Fee required to apply: None.

Requirements for Admission

VERBAL AND QUANTITATIVE GRE SCORES: Required.

Financial Aid

PROPORTION OF NEW STUDENTS GETTING AID: 5%. **RANGE OF STIPENDS FOR NEW STUDENTS:** $1000-2500. Students receiving aid do have to pay tuition.

Requirements for Degree

NUMBER OF HOURS OF COURSE CREDIT REQUIRED FOR MASTERS DEGREE: 50 quarter hours. There is a uniform quantitative techniques requirement for students in the M.P.A. program.

Program Description

DEPARTMENTAL ORIENTATION, OBJECTIVES AND EMPHASES: The objective of the Master's Degree in Public Administration (M.P.A.) is to provide those persons currently in public service, or those seeking to enter public service, with a broad education that will prepare them for general administrative positions at the municipal, state, or national level.

The M.P.A. degree is awarded by the faculty upon the student's passing of the Master's Comprehensive Examination and upon completion of the academic program. The academic program ranges from 48 to 50 quarter hours, depending upon the background and experience of the individual student. Most students will be required to take 50 quarter hours. Students who have strong undergraduate backgrounds in political science, history, economics, business administration, sociology, or psychology, or who have had appropriate career experience closely related to such fields will be considered to have sufficient preparatory foundation for admission.

Based upon background preparation, each candidate will design an individual program in consultation with a faculty advisor. All candidates for the M.P.A. degree must demonstrate competence in: (1) administrative theory and processes; (2) political environment and institutions; and (3) a program specialty.

Faculty

BOYNE, JOHN J., (Ph.D., North Carolina, 1956; Professor), Political Theory; International Relations.

ELLIOTT, ROBERT H., (Ph.D., Houston, 1975; Assistant Professor), Personnel Administration; Quantitative Methods.

GRAFTON, CARL T., (Ph.D., Purdue, 1970; Associate Professor), Public Administration; Science and Public Policy.

MOODY, MARGARET, (M.A., Texas, 1970; Instructor), American Government; Political Parties.

MOODY, W. BRADLEY, (Ph.D. Candidate, Texas; Instructor), American Government; Educational Politics; Public Administration.

PERMALOFF, ANNE, (Ph.D., Minnesota, 1973; Assistant Professor), American Government; Political Behavior.

RABIN, JACK, (Ph.D., Georgia, 1972; Associate Professor), Public Administration; Public Finance; Personnel Administration.

SAVAGE, PETER, (Ph.D., Cornell, 1964; Professor), Public Administration; Comparative Administration.

***VOCINO, THOMAS,** (Ph.D., Southern Illinois, 1973; Assistant Professor), Public Administration; Public Policy.

WELLS, RAYMOND B., (Ph.D., Texas Tech, 1974; Assistant Professor), Constitutional Law; Voting Behavior; State and Local Government.

BALL STATE UNIVERSITY

Department of Political Science
Muncie, Indiana 47306
(317) 285-6666

FOR CATALOGUE WRITE: Dean, Graduate School
DEGREES OFFERED: M.A., M.P.A.
TUITION, ACADEMIC YEAR: In-State: $795. Out-of-State: $1665.
APPLICATION DEADLINES: For admission: None. For financial aid: March 1.
Fee required to apply: $10.

Requirements for Admission

MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED: All courses: Four-year undergraduate—2.5, last two years undergraduate—3.0. Political science courses: Four-year undergraduate—2.5, last two years undergraduate—3.0.

Financial Aid

PROPORTION OF NEW STUDENTS GETTING AID: 38%. **RANGE OF STIPENDS FOR NEW STUDENTS:** $100-5500. Tuition waiver contingent upon type of aid student receives. **MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED:** All courses, four-year undergraduate—3.0; Political science courses, four-year undergraduate—3.3.

Requirements for Degree

NUMBER OF HOURS OF COURSE CREDIT REQUIRED FOR MASTERS DEGREE: 45 quarter hours.

Program Description

DEPARTMENTAL ORIENTATION, OBJECTIVES AND EMPHASES: The objective of the M.A. program is to prepare students for teaching positions primarily in the secondary schools or for work towards a doctoral degree at Ball State or at another university. Ball State University does not at present offer a Ph.D. in political science. The M.P.A. program is concerned with preparing students for careers in public service at the federal, state, or local levels. While there is no internship requirement, there are opportunities for internships, and students are encouraged to participate in such programs. Both degree programs have research requirements, but there are options for satisfying those requirements, including a thesis, a project, or appropriate research methods courses.

Faculty

BAKER, RALPH E., (Ph.D., Illinois, 1970; Associate Professor), Judicial Behavior and Constitutional Law; American Politics.

CHANG, TEH-KUANG, (Ph.D., American University, 1966; Professor), International Relations; Asian Governments.

CORBETT, A. MICHAEL, (Ph.D., Iowa, 1972; Associate Professor), Quantitative Methods; Political Behavior.

FRANKLAND, E. GENE, (Ph.D., Iowa, 1973; Assistant Professor), Comparative Government (Western Areas); American Politics and Policy.

GRUENEWALD, W. L., (Ph.D., Syracuse, 1950; Professor), Political Theory; Public Policy.

HAMORI, PAUL, (Ph.D., Michigan, 1964; Professor), International Relations; Communist Theory and Governments.

HOLLANDS, ROGER G., (Ph.D., Maryland, 1970; Associate Professor), Public Administration.

MENEZ, JOSEPH F., (Ph.D., Notre Dame, 1953; Professor), American Politics; Constitutional Law.

MEYER, FRED A., JR., (Ph.D., Wayne State, 1974; Associate Professor), Urban Politics; Legislation.

PERRY, ROBERT T., (Ph.D., Missouri, 1972; Associate Professor), Public Administration; State and Local Government.
ROUSE, JOHN E., (Ph.D., Maryland, 1974; Assistant Professor), Public Administration; Urban Politics.
RUDONI, DOROTHY J., (Ph.D., Southern Illinois, 1968; Professor), American Politics and the Presidency; Women's Studies.
***SARGENT, THOMAS A.**, (Ph.D., Tufts, Fletcher School, 1969; Associate Professor), International Relations; American Foreign Policy.
SCHEELE, RAYMOND A., (Ph.D., Missouri, 1972; Assistant Professor), American Government; Public Administration.
VASICKO, SALLY JO, (Ph.D., Duke, 1971; Assistant Professor), American Politics; Public Policy.

UNIVERSITY OF BALTIMORE
Department of Political Science

Charles at Mt. Royal
Baltimore, Maryland 21201
(301) 727-6350

FOR CATALOGUE WRITE: Office of Admissions
DEGREE OFFERED: M.P.A.
TUITION, ACADEMIC YEAR: In-State: $45 per credit hour. Out-of-State: $45 per credit hour.
APPLICATION DEADLINES: For admission: Through registration. For financial aid: None. Fee required to apply: $15.

Requirements for Admission

MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED: All courses: Four-year undergraduate–2.0; last two years undergraduate–2.0. Political science courses: Four-year undergraduate–2.0; last two years undergraduate–2.0.

Requirements for Degree

NUMBER OF HOURS OF COURSE CREDIT REQUIRED FOR MASTERS DEGREE: 36. There is a uniform quantitative techniques requirement for students in the program.

Program Description

DEPARTMENTAL ORIENTATION, OBJECTIVES AND EMPHASES: The M.P.A. is a professional degree. Thus, the program leading to the award of the M.P.A. provides a well balanced curriculum of study for those who are now in government service as well as for those who are interested in careers in government or in government-oriented organizations. In presenting a multi-disciplinary curriculum, the program complements a wide range of subjects in Public Administration with interrelated subjects taught in other graduate programs.

Specifically, the M.P.A. program is designed to: a) Increase the promotional potential of in-service personnel—federal, state, and local—by updating their capabilities in such sectors of the public service as policy-making, management, and administration. b) Prepare students for careers in government—federal, state, and local—or in a government-oriented organization through a concentrated program of study embodying both theoretical and practical instruction. c) Prepare students for doctoral-level study and/or a teaching career in Public Administration.

Faculty

*BOYD, LASLO V., (Ph.D., Pennsylvania, 1971; Associate Professor), Metropolitan Administration.

DONAHO, JOHN A., (M.A., Chicago, 1943; Associate Professor), Public Budget and Fiscal Administration; Public Program Planning and Evaluation.

DOWNEY, LAWRENCE L., (Ph.D., Arizona, 1969; Assistant Professor), Public Budget and Fiscal Administration; Metropolitan Financial Planning and Administration; Metropolitan Administration; The Public Administrator (Program Director).

FINE, STANLEY J. (J.D., Maryland, 1969; Associate Professor), Administrative Law and Regulation; Bureaucracy and the Political Process.

HAMILTON, JOHN K., III, (M.A., Temple, 1960; Associate Professor), Public Budget and Fiscal Administration.

HINKLE, WILLIAM H., (Ph.D., Maryland, 1976; Associate Professor), Public Organization Theory.

MARTIN, DANIEL W., (M.A., Syracuse, 1972; Ph.D. Candidate, Syracuse; Assistant Professor), Public Organization Theory; The Public Personnel Executive; The Public Administrator.

MATYI, JOSEPH, (J.D., George Washington, 1960; Associate Professor), Public Organization Theory; Administrative Law and Regulation; Bureaucracy and the Political Process.

PENNINGTON, DON A., (M.S., George Washington, 1967; Associate Professor), The Public Personnel Executive.

PHILLIPS, JAMES N., (J.D., Baltimore, 1943; Associate Professor), Administrative Law and Regulation.

PIENDAK, GEORGE A., (M.A., Sussex, 1967; Associate Professor), Public Budget and Fiscal Administration; Metropolitan Financial Planning and Administration.

PROBERT, JOHN R., (Ph.D., Pennsylvania, 1957; Professor), The Public Administrator; The Public Personnel Executive.

RICHARDS, CARL T., (Ph.D., Maryland, 1972), Organization Theory; Bureaucracy and the Political Process.

SWAIM, C. RICHARD, (Ph.D., Colorado, 1977), Research Methods in Public Administration; Public Program Planning and Evaluation.

THORNTON, NEAL B., (Ph.D., Virginia, 1969; Assistant Professor), Bureaucracy and the Political Process; Public Organization Theory.

BAYLOR UNIVERSITY
Department of Political Science
Waco, Texas 76703
(817) 755-3161

FOR CATALOGUE WRITE.	Graduate Admissions Office
DEGREES OFFERED:	M.A., M.I.M. (Master of International Management)
TUITION, ACADEMIC YEAR:	In-State: $1200. Out-of-State: $1200.
APPLICATION DEADLINES:	For admission: None. For financial aid: March 15. Fee required to apply: None.

Requirements for Admission

VERBAL AND QUANTITATIVE GRE SCORES: Required for M.I.M. Program. **MINIMUM VERBAL-QUANTITATIVE TOTAL EXPECTED:** 1050 M.I.M. **MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED FOR BOTH PROGRAMS:** All courses: Four-year undergraduate—2.7; last two years undergraduate—3.0. Political science courses: Four-year undergraduate—3.0; last two years undergraduate—3.3.

Financial Aid

PROPORTION OF NEW STUDENTS GETTING AID: 50% M.I.M.; 100% M.A. **RANGE OF STIPENDS FOR NEW STUDENTS:** $1500. Students receiving aid do not have to pay tuition. **MINIMUM GRE SCORES EXPECTED, VERBAL-QUANTITATIVE TOTAL:** 1050 M.I.M. **MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED FOR BOTH PROGRAMS:** All courses, four-year undergraduate—2.7; Political science courses, four-year undergraduate—3.0.

Requirements for Degree

NUMBER OF HOURS OF COURSE CREDIT REQUIRED FOR MASTERS DEGREE: 30 M.A., 36 M.I.M. There is a uniform language requirement for students in the M.I.M. program. There is an optional language and/or quantitative techniques requirement for students in the M.A. program.

Program Description

DEPARTMENTAL ORIENTATION, OBJECTIVES AND EMPHASES: The objective of the M.A. program is to prepare students for college teaching and/or to guide them through the first stage of study that will lead to a doctoral degree at another university. Public administration courses, including internship experience, are available for students who wish to prepare for careers requiring administrative skills. A thesis is required for the M.A. The non-thesis Master of International Management (M.I.M.) degree is offered jointly with the Hankamer School of Business. This professional degree program is designed to provide interdisciplinary training for careers in government service or international business. The M.I.M. program requires between 12 and 24 hours of political science courses; the balance of the 36-hours total involves business and economics courses, and 6 hours of electives.

Faculty

AVANT, GAYLE R., (Ph.D., North Carolina, 1969; Associate Professor), Public Administration; American Government.

BROWN, LYLE C., (Ph.D., Texas, 1964; Professor), Comparative Politics; International Relations; State and Local Politics.

CURRY, JAMES A., (Ph.D., Kansas, 1974; Assistant Professor), Comparative Politics; American Government.

EDWARDS, CHARLES S., (Ph.D., Princeton, 1968; Associate Professor), Political Theory; International Politics; American Government.

MANSFIELD, MICHAEL, (Ph.D., Missouri, 1973; Associate Professor), American Government; Constitutional Law; Judicial Process; Political Communication.

***MILLER, ROBERT T.**, (Ph.D., Texas, 1954; Professor), Constitutional Law; American Government.

MYERS, THOMAS R., (Ph.D., Kentucky; Assistant Professor), American Government; State and Local Government; Theory and Methodology.

BLOOMSBURG STATE COLLEGE
Department of Political Science
Bloomsburg, Pennsylvania 17815
(717) 389-2208

BOISE STATE UNIVERSITY
Department of Political Science
Boise, Idaho 83725
(208) 385-1457

BOSTON COLLEGE
Department of Political Science
Chestnut Hill, Massachusetts 02167
(617) 969-0100, x4160

FOR CATALOGUE WRITE:	Department of Political Science
DEGREES OFFERED:	M.A., Ph.D.
TUITION, ACADEMIC YEAR:	$1890 for 6 courses per year. (In-State and Out-of-State)
APPLICATION DEADLINES:	For admission: March 1 for Ph.D., May 15 for M.A. For financial aid: March 1 for Ph.D., May 15 for M.A. Fee required to apply: $15.

Requirements for Admission

VERBAL AND QUANTITATIVE GRE SCORES: Required for both programs. **POLITICAL SCIENCE ADVANCED TEST SCORES:** Required for both programs. **MINIMUM VERBAL-QUANTITATIVE TOTAL EXPECTED:** 1200 Ph.D., 1000 M.A. **MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED:** All courses: Four-year undergraduate–3.5 Ph.D., 3.0 M.A.; last two years undergraduate–3.5 Ph.D., 3.0 M.A. Political science courses: four-year undergraduate–3.5 Ph.D., 3.0 M.A.; last two years undergraduate–3.5 Ph.D., 3.0 M.A.

Financial Aid

PROPORTION OF NEW STUDENTS GETTING AID: 90% Ph.D., 5% M.A. **RANGE OF STIPENDS FOR NEW STUDENTS:** $2000-2500 Ph.D., $1500 M.A. Students receiving aid do not have to pay tuition. **MINIMUM GRE SCORES EXPECTED, VERBAL-QUANTITATIVE TOTAL:** 1200 Ph.D., 1000 M.A. **MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED:** All courses, four-year undergraduate–3.5 Ph.D., 3.0 M.A. Political science courses, four-year undergraduate–3.5 Ph.D., 3.0 M.A.

Requirements for Degree

NUMBER OF HOURS OF COURSE CREDIT REQUIRED FOR MASTERS DEGREE: 30 or 24 plus thesis. There is a uniform language requirement for students in the Ph.D. program. There is no language or quantitative techniques requirement for students in the M.A. program. **PERCENTAGE OF PH.D. STUDENTS TEACHING:** 40%.

Program Description

DEPARTMENTAL ORIENTATION, OBJECTIVES AND EMPHASES: Boston College's graduate program concentrates upon the significant questions of politics, practical and theoretical, and does not intend to rival the many departments known for producing mathematically oriented researchers. It combines a certain rigor with a certain flexibility. Normally, for example, some work in all four of the traditional fields of American political science is required of doctoral candidates. One of the four may be replaced, however, by some field of special interest or even by a language program of sufficient breadth. No particular courses are required, progress in both Ph.D. and M.A. programs being marked simply by accumulation of credits and by passing examinations in the student's chosen fields. Students are encouraged to conduct part of their study in other disciplines.

The smallness of the program, with five or so doctoral candidates and 15 or so master's candidates admitted yearly, seems advantageous at a time of massive and impersonal programs. Students are likely to obtain the personal attention and relations with faculty that small size encourages. Advanced doctoral students have opportunities to teach under faculty supervision.

Faculty

BRAZIER, GARY P., (Ph.D., Minnesota, 1954; Associate Professor), American.
BRUELL, CHRISTOPHER J., (Ph.D., Chicago, 1969; Associate Professor), Theory.
CARLISLE, DONALD S., (Ph.D., Harvard, 1962; Associate Professor), Comparative/International.
FAULKNER, ROBERT K., (Ph.D., Chicago, 1964; Associate Professor), Theory.
HAFNER, DONALD L., (Ph.D., Chicago, 1972; Assistant Professor), International (on leave).
KANIN, DAVID B., (Ph.D., Fletcher, 1976; Visiting Lecturer), International.
LANDY, MARC K., (Ph.D., Harvard, 1975; Assistant Professor), American.
LAVAGE, WILLIAM, (M.A., Notre Dame, 1969; Instructor), American.
LOWENTHAL, DAVID, (Ph.D., New School, 1953; Professor), Theory.
MALETZ, DONALD J., (Ph.D., Cornell, 1975; Assistant Professor), Theory.
*MANWARING, DAVID R., (Ph.D., Wisconsin, 1959; Associate Professor), American.
RAY, DAVID, (Ph.D., Stanford, 1959; Associate Professor), American.
REDLICK, AMY, (Ph.D., Fletcher, 1977; Visiting Lbcturer), Comparative.
RINTALA, MARVIN, (Ph.D., Fletcher, 1958; Professor), Comparative.
SCHLOZMAN, KAY L., (Ph.D., Chicago, 1973; Assistant Professor), American.
SCIGLIANO, ROBERT, (Ph.D., Chicago, 1957; Professor), American.
TANG, PETER S. H., (Ph.D., Columbia, 1952; Professor), Comparative/International.
WOETZEL, ROBERT K., (D.Phil., Oxford, 1954; J.D., Bonn, 1959; Professor), International.

BOSTON STATE COLLEGE

Department of Political Science

174 Ipswich Street
Boston, Massachusetts 02115
(617) 731-3300

FOR CATALOGUE WRITE: Graduate School
DEGREES OFFERED: M.A. in Public Management; M.A. in Political Science
TUITION: In-State: $900 for Program. Out-of-State: $1152 for Program.
APPLICATION DEADLINES: For admission: None. For financial aid: None. Fee required to apply: None.

Requirements for Admission

VERBAL, QUANTITATIVE AND ANALYTICAL GRE SCORES: Required. **MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED:** All courses: Four-year undergraduate—3.0; last two years undergraduate—2.8. Political science courses: Four-year undergraduate—3.5.

Financial Aid

PROPORTION OF NEW STUDENTS GETTING AID: 0%. **RANGE OF STIPENDS FOR NEW STUDENTS:** None.

Requirements for Degree

NUMBER OF HOURS OF COURSE CREDIT REQUIRED FOR MASTERS DEGREE: 36. There is a uniform quantitative techniques requirement for students in the program.

Program Description

DEPARTMENTAL ORIENTATION, OBJECTIVES AND EMPHASES: The Master of Arts in Public Management Program of study provides people now employed in federal, state, or local government service with greater insight into their own agencies and assists them in the development of techniques to be used in the performance of their duties.

Flexibility within the program to tailor the individual student's needs and interests to the resources of the College and external agencies will be a major focus of the program.

The objectives of the M.A. in Political Science program is to provide advanced training in political science for those who plan to enter government service at the local, state, or federal levels and to prepare students for work on the Ph.D.

Faculty

BALBONI, ALAN, (Ph.D., Brown, 1972; Assistant Professor), American Government; Administration and Management; Middle East.

FEINSTEIN, ROGER, (Ph.D., Columbia, 1973; Assistant Professor), American Government; Public Administration; Urban Politics.

***JENKO, A. COLLINS,** (M.A., Boston, 1962; Assistant Professor), Comparative Politics; Political Philosophy; Public Administration.

LANGLEY, WINSTON, (Ph.D., Howard, 1967; Associate Professor), International Politics; Public Law; Political Philosophy.

SUDHALTER, DAVID, (Ph.D., Boston; Professor), American Politics; Administration and Management; Urban Politics.

WEINER, ROBERT, (Ph.D., New York, 1964; Professor), International Politics; American Politics; Comparative Politics.

BOSTON UNIVERSITY
Department of Political Science

232 Bay State Road
Boston, Massachusetts 02215
(617) 353-2540

FOR CATALOGUE WRITE: The Graduate School, 705 Commonwealth Avenue
DEGREES OFFERED: M.A., Ph.D.
TUITION, ACADEMIC YEAR: In-State: $3620. Out-of-State: $3620.
APPLICATION DEADLINES: For admission: February 1 and November 1. For financial aid: February 1 and November 1. Fee required to apply: $20.

Requirements for Admission

VERBAL AND QUANTITATIVE GRE SCORES: Required for both programs. **MINIMUM VERBAL-QUANTITATIVE TOTAL EXPECTED FOR BOTH PROGRAMS:** 1200. **MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED FOR BOTH PROGRAMS:** Political science courses: Last two years undergraduate—3.5.

Financial Aid

PROPORTION OF NEW STUDENTS GETTING AID: 2 out of 4 Ph.D., 0% M.A. **RANGE OF STIPENDS FOR NEW STUDENTS:** $2900 Ph.D. Students receiving aid do not have to pay tuition. **MINIMUM GRE SCORES EXPECTED, VERBAL-QUANTITATIVE TOTAL FOR BOTH PROGRAMS:** 1200. **SPECIAL FINANCIAL AID PROGRAMS FOR:** Blacks.

Requirements for Degree

NUMBER OF HOURS OF COURSE CREDIT REQUIRED FOR MASTERS DEGREE: 32. There is a uniform language requirement for students in each program. **PERCENTAGE OF PH.D. STUDENTS TEACHING:** 11%.

Program Description

DEPARTMENTAL ORIENTATION, OBJECTIVES AND EMPHASES: The Department is one of the largest political science departments in New England. However, the Ph.D.

program, while growing, remains moderately modest, and there is ample opportunity for close contact between students and faculty. In addition, a number of teaching fellowships exist.

Courses and seminars are offered in four broad fields: American politics, comparative politics, international relations and political theory. Students may take advantage of facilities in the African Studies Center and the Center for Latin American Development.

The Department also offers a Masters Program for Professionals which is limited to a small number of students. This is primarily a program of education enrichment for those persons who are already established in professional fields such as social work, journalism, public administration, etc. It is not intended for those who plan to work toward the doctorate in political science. The Department does not accept applications for a straight academic Masters Degree except in unusual circumstances. Most students are subsequently transferred into the Ph.D. program.

A united B.A./M.A. program in Political Science has been instituted as of 1975-76. In addition, a B.A./M.A. program in Political Science and Public Policy is now in the process of being developed.

Faculty

BETH, RICHARD, (Ph.D., Yale, 1976; Instructor), American Politics.
BOULAY, HARVEY, (Ph.D., Boston, 1973; Assistant Professor), Urban Politics; American Politics; Methods.
***BUSTIN, EDOUARD,** (Ph.D., University de Liege, 1956; Professor), African Studies; Comparative Politics.
CLEMENS, WALTER C., JR., (Ph.D., Columbia, 1961; Professor), International Relations; Comparative Politics (Soviet Union).
FLETCHER, JOHN L., (Ph.D., Harvard, 1953; Professor), American Politics.
HALPERIN, ERNST, (Ph.D., Zurich, 1943; Professor), Comparative Politics (Latin America).
HARVEY, WILLIAM B., (J.D., Michigan, 1949; Professor), Comparative Law; Law and Development.
KUGLER, JACEK, (Ph.D., Michigan, 1973; Assistant Professor), International Relations; Comparative Politics; Methodology.
LEVIN, MURRAY, (Ph.D., Columbia, 1955; Professor), American Politics; Political Theory.
MacINTYRE, ALASDAIR, (M.A., Manchester, 1951; Professor), Political Theory; Methods.
McSHEA, ROBERT, (Ph.D., Columbia, 1966; Associate Professor), Political Theory.
NEWMAN, WILLIAM, (Ph.D., Princeton, 1950; Professor), International Relations.
OJHA, ISHWER C., (Ph.D., Fletcher, 1966; Professor), Comparative Politics; Political Development and Far East.
PIVEN, FRANCES FOX, (Ph.D., Chicago, 1962; Professor), Urban Politics; Public Policy; American.
ROSSELL, CHRISTINE, (Ph.D., Southern California, 1974; Assistant Professor), Public Policy; Urban Politics; American.
RUBIN, BERNARD, (Ph.D., New York, 1954; Professor), Political Communication; Propaganda; Public Opinion.
STERNHEIMER, STEPHEN, (Ph.D., Chicago, 1973), Comparative Politics (Soviet Union); Political Theory; Methodology.
ZINN, HOWARD, (Ph.D., Columbia, 1958; Professor), Political Theory (American Thought).
ZISK, BETTY H., (Ph.D., Stanford, 1964; Professor), American (Urban); Theory (Methods).

BOWLING GREEN STATE UNIVERSITY

Department of Political Science
Bowling Green, Ohio 43403
(419) 372-2921

FOR CATALOGUE WRITE: Graduate Adviser, Political Science
DEGREES OFFERED: M.A., Master of Arts in Teaching

TUITION, ACADEMIC YEAR: In-State: $1245. Out-of-State: $2445.
APPLICATION DEADLINES: For admission: August 15. For financial aid: March 1. Fee required to apply: $10.

Requirements for Admission

VERBAL AND QUANTITATIVE GRE SCORES: Required. **POLITICAL SCIENCE ADVANCED TEST SCORES:** Required. **MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED:** All courses: Four-year undergraduate–2.6; last two years undergraduate–2.6. Political science courses: Four-year undergraduate–3.0; last two years undergraduate–3.0.

Financial Aid

PROPORTION OF NEW STUDENTS GETTING AID: 33%. **RANGE OF STIPENDS FOR NEW STUDENTS:** $2500-2700. Students receiving aid pay a facilities and general fee of $57 per quarter. **MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED:** All courses, four-year undergraduate–2.6; Political science courses, four-year undergraduate–3.0. **SPECIAL FINANCIAL AID PROGRAMS FOR:** Women, Blacks, Chicanos.

Requirements for Degree

NUMBER OF HOURS OF COURSE CREDIT REQUIRED FOR MASTERS DEGREE: 50. There is an optional language and/or quantitative techniques requirement for students in the M.A. program. There is no language and/or quantitative techniques requirement for students in the M.A.T. program.

Program Description

DEPARTMENTAL ORIENTATION, OBJECTIVES AND EMPHASES: The objective of the M.A. program is to provide further opportunities for study in the discipline for the social science student, to prepare students interested in junior college teaching, law school, Ph.D. work, and for careers in the public sector. Whenever possible, students will be assigned to public sector internships to gain skills and experience necessary for employment.

The major emphasis of the program is Public Policy and Public Administration. Specializations are also offered in American Government, Political Theory, Public Law, and Comparative Politics.

The M.A.T. program is designed for the experienced middle school or high school teacher who plans to continue a teaching career and who desires additional work in political science.

Faculty

ANDERSON, DENNIS M., (Ph.D., Northwestern, 1970; Assistant Professor), American Government; Voting Behavior; Political Socialization.

ANDERSON, ROGER C., (Ph.D., Wisconsin, 1971; Associate Professor), Public Policy; Environmental Politics.

HALL, MICHAEL, (Ph.D., Oklahoma, 1977; Assistant Professor), Public Finance; Public Policy Analysis; Urban Government and Management.

HANSEN, ROBERT W., (Ph.D., Princeton, 1975; Assistant Professor), Comparative Public Policy; Political Violence; Soviet Government and Politics.

KEAN, JAMES G., (M.A., West Virginia, 1967; Instructor), International Relations; Comparative Foreign Policy.

LUDD, STEVEN O., (Ph.D., Syracuse, 1976; Assistant Professor), Constitutional Law; Jurisprudence; Civil Liberties.

***MEEKER, SHIRLEY E.**, (Ph.D., Iowa, 1968; Associate Professor), Public Administration; Organization Theory; American Politics.

MERRIAM, JOHN G., (Ph.D., Indiana, 1970; Associate Professor), Comparative Government; International Energy Politics; Third World Politics.

MERRIAM, KATHLEEN HOWARD, (Ph.D., Indiana, 1971; Assistant Professor), Comparative Politics: Middle East; Western Europe; Women and Politics.

MULLER, RICHARD B., (Ph.D., Indiana, 1969; Assistant Professor), Political Theory; Democratic Theory.

REICHERT, WILLIAM O., (Ph.D., Minnesota, 1956; Professor), Political Philosophy; The History of Political Ideas.

RIGBY, GERALD, (Ph.D., California, 1960; Professor), Criminal Justice; Constitutional Law; Judicial Process.

SPRAGENS, WILLIAM C., (Ph.D., Michigan State, 1966; Associate Professor), Political Communications; American Political Institutions; Behavior.

STEPHENS, V. JERONE, (Ph.D., Indiana, 1969; Associate Professor), Philosophy of Social Science; Public Policy.

BRANDEIS UNIVERSITY
Department of Politics
Waltham, Massachusetts 02154

(617) 647-2902

FOR CATALOGUE WRITE: Dean of Graduate School
DEGREE OFFERED: Ph.D.
TUITION, ACADEMIC YEAR: In-State: $4315. Out-of-State: $4315.
APPLICATION DEADLINES: For admission: February 1. For financial aid: February 1. Fee required to apply: $25.

Requirements for Admission

VERBAL AND QUANTITATIVE GRE SCORES: Required.

Financial Aid

PROPORTION OF NEW STUDENTS GETTING AID: 67%. **RANGE OF STIPENDS FOR NEW STUDENTS:** $1938-5375. Students receiving aid do not have to pay tuition. **MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED:** All courses, four-year undergraduate—3.5; Political science courses, four-year undergraduate—3.5. **SPECIAL FINANCIAL AID PROGRAMS FOR:** Women, Blacks, Chicanos.

Requirements for Degree

There is an optional language and/or quantitative techniques requirement for students in the program. **PERCENTAGE OF PH.D. STUDENTS TEACHING:** 90%.

Program Description

DEPARTMENTAL ORIENTATION, OBJECTIVES AND EMPHASES: No one will be accepted in the program who is not a doctoral candidate. However, the M.A. degree may be awarded upon satisfactory completion of one year of residence, the demonstration of proficiency in one foreign language, and the submission of an approved specimen of graduate-level scholarly writing to the Department. In certain cases the Department will counsel the student to complete his graduate studies program with a terminal M.A.

Students should note certain special features of the program, in particular, (1) instruction in small seminars under close faculty supervision, (b) supervised independent study facilities within the Department, (c) supervised teaching assistantships, (d) opportunities for study in the consortium of universities in the Boston area, and (e) the opportunity to incorporate work in related and relevant fields, e.g. economics, anthropology, philosophy. Each student is assigned to a departmental adviser who will help plan a professional and pertinent program of study. A continuity of faculty direction is insured throughout the program, with allowance for shifts in curricular interest.

Program of Study. The student must complete two years in residence and a minimum of 12 half-courses. Students with an M.A. in political science from other institutions may petition at the end of one year to have their previous graduate courses accepted for Brandeis credit; this may relieve them of as much as a year of residence requirement. (However, they must satisfy all Brandeis requirements: distribution of curriculum, language, etc.) For distribution, each graduate student will be required to take three of the following fields: American Government, Comparative Government, International Relations, Political Theory and/or Methods, *or* two of the above plus a category of study at the graduate level in another department of the University, as shall be judged valid for the student's program by this Department.

Faculty

ABRAMSON, JEFFREY B., (Ph.D., Harvard, 1977; Assistant Professor), Political Theory.
ART, ROBERT J., (Ph.D., Harvard, 1967; Associate Professor), International Relations; American Foreign Policy; Bureaucratic Politics.
BINSTOCK, ROBERT H., (Ph.D., Harvard, 1965; Professor), American Government; Urban Politics; Public Policy.
FELDMAN, ELLIOT JAY, (Ph.D., M.I.T., 1972; Assistant Professor), Policy Analysis; Comparative Politics.
GROW, ROY F., (Ph.D., Michigan, 1973; Assistant Professor), Comparative Politics; China and the Soviet Union.
***HINDLEY, DONALD**, (Ph.D., Australian National University, 1962; Professor), Comparative Politics; Latin America and Southeast Asia.
HULLIUNG, MARK L., (Ph.D., Harvard, 1973; Associate Professor), Political Philosophy; History of Political Thought; Theories of Political Sociology.
LEMAN, CHRISTOPHER, (Ph.D., Harvard, 1977; Assistant Professor), American Government.
LEVIN, MARTIN A., (Ph.D., Harvard, 1970; Associate Professor), Urban Politics; Criminal Justice.
MACRIDIS, ROY C., (Ph.D., Harvard, 1947; Professor), Comparative Politics; Western Europe.
MORGENTHAU, RUTH S., (D.Phil., Oxon., Oxford University, 1958; Professor), Comparative Politics; Africa; Multinational Corporations.
NATCHEZ, PETER B., (Ph.D., Harvard, 1969; Assistant Professor), American Politics; Parties; Voting Behavior.
OKIN, SUSAN M., (Ph.D., Harvard, 1975; Assistant Professor), Political Theory.
ROSEN, STEVEN J., (Ph.D., Syracuse, 1970; Assistant Professor), International Relations; American Foreign Policy; Imperialism.
SACKS, I. MILTON, (Ph.D., Yale, 1960; Professor), Comparative Politics; Southeast Asia; Soviet Union.
THAXTON, RALPH, (Ph.D., Wisconsin, 1975; Assistant Professor), Comparative Politics; Peasant Movements.
WOLL, PETER, (Ph.D., Cornell, 1958; Associate Professor), American Politics; Public Administration; Administrative Law.

UNIVERSITY OF BRIDGEPORT
Department of Political Science
Bridgeport, Connecticut 06602

(203) 576-4148

BRIGHAM YOUNG UNIVERSITY
Department of Political Science
Provo, Utah 84602
(801) 374-1211, ext. 3422

FOR CATALOGUE WRITE:	Graduate School
DEGREE OFFERED:	M.A.
TUITION, ACADEMIC YEAR:	September and April—Latter Day Saint Member: $860; Non-Member: $1290. Spring and Summer—Member: $430; Non-Member: $644.

APPLICATION DEADLINES: For admission: Fall—June 15; Winter—October 15; Spring—February 20; Summer—April 15. For financial aid: April 1. Fee required to apply: $25.

Requirements for Admission

MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED: All courses, last two years undergraduate—3.0.

Financial Aid

PROPORTION OF NEW STUDENTS GETTING AID: 50%. RANGE OF STIPENDS FOR NEW STUDENTS: $1500-2000.

Requirements for Degree

24 semester hours plus thesis (6-hour minimum), a written comprehensive exam upon completion of 18 semester hours, and an oral defense of the thesis.

Program Description

The objective of the M.A. program is to prepare students for junior college teaching, government positions and/or to serve as a stepping stone toward candidacy for a doctoral degree.

Faculty

BEAL, RICHARD, (Ph.D., Southern California, 1975; Assistant Professor), International Relations; Methodology.

BOHN, DAVID, (Ph.D., Columbia, 1974; Assistant Professor), Analytical Theory; Normative Theory; American Politics.

FARNSWORTH, LEE, (Ph.D., Claremont, 1963; Professor), Comparative Government; Asia.

GROW, STEWART, (Ph.D., Utah, 1954; Distinguished Professor), American Government; Canadian Government; Public Administration.

HICKMAN, MARTIN, (Ph.D., Utah, 1954; Professor), Foreign Policy Analysis.

***HILLAM, RAY,** (Ph.D., American, 1964; Professor), International Relations; Asian Studies.

MABEY, MELVIN, (D.Phil., Oxford, 1955; Professor), Comparative Government; Europe and East European Government and History.

MELVILLE, KEITH, (Ph.D., Utah, 1956; Professor), American Government.

MIDGLEY, LOUIS, (Ph.D., Brown, 1965; Professor), Political Philosophy.

MORRELL, EDWIN, (Ph.D., Harvard, 1966; Associate Professor), Soviet Studies; Comparative Analysis (Foreign and International Politics); Communist Labor Politics.

REYNOLDS, NOEL B., (Ph.D., Harvard, 1971; Professor), Political and Legal Philosophy.

SLOVER, ROBERT, (Ph.D., Harvard, 1950; Associate Professor), Public Administration; American Government; Military-Civil Relations.

SORENSEN, DON, (Ph.D., Illinois, 1965; Associate Professor), Political Philosophy; Empirical Theory.

TAYLOR, STAN, (Ph.D., Fletcher School, 1968; Associate Professor), International Relations; Research Methodology.

THOMPSON, DENNIS L., (Ph.D., California, Santa Barbara, 1969; Professor), Public Policy.

TULLIS, LAMOND, (Ph.D., Harvard, 1969; Associate Professor), Modernization and Political Change; Minority Group Politics; Latin American Studies.

WILLIAMS, CARWIN, (Ph.D. Candidate, Rutgers; Assistant Professor), Urban Government; Public Administration; Constitutional Law.

BRYN MAWR COLLEGE
Department of Political Science
Bryn Mawr, Pennsylvania 19010

(215) 525-1000

FOR CATALOGUE WRITE: Graduate School
DEGREES OFFERED: M.A., Ph.D.
TUITION, ACADEMIC YEAR: In-State: $3850. Out-of-State: $3850.
APPLICATION DEADLINES: For admission: August 20. For financial aid: February 1. Fee required to apply: $20.

Requirements for Admission

VERBAL AND QUANTITATIVE GRE SCORES: Required. **POLITICAL SCIENCE ADVANCED TEST SCORES:** Required. **MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED:** All courses: Four-year undergraduate—3.3 Ph.D., 3.0 M.A.; last two years undergraduate—3.6 Ph.D., 3.3 M.A. Political science courses: Four-year undergraduate—3.5 Ph.D., M.A.; last two years undergraduate—3.8 Ph.D., M.A.

Financial Aid

PROPORTION OF NEW STUDENTS GETTING AID: 75% Ph.D., 33% M.A. **RANGE OF STIPENDS FOR NEW STUDENTS:** $1800. Students receiving aid do not have to pay tuition.

Requirements for Degree

NUMBER OF HOURS OF COURSE CREDIT REQUIRED FOR MASTERS DEGREE: 3 units or 3 year-long courses. There is a uniform language requirement for students in the program.

Program Description

DEPARTMENTAL ORIENTATION, OBJECTIVES AND EMPHASES: The department offers an M.A. and Ph.D. The major fields offered are political philosophy and theory, comparative politics, American politics, political behavior, research methods, international relations, and law and society. Students are able to work at the University of Pennsylvania through an exchange program and in addition can have close contact with students and faculty members in other departments at Bryn Mawr.

Faculty

FRYE, CHARLES E., (Ph.D., Princeton), Comparative Politics; Political Theory.

***KENNEDY, MELVILLE T., JR.**, (Ph.D., Harvard; Professor), International Relations; Comparative Non-Western Politics.

LEIGHTON, GERTRUDE C. K., (J.D., Yale), International Law; Jurisprudence; Personality and Law.

ROSS, MARC HOWARD, (Ph.D., Northwestern), Comparative Community Politics; Political Behavior; Methodology.

SALKEVER, STEPHEN, (Ph.D., Chicago), Political Philosophy; Constitutional Law; Philosophy of the Social Sciences.

CALIFORNIA STATE COLLEGE
Department of Political Science
California, Pennsylvania 15419
(412) 938-4187

FOR CATALOGUE WRITE:	Graduate Office
DEGREE OFFERED:	M.A.
TUITION:	In-State: $42 per credit. Out-of-State: $46 per credit.
APPLICATION DEADLINE:	For admission: 3 weeks prior to graduate session. Fee required to apply: $10.

Requirements for Admission

MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED: All courses, four-year undergraduate—2.5.

Financial Aid

PROPORTION OF NEW STUDENTS GETTING AID: 0%.

Requirements for Degree

NUMBER OF HOURS OF COURSE CREDIT REQUIRED FOR MASTERS DEGREE: 36. There is a uniform quantitative techniques requirement for students in the program.

Program Description

DEPARTMENTAL ORIENTATION, OBJECTIVES AND EMPHASES: The M.A. program in political science is intended to offer the opportunity for graduate students to increase their competence and basic understanding of their discipline; to emphasize basic research techniques; to pursue in-depth selected topics in their field of specialization; to present results of their research in projects or theses; and to encourage incentives for academic growth beyond the Master's degree.

The major components of the program are area studies, domestic political institutions, international studies, political parties and interest groups, theory, and methods.

Faculty

FEAR, EDWARD E., (M.L.L., Pittsburgh; Associate Professor), American Political Institutions; Local and Municipal Government; Political Behavior.

***PASH, HAROLD,** (Ph.D., New School; Professor), International Organization; Comparative Politics; Political Theory.

PLANINSIC, JOSEPH, (Ph.D., Rome; Professor), Comparative Politics; Theory; Area Studies.

PUSHKARSH, JOHN, (M.A., West Virginia; Associate Professor), American Political Institutions; Public Administration; Comparative Politics.

ZEMO, GEORGE, (M.Litt, Pittsburgh; Professor), American Political Institutions; Political Behavior; Judicial Process.

CALIFORNIA STATE COLLEGE, SONOMA
Department of Political Science
Rohnert Park, California 94928
(707) 664-2179

FOR CATALOGUE WRITE:	Bookstore ($2.85)
DEGREE OFFERED:	M.A.

TUITION, ACADEMIC YEAR: In-State: $85. Out-of-State: $795.
APPLICATION DEADLINES: November for Spring; May for Fall.

Requirements for Admission

MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED: All courses: Four-year undergraduate–3.0; last two years undergraduate–3.0.

Requirements for Degree

NUMBER OF HOURS OF COURSE CREDIT REQUIRED FOR MASTERS DEGREE: 30. There is no language and/or quantitative techniques requirement for students in the program. There is an optional government internship for masters degree.

Program Description

DEPARTMENTAL ORIENTATION, OBJECTIVES AND EMPHASES: Graduate study in political science is designed to provide a flexible combination of theory and application with an emphasis in Public Administration and American Politics. A student with an interest in public administration, policy analysis, or local political action will be able to design a course of study with his/her adviser to meet his/her graduate study objectives. The degree is also available for those who wish to do advanced work in American Government in preparation for secondary school teaching. The Department is committed to a cross-discipline point of view and encourages students to include in their program other social sciences offerings. On consultation with his/her graduate adviser, the Master's candidate will develop a program of study in the field of political science and related social science disciplines to total at least 30 units.

All students are expected to submit an approved Master's thesis or creative project which will count as 4 units of the required 30 unit program. A candidate must have a 3.0 (B) grade point average in all course work taken to be qualified to graduate. The thesis or creative project must meet all other requirements set forth by the College and the Graduate Dean.

Faculty

DIXON, DONALD A., (Ph.D., California, Santa Barbara; Associate Professor), Organizational Theory; State and Local Government; Urban Government; Political Analysis.

KRAMER, JOHN F., (Ph.D., M.I.T.; Professor), Data Management; Survey Research and Data Analysis.

MARCUS, KENNETH K., (Ph.D., Illinois; Professor), Public Administration; Personnel; Budget; Administration Law; Constitutional Law.

PETERSEN, CHERYL [illegible]., (Ph.D., California, Berkeley; Professor), Political Theory; Comparative Government.

***SMITH, ROBERT A.,** (Ph.D., California, Berkeley; Associate Professor), Comparative Government; Political Theory.

TIRADO, MICHAEL D., (Ph.D., Claremont; Associate Professor), Urban Government; Latin American Politics; Environmental Politics; American Government.

YOUNG, WILLIAM W., (Ph.D., California, Berkeley; Professor), American Government; California Politics; The Presidency; The Legislative Process.

ZIBLATT, DAVID A., (Ph.D., Oregon; Professor), Political Dynamics; Socialization; Policy Analysis; Political Psychology.

CALIFORNIA STATE UNIVERSITY, CHICO
Department of Political Science
Chico, California 95929

(916) 895-5301

FOR CATALOGUE WRITE: Graduate School
DEGREES OFFERED: M.A., M.P.A.
TUITION, ACADEMIC YEAR: In-State (including fees): $100.50. Out-of-State: $48 per unit.
APPLICATION DEADLINES: For admission: March 1. For financial aid: April 1. Fee required to apply: $20.

Requirements for Admission

MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED: All courses: last two years undergraduate—2.75.

Requirements for Degree

NUMBER OF HOURS OF COURSE CREDIT REQUIRED FOR MASTERS DEGREE: 30 M.A., 36 M.P.A. There is no language and/or quantitative techniques requirement for students in the program. There is a government internship requirement for M.P.A. only.

Faculty

BRONSON, EDWARD J., (Ph.D., Colorado, 1972; Professor), Public Law.
***DELMATIER, ROYCE D.**, (Ph.D., California, Berkeley, 1955; Professor), State and Local Government; Legislative Process.
EBELING, JON S., (Ph.D., Pittsburgh, 1974; Associate Professor), Public Administration.
GREGG, JAMES E., (Ph.D., California, Santa Barbara, 1965; Professor), State Government; Public Opinion.
JACKSON, BYRON M., (A.B.D., California, Berkeley; Assistant Professor), Public Administration.
JACKSON, ROBERT M., (Ph.D., Oregon, 1970; Associate Professor), International Politics; Simulation.
KENT, GEORGE D., (Ph.D., Colorado, 1970; Associate Professor), Health Care Administration; Comparative Government.
KRUSCHKE, EARL R., (Ph.D., Wisconsin, 1965; Professor), Political Behavior; Political Parties.
LEVENSON, ROSALINE, (Ph.D., Connecticut, 1963; Associate Professor), Public Administration.
MENKE, WAYNE G., (Ph.D., Minnesota, 1961; Professor), Political Theory; American Government.
NEWLIN, STEPHEN R., (Ph.D., Claremont, 1970; Professor), International, Soviet, and East European Politics.
OSTROM, C. RICHARD, (Ph.D., Claremont, 1971; Associate Professor), International Relations; Southeast Asia.
PRICE, CHARLES M., (Ph.D., Southern California, 1965; Professor), State Government; Legislative Behavior.
ROSS, ROBERT S., (Ph.D., Colorado, 1968; Professor), American Government; Public Choice and Decision Theory.
SANZONE, JOHN G., (A.B.D., California, Riverside; Assistant Professor), Public Administration.
SCHIFFMAN, IRVING, (Ph.D., California, Davis, 1974; Associate Professor), Public Law; Planning.
SHOVER, MICHELE J., (Ph.D., Tulane, 1968; Professor), Political Theory.
STEWART, WILLIAM S., (Ph.D., North Carolina, 1972; Assistant Professor), International Relations; Comparative Government.
SVITAK, IVAN, (Ph.D., Prague Institute of Philosophy, 1953; Professor), Political Theory; Marxist Thought.
WRIGHT, GEORGE V., JR., (M.A., California State, Chicago, 1969; Assistant Professor), Black Politics; Comparative Government.

CALIFORNIA STATE UNIVERSITY, FRESNO
Department of Political Science

Fresno, California 93740
(209) 487-2988

FOR CATALOGUE WRITE:	Kennel Bookstore, California State University, Fresno
FOR APPLICATION WRITE:	Department of Political Science
DEGREE OFFERED:	M.A.
TUITION, ACADEMIC YEAR:	Resident: $174-208. Non-Resident: $1575 or $52.50 per unit if less than 15 units per semester.

Requirements for Admission

MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED: All courses, last two years undergraduate—3.0. **GRE VERBAL AND QUANTITATIVE:** Required before completion of nine graduate units.

Requirements for Degree

NUMBER OF HOURS OF COURSE CREDIT REQUIRED FOR MASTERS DEGREE: 30 semester units of which 12 units are in area of concentration in addition to thesis; competence in a foreign language or statistical methods.

Program Description

DEPARTMENTAL ORIENTATION, OBJECTIVES AND EMPHASES: The Department provides advanced instruction in the fields of political science for students pursuing career objectives in teaching, in the public or private sectors, or as preparation for doctoral studies. The major fields of concentration offered by the Department are: Comparative Politics, International Organization and Relations, Political Theory, Public Law, American Government and Public Administration.

Faculty

BEACH, PHILIP, (Ph.D., Northwestern; Professor), American Government Policymaking.

BROYLES, DON, (Ph.D., Claremont Graduate School; Professor), Public Law; Public Finance.

CHA, MARN J., (Ph.D., Southern California; Professor), Public Administration.

DARGAHI, GHOLAM, (Ph.D., Utah; Professor), International Relations; Comparative Politics; Middle East.

EVANS, ALFRED B., (Ph.D., Wisconsin; Associate Professor), Comparative Politics; Soviet Union; Methodology.

FRANC, MAX B., (Ph.D., New York; Professor), Public Administration; Methodology.

***HEINE, LYMAN,** (Ph.D., Nebraska-Lincoln; Associate Professor), Comparative Politics, Europe; International Organization and Law.

KOLSTAD, WILLIAM, (Ph.D., Texas; Associate Professor), American Government; Public Law.

McGOLDRICK, BERNARD, (Ph.D., Georgetown; Professor), Political Theory; Philosophy of Social Sciences; Interdisciplinary Studies.

MOORE, HEYWARD, (Ph.D., North Carolina; Professor), International Relations.

ROTSTAN, JOHN, (Ph.D., Claremont Graduate School; Professor), Government.

SVENSON, KARL, (Ph.D., Iowa; Professor), State and Local Government.

WRIGHT, FREEMAN, (Ph.D., Johns Hopkins; Professor), Comparative Politics, Latin America; Public Administration.

CALIFORNIA STATE UNIVERSITY, FULLERTON
Department of Political Science
Fullerton, California 92634
(714) 870-3521

FOR CATALOGUE WRITE: Director of Admissions, Graduate Office
DEGREE OFFERED: M.A.
TUITION, ACADEMIC YEAR: In-State: $180. Out-of-State: $1300.

Requirements for Admission

MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED: All courses: last two years undergraduate—3.0. Political science courses: last two years undergraduate—3.0.

Financial Aid

PROPORTION OF NEW STUDENTS GETTING AID: 10%. MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED: All courses, four-year undergraduate—3.0. Political science courses, four-year undergraduate—3.0.

Requirements for Degree

NUMBER OF HOURS OF COURSE CREDIT REQUIRED FOR MASTERS DEGREE: 30. There is an optional language and/or quantitative techniques requirement for students in the program. There is a government internship requirement for masters degree.

Faculty

BALDWIN, SIDNEY, (Ph.D., Syracuse; Professor), Public Administration.
BAYES, JOHN R., (Ph.D., California, Los Angeles; Assistant Professor), Public Administration.
BELL, CHARLES G., (Ph.D., Southern California; Professor), American Politics; California Government.
BOYUM, KEITH O., (Ph.D., Minnesota; Associate Professor), Public Law; American Government.
BROWN, MICHAEL E., (Ph.D., Southern California; Associate Professor), Political Theory.
BUCK, J. VINCENT, (Ph.D., Stanford; Assistant Professor), Congress; The Presidency; Environmental Politics.
BUZAN, BERT, (Ph.D., Texas, Austin; Assistant Professor), American Government; Public Law and Political Parties.
ERMER, VIRGINIA, (Ph.D., Johns Hopkins; Associate Professor), Public Administration; Urban Politics.
FERARU, ANNE T., (Ph.D., University of Lyons; Professor), International Relations and Foreign Policy.
FOSTER, JULIAN F. S., (Ph.D., California, Los Angeles; Professor), Political Theory.
GIANOS, PHILLIP L., (Ph.D., California, Riverside; Associate Professor), American Government; Political Behavior.
GRODY, HARVEY P., (Ph.D., California, Los Angeles; Professor), Public Law.
GUERTNER, GARY L., (Ph.D., Claremont; Associate Professor), Foreign Policy Making; Defense Policy.
HYINK, BERNARD, (Ph.D., Southern California; Professor), California Government and Politics.
KAHRS, KARL H., (Ph.D., California, Santa Barbara; Associate Professor), Comparative Politics; International Relations.
LISTON, ALBERT M., (M.S., California State, Sacramento; Lecturer), Governmental Politics; Public Administration.
NORTHROP, ALANA, (Ph.D., Chicago; Assistant Professor), Urban Politics; Survey Methodology.
PURCELL, JOHN F. H., (Ph.D., California, Los Angeles; Associate Professor), Comparative Urban Politics; Mexico; Africa.
SALTZSTEIN, ALAN L., (Ph.D., California, Los Angeles; Associate Professor), Public Administration.
SIMONE, VERA, (Ph.D., Michigan; Associate Professor), Chinese Politics and Political Theory.
***STONE, BARBARA,** (Ph.D., Southern California; Professor), California Government and Politics; Political Parties.

SUTPHEN, SANDRA, (Ph.D., Rutgers; Associate Professor), Political Behavior; Women's Studies Groups.

WRIGHT, BRUCE E., (Ph.D., Minnesota; Associate Professor), Political Theory; Marxism.

YINGER, JON A., (Ph.D., Claremont; Associate Professor), Comparative Politics; American Politics.

CALIFORNIA STATE UNIVERSITY AT LONG BEACH

Department of Political Science
Long Beach, California 90840
(213) 498-4704

DEGREE OFFERED: M.A.

TUITION: In-State: $95/15 units. Out-of-State: $650/15 units.

APPLICATION DEADLINE: For admission: None. Fee required to apply: $20.

Requirements for Admission

MINIMUM VERBAL-QUANTITATIVE TOTAL EXPECTED: 30th percentile. **MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED:** Political science courses, four-year undergraduate—3.0.

Requirements for Degree

NUMBER OF HOURS OF COURSE CREDIT REQUIRED FOR MASTERS DEGREE: 30 units. There is an optional language and/or quantitative techniques requirement for students in the program.

Program Description

DEPARTMENTAL ORIENTATION, OBJECTIVES AND EMPHASES: The Department offers instruction leading to the Masters of Arts Degree in Political Science. The program requires concentration in three of the following six areas of study: International Relations, Comparative Politics, Political Theory, Public Law, Politics and Policy Formation, and Public Policy and Administration.

The Department has a group of highly qualified faculty in each of these areas of study. In general, the purpose of the Department is the promotion of the basic goals and objectives of the profession of political science as it strives to provide the students with an understanding of the problems, theories and different modes of analysis central to the study of politics. Specifically, the Department's objective is educating career political scientists for service in the public as well as the private sector, for careers in teaching and for further graduate study. The student's course of study is individually planned in consultation with his adviser giving the student the opportunity to concentrate in those areas that best suit his own needs and interests.

Faculty

CHAWLA, SUDERSHAN, (Ph.D., Ohio State, 1959; Professor), International Relations; Comparative Politics: South Asia.

COHEN, IRA S., (Ph.D., Chicago, 1955; Professor), International Relations: American Foreign Policy, Major Powers.

DELORME, ROBERT L., (Ph.D., Minnesota, 1968; Professor), Comparative Politics: Latin America.

HARDY, LEROY C., (Ph.D., California at Los Angeles; Professor), American Politics: Political Parties, Legislative process; California Politics.

HAYES, ROBERT E., (Ph.D., Colorado, 1964; Professor), Constitutional Law: Modern Legal Systems.

KACEWICZ, GEORGE V., (Ph.D., Indiana, 1969; Associate Professor), Comparative Politics: Soviet Union and Eastern Europe; Soviet Foreign Policy.

LEITER, WILLIAM M., (Ph.D., Chicago, 1968; Professor), American Politics: The Presidency; State and Local Politics; Public Policy.
LIEN, JAMES C., (Ph.D., Iowa State, 1948; Professor), Constitutional Law.
MARSOT, ALAIN-GERARD, (Ph.D., Paris, 1964; Professor), Comparative Politics: Southeast Asia, China and Japan.
RIDDER, HANS, (Ph.D., Claremont, 1967; Associate Professor), International Relations; International Law and Organization.
ROCHA, JOSEPH R., (Ph.D., Claremont, 1974; Assistant Professor), Public Administration.
SCHMIDT, PAUL C., (Ph.D., Washington, 1970; Associate Professor), Urban Politics.
****SCHMIDT, RONALD**, (Ph.D., California, Riverside, 1971; Associate Professor), Public Administration.
SCOTT, JoANNA, (Ph.D., Strathclyde, Scotland, 1973; Assistant Professor), Political Theory: Classical.
SHERAIN, HOWARD, (Ph.D., California at Berkeley, 1969; Associate Professor), Constitutional Law: Jurisprudence.
SOE, CHRISTIAN, (Ph.D., Free University of Berlin, 1972; Associate Professor), Comparative Politics: Western Europe and Scandinavian; Political Ideologies.
STEINER, BARRY, (Ph.D., Columbia, 1970; Associate Professor), International Relations; American Foreign Policy.
STEVENS, A. JAY, (Maryland, 1969; Associate Professor), American Politics: Political Parties and Public Opinion, Behavioral Studies.
TROMBETAS, THOMAS P., (Washington, 1962; Professor), Comparative Politics: Western Europe; Roman Jurisprudence.
URQUHART, A. DONALD, (California at Los Angeles; Professor), Political Theory.
WEAVER, JERRY L., (Pittsburgh, 1968; Associate Professor), Comparative Public Administration.

CALIFORNIA STATE UNIVERSITY, LOS ANGELES

Department of Political Science

5151 State University Drive
Los Angeles, California 90032
(213) 224-2891

FOR CATALOGUE WRITE: Graduate Office
DEGREES OFFERED: M.A., M.S.P.A.
TUITION, ACADEMIC YEAR: In-State: $144. Out-of-State: $1440.
FEE REQUIRED TO APPLY: $20.

Requirements for Admission

MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED: All courses: Last two years undergraduate—3.0 M.A., 2.75 M.S.P.A. Political science courses: Last two years undergraduate—3.0 M.A., 2.75 M.S.P.A.

Requirements for Degree

NUMBER OF HOURS OF COURSE CREDIT REQUIRED FOR MASTERS DEGREE: 45 M.A., M.S.P.A. There is no language and/or quantitative techniques requirement for students in the M.A. program. There is a uniform quantitative techniques requirement for students in the M.S.P.A. program. There is a government internship requirement for students in the M.S.P.A. program.

Program Description

DEPARTMENTAL ORIENTATION, OBJECTIVES AND EMPHASES: Two master's degree programs are offered in political science in order to satisfy different kinds of career objectives of graduate students. The Master of Arts degree emphasizes advanced studies for those interested in teaching, or preparing for doctoral studies in political science, or preparing themselves for political journalism, similar occupations, or various forms of citizen leadership. The Master of Science degree in Public Administration provides present and future public service employees with the administrative skills and knowledge necessary for competent direction of personnel, administration of financial controls, and coordination of agency functions.

Faculty

AIASSA, GEORGE, (M.P.A., California, 1947; Associate Professor), Municipal Administration.

ALGIE, JAMES A., (M.P.A., California, Los Angeles, 1954; Assistant Professor), Public Administration.

ANTOINE, ELLEN R., (Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1974; Assistant Professor), International Relations; Political Theory; American Government.

ASAKURA, KOKI T., (Ph.D. Candidate, Southern California; Assistant Professor), State and Local Government; American Government.

BRAY, DONALD W., (Ph.D., Stanford, 1961; Professor), Latin American Politics.

CALLAHAN, ROBERT B., (D.P.A., Southern California, 1959; Professor), Public Relations and Government; Public Administration.

COTTMAN, NORMAN D., (Ph.D., Southern California, 1974; Associate Professor), Statistical Methods; Public Administration.

DVORIN, EUGENE P., (Ph.D., California, Los Angeles, 1955; Professor), Public Administration; Administrative Law.

GOLDBERG, EDWARD M., (Ph.D., Pennsylvania, 1965; Professor), Judicial Process; Constitutional Law.

GOOCH, HERBERT E., (Ph.D. Candidate, California, Los Angeles; Assistant Professor), International Relations; Political Theory; Urban Politics.

HALL, HARRY S., (Ph.D., Chicago, 1961; Professor), Political Sociology; Voting Behavior; Legislative Politics.

***HOPPER, STANLEY D.,** (Ph.D., Harvard, 1971; Professor), Political Behavior.

HOUK, JOHN L., (Ph.D., Southern California, 1966; Professor), International Relations.

LAMB, EDWARD C., (B.A., California, 1938; Associate Professor), Public Administration.

LITTKE, GEORGE L., (Ph.D., New York, 1970; Associate Professor), Public Administration; Financial Administration.

MALECKI, EDWARD S., (Ph.D., Illinois, 1969; Professor), Political Behavior; Policy Studies.

MAXFIELD, RICHARD W., (Ed.D., California, Los Angeles, 1965; Associate Professor), Public Administration.

McENROE, THOMAS, (Ph.D., Minnesota, 1960; Professor), Political Theory; British Government.

MISNER, ARTHUR J., (Ph.D., California, 1954; Professor), Personnel Administration; Labor-Management Relations.

OLSEN, KRISTINE L., (Ph.D. Candidate, Notre Dame; Assistant Professor), Comparative Judicial Systems; Judicial Process; Constitutional Law.

POTTER, T. ADDISON, (Ph.D., Minnesota, 1954; Professor), Political Philosophy.

RAY, DENNIS M., (Ph.D., Denver, 1967; Professor), Chinese Politics; American Foreign Policy; Political Economy.

ROSIN, ALAN T., (Ph.D. Candidate, SUNY, Buffalo; Assistant Professor), State and Local Government; American Government; Legislative Politics.

RUSCH, THOMAS A., (Ph.D., Chicago, 1955; Professor), South Asian Governments; Comparative Politics.

SAGER, DANIEL D., (Ph.D., Washington, 1970; Assistant Professor), Bureaucracy; Public Policy.

SANDLER, AKE, (Ph.D., California, Los Angeles, 1950; Professor), Scandinavian Governments; International Relations.

SIMMONS, ROBERT H., (Ph.D., Washington, 1962; Professor), Bureaucracy; Executive Process.

SIMONOWITZ, HASKEL, (Ph.D. Candidate, California, Riverside; Assistant Professor), American Government.

SMITH, BENJAMIN W., (Ph.D., Texas, 1969; Associate Professor), Empirical Political Theory; Public Policy; Political Economy.

SMITH, GEORGE P., (Ph.D., Claremont, 1964; Associate Professor), Constitutional Law; Politics of the Aging.

STEVENS, VIRGIL H., (Ph.D., Southern California, 1953; Associate Professor), Development Administration; Southeast Asian Politics.

URQUIDI, DONALD W., (Ph.D., Columbia, 1961; Professor), Soviet Politics; Politics of Western Europe; Politics and Film.

WAGNER, KENNETH A., (Ph.D., Iowa, 1970; Associate Professor), Judicial Politics and Behavior.

WARREN, TULLY E., (Ph.D., Stanford, 1950; Associate Professor), American Politics; Legislative Process.

CALIFORNIA STATE UNIVERSITY, NORTHRIDGE

Department of Political Science
18111 Nordhoff
Northridge, California 91324
(213) 885-3488

FOR CATALOGUE WRITE:	The Department
DEGREE OFFERED:	M.A.
TUITION:	In-State: $140-190. Out-of-State: $43 per unit.

Requirements for Admission

VERBAL AND QUANTITATIVE GRE SCORES: Required. **MINIMUM VERBAL-QUANTITATIVE TOTAL EXPECTED:** 950. **MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED:** All courses: Four-year undergraduate–3.0; last two years undergraduate–3.0. Political science courses: Four-year undergraduate–3.0; last two years undergraduate–3.0.

Requirements for Degree

NUMBER OF HOURS OF COURSE CREDIT REQUIRED FOR MASTERS DEGREE: 30 units. There is an optional language and/or quantitative techniques requirement for students in the program.

Program Description

DEPARTMENTAL ORIENTATION, OBJECTIVES AND EMPHASES: The graduate program in political science is a liberal arts program based upon superior undergraduate preparation. It requires a higher level of achievement, and places greater emphasis upon independent study and research than does the baccalaureate program. Department evaluation and approval is required for admission to either classified or unclassified graduate standing.

Faculty

AUERBACH, M. MORTON, (Ph.D., Columbia, 1958; Professor), Political Theory.
BAYES, JANE H., (Ph.D., California at Los Angeles, 1967; Associate Professor), American Government.
BELLER, DENNIS C., (Ph.D., California at Los Angeles, 1970; Associate Professor), Comparative Government; Africa.
BROMPTON, HENRY, (Ph.D., Southern California, 1974; Professor), Comparative Government; Eastern Europe.
***BROWN, GEORGE W.,** (Ph.D., Claremont, 1963; Professor), International Relations.
CAMPBELL, WARREN, (Ph.D., Stanford, 1963; Professor), American Government; Urban Politics.
CARASSO, ROGER, (Ph.D., Princeton, 1964; Associate Professor), Theory of Politics.
GOLDBACH, JOHN, (Ph.D., Claremont, 1964; Professor), American Government; Urban Politics.
GOURMAN, JACK, (Docteur de l'Universite de Paris, Sorbonne, 1972; Associate Professor), American Government.
HARRELL, ROGER H., (Ph.D., Southern California, 1970; Associate Professor), Methodology; Comparative Government.
HORN, ROBERT C., III, (Ph.D., Fletcher, 1969; Professor), International Relations.
LEU, CHRISTOPHER A., (Ph.D., California at Los Angeles, 1972; Associate Professor), Comparative Government; Africa.
LITTWIN, LAWRENCE, (Ph.D., New York, 1967; Associate Professor), Comparative Government; Latin America.
MACHADO, KIT G., (Ph.D., Washington, 1972; Associate Professor), Comparative Government; Southeast Asia.
NOONAN, LOWELL G., (Ph.D., California at Berkeley, 1951; Professor), Comparative Government; Western Europe.
O'NEILL, JACK, (Ph.D., Iowa, 1966; Associate Professor), International Relations.
PRESENT, PHILLIP, (Ph.D., Southern California, 1966; Associate Professor), American Government; Public Administration.

PRICE, EUGENE C., (Ph.D., California at Berkeley, 1963; Professor), Public Law.
RINGSMUTH, DAVID C., (Ph.D., Columbia, 1970; Assistant Professor), Public Administration.
ROY, RAM M., (Ph.D., Claremont, 1969; Professor), International Relations; Comparative Government; Southeast Asia.
SNOWISS, SYLVIA, (Ph.D., Chicago, 1968; Professor), American Government.
TURNER, LONNIE S., (Ph.D., California, Los Angeles, 1972; Associate Professor), Public Law.
WINDSOR, FAITH G., (Ph.D., Southern California, 1973; Assistant Professor), American Government.

CALIFORNIA STATE UNIVERSITY, SACRAMENTO

Department of Government

6000 J Street
Sacramento, California 95821
(916) 454-6202

FOR CATALOGUE WRITE: California State University, Sacramento
DEGREE OFFERED: M.A.
TUITION, ACADEMIC YEAR: In-State: None. Out-of-State: $745.
APPLICATION DEADLINE: For admission: November. Fee required to apply: $20.

Requirements for Admission

MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED: All courses: Four-year undergraduate—3.0; last two years undergraduate—3.0. Political science courses: Four-year undergraduate—3.0; last two years undergraduate—3.0.

Financial Aid

PROPORTION OF NEW STUDENTS GETTING AID: None.

Requirements for Degree

NUMBER OF HOURS OF COURSE CREDIT REQUIRED FOR MASTERS DEGREE: 30. There is no language and/or quantitative techniques requirement for students in the program.

Program Description

DEPARTMENTAL ORIENTATION, OBJECTIVES AND EMPHASES: The program leading to a Master of Arts in Government provides opportunities to undertake advanced study of problems in government and politics. This program can be especially valuable to teachers of government in public schools, to persons intending to teach government in the junior colleges, to persons who contemplate politics as a career, and to persons planning additional graduate study leading to the doctorate.

Faculty

AMUNDSEN, KIRSTEN A., (Ph.D., California at Davis, 1969; Associate Professor), International Relations; Women and Politics.
COHAN, PHYLIS LOUELLYN C., (M.A., California at Los Angeles, 1968; Associate Professor), Public Policy; International Relations.
COVIN, DAVID, (Ph.D., Washington State, 1970; Associate Professor), Black Politics; American Government; Contemporary Government.
CRONIN, JEAN T., (Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1970; Assistant Professor), Politics; Public Opinion; Legislature.
DILLON, WILLIAM A., JR., (Ph.D., California at Berkeley, 1964; Associate Professor), Public Law; Political Theory; Pre-Law.
DYER-BENNET, CHRISTOPHER, (A.B., California at Berkeley, 1971; Associate Professor), Public Policy; Public Law.
FARHANG, MANSOUR, (B.A., Arizona, 1970; Assistant Professor), Mid-East; Developing Nations; International Relations.

FOX, RONALD T., (Ph.D., California at Santa Barbara, 1974; Assistant Professor), Comparative Government.

FRIEDMAN, ROBERT, (Ph.D., Princeton, 1971; Assistant Professor), Comparative Government; European; Political Theory.

GOLDSTENE, PAUL N., (Ph.D., Arizona, 1970; Associate Professor), Political Theory; American Government.

GREGG, MIGNON S., (Ph.D., Harvard, 1971; Assistant Professor), Politics; Political Theory; Methodology.

HUGHES, RICHARD D., (Ph.D., Claremont, 1964; Professor), Soviet Union; International Relations.

KROLAK, RICHARD, (Ph.D., California at Riverside, 1973; Assistant Professor), Public Policy; Urban Affairs.

LEE, UNJA, (Ph.D., Claremont, 1966; Associate Professor), Comparative Government; International Relations; Far East.

LIVINGSTON, JOHN C., (Ph.D., Claremont, 1954; Professor), Political Theory; American Government.

McBRIDE, J. PATRICK, (Ph.D., California at Los Angeles, 1966; Associate Professor), Public Law; Political Theory; Pre-Law.

McDANIEL, GERALD R., (Ph.D., California at Berkeley, 1961; Professor), Comparative Government; European Politics.

MOULDS, ELIZABETH, (M.A., California at Berkeley, 1972; Assistant Professor), American Government; Administration of Justice; Women and Politics.

MULLER, WAYNE C., (M.A., Minnesota, 1968; Associate Professor), American Government; Comparative Government.

***MURRAY, PAUL R.**, (Ph.D., Stanford, 1951; Professor), Politics; Public Opinion; Pre-Law.

PUTTERMAN, THEODORE L., (B.B.A., CUNY, City College, 1969; Associate Professor), Political Theory; American Government; Public Law.

SENEY, DONALD B., (M.A., Washington, 1970; Associate Professor), Urban Affairs; Administration.

SERNA, JOE, JR., (B.A., Sacramento State, 1970; Assistant Professor), Political Theory; Chicano Politics.

SHOEMAKER, T. EUGENE, (Ph.D., Southern California, 1968; Associate Professor); Public Law; Political Theory; Pre-Law.

SHOKA, JOHN, (Ph.D., Washington, 1970; Associate Professor), International Relations; Africa.

THOMPSON, ROBERT G., (Ph.D., Syracuse, 1956; Professor), Political Theory; American Government; Public Opinion.

WILHELM, GARY L., (M.A., Illinois, 1965; Associate Professor), Politics; Public Opinion; California Government.

UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA, BERKELEY

Department of Political Science

Berkeley, California 94720
(415) 642-6323

FOR APPLICATION WRITE:	Graduate Office, Department of Political Science
DEGREES OFFERED:	M.A., Ph.D.
TUITION, ACADEMIC YEAR:	In-State: $697.50. Out-of-State: $2602.50.
APPLICATION DEADLINES:	For admission: February 1. For financial aid: December 1. Fee required to apply: $20.

Requirements for Admission

VERBAL AND QUANTITATIVE GRE SCORES AND THE ADVANCED TEST IN POLITICAL SCIENCE: Required for both programs. **MINIMUM VERBAL-QUANTITATIVE TOTAL EXPECTED:** 85th percentile for verbal test. **MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED FOR BOTH PROGRAMS:** All courses: Last two years undergraduate—3.3. Political science courses: Last two years undergraduate—3.5.

Financial Aid

PROPORTION OF NEW STUDENTS GETTING AID: 19% Ph.D. **RANGE OF STIPENDS FOR NEW STUDENTS:** $600-4600 Ph.D., M.A. Tuition waiver contingent upon type of aid student receives. **MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED FOR BOTH PROGRAMS:** Political science courses, four-year undergraduate—3.7. **SPECIAL FINANCIAL AID PROGRAMS FOR:** Blacks, Chicanos.

Requirements for Degree

NUMBER OF HOURS OF COURSE CREDIT REQUIRED FOR MASTERS DEGREE: 36. There is an optional language and/or quantitative techniques requirement for students in the Ph.D. program. There is no language and/or quantitative techniques requirement for students in the M.A. program. **PERCENTAGE OF PH.D. STUDENTS TEACHING:** 95%.

Program Description

DEPARTMENTAL ORIENTATION, OBJECTIVES AND EMPHASES: The Department offers courses of study leading to the M.A. and Ph.D. degrees. One of the basic goals of the graduate program is to develop in the student an acquaintance with the breadth of the discipline of political science; this includes attention to theoretical considerations, in combination with an acquisition of extensive empirical knowledge of substantive areas and an awareness of relevant methods and techniques of study. The objective of the M.A. program is to serve as a stepping stone toward candidacy for the doctoral degree. The Ph.D. program is designed to train political scientists for teaching and research. 95% of our graduates are placed in college teaching positions.

Faculty

ACHEN, CHRISTOPHER, (Ph.D., Yale, 1974; Assistant Professor), Methodology.
AYRES, ROBERT, (Ph.D., North Carolina, 1970; Assistant Professor), Comparative Analysis; Latin American Studies.
BELLQUIST, ERIC, (Ph.D., California at Berkeley, 1932; Professor Emeritus), Comparative Analysis; Scandinavia; Western European Politics.
BENDIX, REINHARD, (Ph.D., Chicago, 1947; Professor), Comparative Analysis; Political Theory; Science and Society.
BLAISDELL, THOMAS, (Ph.D., Columbia, 1932; Professor Emeritus), International Relations; Public Administration.
BRESLAUER, GEORGE, (Ph.D., Michigan, 1973; Assistant Professor), Comparative Analysis; Comparative Communist Systems; Soviet Politics.
CAVALA, BILL, (Ph.D., California at Berkeley, 1976; Assistant Professor), American Politics; Political Parties.
CITRIN, JACK, (Ph.D., California at Berkeley, 1972; Associate Professor), Comparative Analysis; Political Behavior.
DAS GUPTA, JYOTIRINDRA, (Ph.D., California at Berkeley, 1967; Associate Professor), Comparative Analysis; Political Theory; South Asian Studies.
DI PALMA, GIUSEPPE, (Ph.D., California at Berkeley, 1967; Professor), Comparative Analysis; Political Behavior; Western Europe.
GREGOR, A. JAMES, (Ph.D., Columbia, 1961; Professor), Comparative Ideology; Political Theory; Methodology.
HAAS, ERNST, (Ph.D., Columbia, 1952; Professor), International Relations; Theory and Methodology of International Studies; Comparative National Development.
JACKSON, KARL, (Ph.D., M.I.T., 1971; Assistant Professor), Comparative Politics; Southeast Asian Studies; Methodology.
JACOBSON, NORMAN, (Ph.D., Wisconsin, 1951; Professor), Political Theory and Philosophy.
JANOS, ANDREW, (Ph.D., Princeton, 1961; Associate Professor), Comparative Analysis; Eastern European Politics.
***JOHNSON, CHALMERS,** (Ph.D., California at Berkeley, 1961; Professor), Comparative Communist Systems; East Asian Politics.
JONES, VICTOR, (Ph.D., Chicago, 1939; Professor Emeritus), American Government; Public Administration; State Government and Urban Politics.
JOWITT, KENNETH, (Ph.D., California at Berkeley, 1970; Associate Professor), Comparative Politics; Eastern European Politics; Soviet Politics.
KAGAN, ROBERT, (Ph.D., Yale, 1973; Assistant Professor), Law.
LANDAU, MARTIN, (Ph.D., New York, 1952; Professor), Public Administration; Organizational Theory; Administrative Theory.
LAPIDUS, GAIL, (Ph.D., Harvard, 1974; Assistant Professor), Soviet Government and Politics; Comparative Government; Political Philosophy.
LA PORTE, TODD, (Ph.D., Stanford, 1963; Associate Professor), Public Organization and Administration; Science, Technology, and Public Affairs.
LEE, EUGENE, (Ph.D., California at Berkeley, 1957; Professor), Public Administration; American Government; State and Local Politics.
LENCZOWSKI, GEORGE, (J.S.D., Lille, 1936-37; Professor), Comparative Government; Middle Eastern Politics.
LEONARD, DAVID, (Ph.D., Chicago, 1974; Assistant Professor), Public Administration.
LEPAWSKY, ALBERT, (Ph.D., Chicago, 1931; Professor Emeritus), Public Policy; Public Administration.

LIPSON, LESLIE, (Ph.D., Chicago, 1938; Professor), Comparative Analysis; Political Theory; Western European Politics.

McCLOSKY, HERBERT, (Ph.D., Minnesota, 1946; Professor), Political Behavior; Political Psychology; Political Sociology.

MUIR, WILLIAM, (Ph.D., Yale, 1965; Professor), Law; American Government.

PITKIN, HANNA, (Ph.D., California at Berkeley, 1961; Professor), Political Theory.

POLSBY, NELSON, (Ph.D., Yale, 1961; Professor), American Government; Political Behavior; Political Parties.

PRICE, ROBERT, (Ph.D., California at Berkeley, 1971; Assistant Professor), Comparative Politics; African Politics.

ROGIN, MICHAEL, (Ph.D., Chicago, 1962; Professor), American Government; Political Theory.

ROSBERG, CARL, (D.Phil., Oxford, 1954; Professor), Comparative Analysis; African Politics.

ROSE, LEO, (Ph.D., California at Berkeley, 1960; Lecturer), Comparative Politics; South Asian Politics.

RUGGIE, JOHN, (Ph.D., California at Berkeley, 1974; Assistant Professor), International Relations; Science, Technology, and Politics.

SCALAPINO, ROBERT, (Ph.D., Harvard, 1948; Professor), Comparative Politics; East Asian Politics.

SEABURY, PAUL, (Ph.D., Columbia, 1953; Professor), International Relations; American Foreign Policy.

SHANKS, MERRILL, (Ph.D., Michigan, 1970; Associate Professor), Research Methodology and Techniques; Electoral Behavior and Public Opinion.

SPERLICH, PETER, (Ph.D., Michigan, 1966; Associate Professor), American Government; Methodology; Comparative Government.

STARR, JOHN, (Ph.D., California at Berkeley, 1971; Assistant Professor), Comparative Analysis; East Asian Politics; Political Theory.

THOMAS, D. PAUL, (Ph.D., Harvard, 1973; Assistant Professor), Political Theory; Marxism.

WALTZ, KENNETH, (Ph.D., Columbia, 1954; Professor), International Politics; Foreign Policy.

WOLFINGER, RAYMOND, (Ph.D., Yale, 1961; Professor), American Politics; Congress; Voting Behavior.

ZYSMAN, JOHN, (Ph.D., M.I.T., 1973; Assistant Professor), Comparative Analysis; Western European Politics.

UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA, DAVIS
Department of Political Science
Davis, California 95616
(916) 752-0966

FOR CATALOGUE WRITE: Office of the Registrar
DEGREES OFFERED: M.A., Ph.D.
TUITION, ACADEMIC YEAR: In-State: $670. Out-of-State: $2575.
APPLICATION DEADLINES: For admission: June 1. For financial aid: January 15.

Requirements for Admission

VERBAL AND QUANTITATIVE GRE SCORES: Required for both programs. **MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED FOR BOTH PROGRAMS:** All courses: Last two years undergraduate—3.0. Political science courses: Last two years undergraduate—3.0.

Financial Aid

PROPORTION OF NEW STUDENTS GETTING AID: 25%. **RANGE OF STIPENDS FOR NEW STUDENTS:** $300-5127. Tuition waiver contingent upon type of aid student receives. **MINIMUM GRE SCORES EXPECTED, VERBAL-QUANTITATIVE TOTAL FOR BOTH PROGRAMS:** 1200. **MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED FOR BOTH PROGRAMS:** All courses, last two years undergraduate—3.3; Political science courses—3.3. **SPECIAL FINANCIAL AID PROGRAMS FOR:** Economically disadvantaged, minorities.

Requirements for Degree

NUMBER OF HOURS OF COURSE CREDIT REQUIRED FOR MASTERS DEGREE: 36 and comprehensive examination or 32 and thesis. There is a language and/or quantitative techniques requirement for students in the Ph.D. program. There is no language and/or quantitative techniques requirement for students in M.A. program. **PERCENTAGE OF PH.D. STUDENTS TEACHING: 50%.**

Program Description

DEPARTMENTAL ORIENTATION, OBJECTIVES AND EMPHASES: The M.A. program is broadly based and requires preparation in two of seven fields offered in the department (American Government, Public Law, International Relations, Political Theory, Comparative Politics, Public Administration, Political Parties) with a third field in either political science or a related discipline. The degree may be completed by either of two plans: 32 units and a thesis, or 36 units and two comprehensive examinations. An optional M.A. program, designated as the Three Track Program in Administration, emphasizes administration and management and draws upon coursework in Economics and Agricultural Economics as well as Political Science. The Three Track program is completed by 36 units and two comprehensive examinations. Students completing the M.A. have found employment in government and teaching, or have continued for the Ph.D. The Ph.D. program provides that the student design and follow a course of study in close consultation with a faculty committee of three members. Preparation in three fields and development of a research tool are required. Students completing the Ph.D. have entered careers in teaching, research and government. The department has particular strengths in public policy, comparative politics and international relations.

Faculty

BERMAN, LARRY, (Ph.D., Princeton, 1975; Assistant Professor), American Government; Presidency; Personality and Politics.

COSTANTINI, EDMOND, (Ph.D., California, Berkeley, 1966; Professor), American Politics; Public Opinion; Mass Media and Politics.

DOWNS, GEORGE, (Ph.D., Michigan, 1976; Assistant Professor), Organization Theory; Public Policy/Administration; Quantitative Methods.

DU BOIS, PHILIP, (Ph.D. Candidate, Wisconsin, Madison; Acting Assistant Professor), Judicial Process; Politics and Behavior; Constitutional Law.

GABLE, RICHARD W., (Ph.D., Chicago, 1950; Professor), Public Administration; Political Development; Foreign Aid.

GROTH, ALEXANDER J., (Ph.D., Columbia, 1960), Comparative Aspects of Public Policy; Dictatorship and Revolution; Comparative Politics.

HARDIN, CHARLES M., (Ph.D., Harvard, 1942; Professor Emeritus), Political Parties; Group Politics; The Presidency.

JACOBS, CLYDE E., (Ph.D., Michigan, 1952; Professor), Constitutional Law; American Government.

KALLGREN, JOYCE, (Ph.D., Harvard, 1968; Associate Professor), Contemporary China and Japan; Nationalism and Imperialism (particularly in Asia); Developing Role of Women in Asian Urban Areas.

***LIEBER, ROBERT J.,** (Ph.D., Harvard, 1968; Professor), International Politics.

MARSHALL, DALE ROGERS, (Ph.D., California, Los Angeles, 1969; Associate Professor), Urban Politics and Policy; Public Administration; Organization Theory.

MUSOLF, LLOYD, (Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1950; Professor), Public Administration; Administrative Law; Comparative Legislatures.

OWENS, JOHN R., (Ph.D., Syracuse, 1956; Professor), American Political Parties; California Politics; American Electoral Behavior.

OYE, KENNETH A., (Ph.D. Candidate, Harvard; Acting Assistant Professor), International Economics/Theory; American Foreign Policy; Quantitative Methods.

PETERMAN, LARRY, (Ph.D., Claremont, 1970; Associate Professor), Classical and Medieval Political Philosophy.

RIDDELL, ADALJIZA, (Ph.D., California, Riverside, 1974; Assistant Professor), Comparative Politics and Policies; Comparative Urban Studies; Chicanos in America.

ROTHCHILD, DONALD, (Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1958; Professor), Africa; Comparative Public Policy; Nation-Building.

SIVERSON, RANDOLPH M., (Ph.D., Stanford, 1969; Associate Professor), International Conflict; Decision-Making.

SOKOLOW, ALVIN D., (Ph.D., Illinois, 1964; Associate Professor), Politics, Decision-Making and Public Policies in Local Communities; State Legislative Politics and Decision-Making; Field Work in Local Politics.

WADE, LARRY L., (Ph.D., Oregon, 1965; Professor), Rational-Choice Analysis of Political Action; Domestic and Comparative Public Policy; American National Government.

WANDESFORDE-SMITH, GEOFFREY, (Ph.D., Washington, 1970; Associate Professor), Environmental Politics and Administration; Federal-State and Federal-Local Organization for Development and Planning; Political and Administrative Implications of Science Policy and Social Planning.

ZETTERBAUM, MARVIN, (Ph.D., Chicago, 1960; Professor), Democratic Theory; Implications of Humanistic Psychology for an Understanding of Political Theory; Contemporary Political Life.

ZINNER, PAUL E., (Ph.D., Harvard, 1953; Professor), International Communism; Soviet Union and East Europe.

UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA, IRVINE

School of Social Sciences
Irvine, California 92664

(714) 833-6801

FOR CATALOGUE WRITE: Admission Office

DEGREE OFFERED: Ph.D.

TUITION, ACADEMIC YEAR: In-State: $348 Registration fee, $300 Educational fee. Out-of-State: $1905.

APPLICATION DEADLINES: For admission: Fall—March 1, Winter—November 15, Spring—January 15. For financial aid: February 1. Fee required to apply: $20.

Requirements for Admission

VERBAL AND QUANTITATIVE GRE SCORES: Required. **MINIMUM VERBAL-QUANTITATIVE TOTAL EXPECTED:** 1100. **MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED:** All courses: Four-year undergraduate—3.0; last two years undergraduate—3.0. Political science courses: Four-year undergraduate—3.2; last two years undergraduate—3.4.

Financial Aid

RANGE OF STIPENDS FOR NEW STUDENTS: $2353-4700/year. Students receiving aid do have to pay full tuition. **MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED:** All courses, four-year undergraduate—3.2; Political science courses, four-year undergraduate—3.4. **SPECIAL FINANCIAL AID PROGRAMS FOR:** Women, Blacks, Chicanos.

Requirements for Degree

There is an optional language and/or quantitative techniques requirement for students in the program. **PERCENTAGE OF PH.D. STUDENTS TEACHING:** 40%.

Program Description

DEPARTMENTAL ORIENTATION, OBJECTIVES AND EMPHASES: The Program offers the Ph.D. in political science and in social science. The Program provides training within the traditional fields of sociology, political science and public policy. Special emphasis is placed on two themes: (1) change and structure of cultures, of social units and of political units; and (2) power, authority and value allocations—relating to public policy, to organizations, to participation, to relationships within and between social or political units. Many members of the program are committed also to studies involving the application of social science theory to the solution of social issues. Research is presently being conducted on budgetary decision-making, design of and evaluation of urban transportation systems, mass communication, democratization of institutions, democratic theory and authority.

Further information about the Programs can be obtained by writing to the Director of Graduate Studies, School of Social Sciences, University of California, Irvine, California 92717.

Faculty

BERNSTEIN, PAUL, (Ph.D., Stanford, 1974; Assistant Professor), Democratization of Institutions; International Political Economy; Eastern Europe.

DANZIGER, JAMES, (Ph.D., Stanford, 1974; Assistant Professor), Urban Political Systems; Public Policy Analysis.

FIELDING, GORDON, (Ph.D., California, Los Angeles, 1962; Associate Professor), Urban Theory and Urban Policy.

FROMAN, CREEL, (Ph.D., Northwestern, 1960; Professor), Human Analysis.

GROFMAN, BERNARD, (Ph.D., Chicago, 1972; Associate Professor), Mathematical Models of Collective Decision Making; Formal Democratic Theory; Politics of Small Groups; Sequential Decision Making.

LACORNE, D., (Yale), Epistemology of the Social Sciences and Comparative Politics.

QUILLIAN, M. ROSS, (Ph.D., Carnegie-Mellon, 1966; Associate Professor), Mass Communication; Participatory Forms of Social Organization; Sociological Theory; Artificial Intelligence.

SCHONFELD, WILLIAM, (Ph.D., Princeton, 1970; Associate Professor), Authority; Democratic Theory; Comparative Politics.

SERESERES, CAESAR, (Ph.D., California, Riverside, 1971; Assistant Professor), American Foreign Policy; Latin American Comparative Politics; Mexican-American Politics.

TAAGEPERA, REIN, (Ph.D., Delaware, 1965; Associate Professor), Quantitative Political Science; Soviet Affairs; Physics.

***THOM, G.,** (Yale), Political and Social Theory, Particularly Contemporary; Contributions to Political Theory Made by Neighboring Disciplines.

UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA, LOS ANGELES

Department of Political Science
405 Hilgard Avenue
Los Angeles, California 90024
(213) 825-4331

FOR CATALOGUE WRITE: ASUCLA Bookstore
DEGREES OFFERED: M.A., Ph.D.
TUITION: In-State: $252 per quarter. Ou[illegible] State: $887 per quarter.
APPLICATION DEADLINES: For admission: December 15. For [illegible]ancial aid: December 15. Fee required to apply: $20.

Requirements for Admission

VERBAL AND QUANTITATIVE GRE SCORES: Required. **MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED:** All courses: Last two years undergraduate–3.5 Ph.D., M.A. Political science courses: Four-year undergraduate–3.5 Ph.D., M.A.; last two years undergraduate–3.5 Ph.D., M.A.

Financial Aid

PROPORTION OF NEW STUDENTS GETTING AID: 20% Ph.D., M.A. Stipends vary–some pay registration fees, some do not. **MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED:** Political science courses, four-year undergraduate–3.5 Ph.D., M.A. **SPECIAL FINANCIAL AID PROGRAMS FOR:** Blacks, Chicanos.

Requirements for Degree

NUMBER OF HOURS OF COURSE CREDIT REQUIRED FOR MASTERS DEGREE: 9 quarter courses. There is a uniform quantitative techniques or language requirement for students in the Ph.D. program. There is no language and/or quantitative techniques requirement for students in the Masters program.

Program Description

DEPARTMENTAL ORIENTATION, OBJECTIVES AND EMPHASES: The Ph.D. program is designed to train political scientists for teaching and research. 90% of our Ph.D.s have been placed in academic teaching and research positions. The program provides wide coverage of various specialties and methodologies in the discipline, including quantitative techniques and computer applications. Over 60% of students include work in an allied field, e.g., Economics, Sociology, African Studies, as part of the Ph.D. program. The C.Phil. degree is awarded on completion of Ph.D. prelims.

Faculty

ASHCRAFT, RICHARD, (Ph.D., California, Berkeley, 1966; Associate Professor), Political Theory.

BAERWALD, HANS, (Ph.D., California, Berkeley, 1956; Professor), Comparative Government (Japan).

BAUM, RICHARD, (Ph.D., California, Berkeley, 1968; Professor), Comparative Government (Modern China).

BERNSTEIN, IRVING, (Ph.D., Harvard, 1948; Professor), Public Law.

BOLLENS, JOHN C., (Ph.D., Wisconsin, 1948; Professor), Public Administration and Local Government.

BRODIE, BERNARD, (Ph.D., Chicago, 1940; Professor Emeritus), International Relations.

BROWN, THAD, (Ph.D., Michigan, 1977; Lecturer), Politics.

CAMPBELL, L. BLAIR, (Ph.D., Princeton, 1966; Associate Professor), Political Theory.

CATTELL, DAVID T., (Ph.D., Columbia, 1953; Professor), Comparative Government (U.S.S.R.).

DOGAN, MATTEI, (Docteur des Lettres, University of Paris; Professor), Comparative Government (Western Europe).

ENGELBERT, ERNEST A., (Ph.D., Harvard, 1950; Professor), Public Administration and Local Government.

FISK, JAMES G., (B.A., California, Los Angeles, 1939; Adjunct Professor), Public Administration and Local Government.

FREEDMAN, LEONARD, (Ph.D., California, Los Angeles, 1959; Professor), Politics.

FRIED, ROBERT, (Ph.D., Yale, 1961; Professor), Public Administration and Local Government.

GERSTEIN, ROBERT, (Ph.D., California, Los Angeles, 1967; Associate Professor), Public Law.

GONZALEZ, EDWARD, (Ph.D., California, Los Angeles, 1966; Professor), Comparative Government (Latin America).

HALPERN, PAUL, (Ph.D., Harvard, 1972; Assistant Professor), Politics.

HOBBS, DOUGLAS, (Ph.D., Harvard, 1966; Associate Professor), Public Law.

HOFFENBERG, MARVIN, (M.A., Ohio State, 1940; Professor-in-Residence), Public Administration and Local Government.

JABBER, PAUL, (Ph.D., California, Los Angeles, 1974; Assistant Professor), International Relations (Middle East).

JERVIS, ROBERT, (Ph.D., California, Berkeley, 1968; Professor), International Relations.

KERR, MALCOLM H., (Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1958; Professor), Comparative Government (North Africa and Middle East).

KOLKOWICZ, ROMAN, (Ph.D., Chicago, 1965; Professor), Comparative Government (U.S.S.R.).

***KORBONSKI, ANDRZEJ,** (Ph.D., Columbia, 1962; Professor), Comparative Government (Central and Eastern Europe).

KRASNER, STEPHEN, (Ph.D., Harvard, 1971; Associate Professor), International Relations.

LINDER, STEPHEN, (Ph.D., Iowa, 1976; Lecturer), Public Policy.

LOFCHIE, MICHAEL, (Ph.D., California, Berkeley, 1964; Professor), Comparative Government (Sub-Saharan Africa).

LUND, MICHAEL, (Ph.D. Candidate, Chicago; Lecturer), Public Policy.

MARVICK, DWAINE, (Ph.D., Columbia, 1952; Professor), Politics.

NIXON, CHARLES R., (Ph.D., Cornell, 1947; Professor), Political Theory.

ORREN, KAREN, (Ph.D., Chicago, 1971; Associate Professor), Politics.

PETROCIK, JOHN, (Ph.D., Chicago, 1975; Assistant Professor), Politics.

PURCELL, SUSAN, (Ph.D., Columbia, 1970; Associate Professor), Comparative Government (Latin America).

RAPOPORT, DAVID C., (Ph.D., California, Berkeley, 1960; Professor), Political Theory.

RIES, J. CHARLES, (Ph.D., California, Los Angeles, 1962; Professor), Public Administration and Local Government.

ROCCO, RAYMOND, (Ph.D., Minnesota, 1974; Assistant Professor), Political Theory.

SEARS, DAVID, (Ph.D., Yale, 1961; Professor), Politics.

SHERWOOD, FOSTER, (Ph.D., California, Los Angeles, 1941; Professor), Public Law.
SISSON, J. RICHARD, (Ph.D., California, Berkeley, 1967; Professor), Comparative Government (South-Asia, India).
SKLAR, RICHARD, (Ph.D., Princeton, 1961; Professor), Comparative Government (Sub-Saharan Africa).
SMITH, DUANE, (Ph.D., Harvard, 1965; Associate Professor), Political Theory.
SNOWISS, LEO M., (Ph.D., Chicago, 1964; Associate Professor), Politics.
SPIEGEL, STEVEN L., (Ph.D., Harvard, 1966; Associate Professor), International Relations.
STEIN, ARTHUR, (Ph.D. Candidate, Yale; Acting Assistant Professor), International Relations.
SULEIMAN, EZRA, (Ph.D., Columbia, 1971; Professor), Comparative Government (Western Europe).
WEATHERFORD, STEPHEN, (Ph.D., Stanford, 1976; Lecturer), Politics.
WILKINSON, DAVID O., (Ph.D., Columbia, 1965; Professor), International Relations.
WILSON, DAVID A., (Ph.D., Cornell, 1959; Professor), Comparative Government (Southeast Asia).
WOLFENSTEIN, E. VICTOR, (Ph.D., Princeton, 1965; Associate Professor), Political Theory.
ZOPPO, CIRO E., (Ph.D., Columbia, 1963; Associate Professor), International Relations.

UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA, RIVERSIDE
Department of Political Science

Riverside, California 92502
(714) 787-5506

FOR CATALOGUE WRITE:	Registrar's Office
DEGREES OFFERED:	M.A., Ph.D.
TUITION, ACADEMIC YEAR:	In-State: $729. Out-of-State: $2634.
APPLICATION DEADLINES:	For admission: August 1. For financial aid: February 1. Fee required to apply: $20.

Requirements for Admission

VERBAL AND QUANTITATIVE GRE SCORES: Required for both programs.
POLITICAL SCIENCE ADVANCED TEST SCORES: Required for both programs.
MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED FOR BOTH PROGRAMS: All courses: Last two years undergraduate—3.25. Political science courses: Last two years undergraduate—3.25.

Program Description

DEPARTMENTAL ORIENTATION, OBJECTIVES AND EMPHASES: The Department's graduate program is primarily designed to train professional political scientists, first for research but also for teaching. Behavioral and traditional approaches are fused. The Department offers six fields for study—urban politics; parties, public opinion, and participation; judicial politics; comparative politics; international politics; and political theory. Ph.D. candidates take exams in three fields and M.A. students in one. Close cooperation exists between the Department and the Graduate School of Administration, particularly in offering cognate doctoral fields in public policy and public administration. Dissertation emphases are in the areas of urban politics, public policy, and Latin America. A relatively small graduate program (50 students) yet with 15 full time faculty, UCR combines the resources of the University of California with the access and interest found in a small college.

Faculty

ADRIAN, CHARLES R., (Ph.D., Minnesota, 1950; Professor), State and Local Government; Urban Politics; Choice Theory.
BALD, SURESHT R., (Ph.D., Harvard, 1968; Lecturer), International Relations; Comparative Politics.
BROWN, DON W., (Ph.D., Wisconsin, 1971; Assistant Professor), Judicial Politics; Political Socialization; Law and Society.

CARNEY, FRANCIS M., (Ph.D., California, Los Angeles, 1956; Professor), American Political Thought; California Politics; American Politics.

CHILCOTE, RONALD H., (Ph.D., Stanford, 1965; Professor), Comparative and International Politics; Third World Studies with emphasis on Latin America and Africa.

GURTOV, MELVIN, (Ph.D., California, Los Angeles, 1970; Professor), Chinese Politics and Foreign Policy; Southeast Asia; American Foreign Policy.

JENKIN, THOMAS P., (Ph.D., Michigan, 1943; Professor), Political Theory.

***LOVERIDGE, RONALD O.**, (Ph.D., Stanford, 1965; Associate Professor), Politics of the Environment; Public Opinion; Political Internships.

NEIMAN, MAX, (Ph.D., Wisconsin, Milwaukee, 1973; Assistant Professor), Urban and Metropolitan Politics; Public Policy Analysis; Land-Use Planning Politics.

PFIFFNER, JAMES P., (Ph.D., Wisconsin, Madison, 1975; Lecturer), Public Administration; Organizational Theory; Public Policy.

REAGAN, MICHAEL D., (Ph.D., Princeton, 1959; Professor), Public Policy; Government-Business Relations; Federalism.

SCHWARTZ, MORTON, (Ph.D., Columbia, 1963; Professor), Communist Political Systems; Soviet Foreign Policy; International Relations.

SCOTT, HERBERT A., (Ph.D., Ohio State, 1976; Assistant Professor), Urban Politics; Public Policy; Black Politics.

SINCLAIR, BARBARA, (Ph.D., Rochester, 1970; Associate Professor), American Political Process, especially Legislative Behavior.

STANLEY, JOHN L., (Ph.D., Cornell, 1966; Associate Professor), Political Theory; American Politics.

TURNER, ARTHUR C., (Ph.D., California, Berkeley, 1951; Professor), International Relations; International Law and Organization; European Politics.

WAY, H. FRANK, JR., (Ph.D., Cornell, 1958; Professor), Judicial Politics; American Government.

UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA, SANTA BARBARA

Department of Political Science

Santa Barbara, California 93106
(805) 961-3623

FOR CATALOGUE WRITE: Admissions Office
DEGREES OFFERED: Ph.D., M.A.
TUITION, ACADEMIC YEAR: In-State: $742.50. Out-of-State: $2135.
APPLICATION DEADLINE: For financial aid: January 15. Fee required to apply: $20.

Requirements for Admission

VERBAL AND QUANTITATIVE GRE SCORES: Required for both programs.

Financial Aid

PROPORTION OF NEW STUDENTS GETTING AID: 50% Ph.D., M.A. **SPECIAL CAMPUS FINANCIAL AID PROGRAMS FOR:** Blacks, Chicanos.

Requirements for Degree

NUMBER OF HOURS OF COURSE CREDIT REQUIRED FOR MASTERS DEGREE: 36 units. There is an optional language or quantitative techniques requirement for students in the Ph.D. program. **PERCENTAGE OF PH.D. STUDENTS TEACHING:** 75%.

Program Description

DEPARTMENTAL ORIENTATION, OBJECTIVES AND EMPHASES: The Department offers the M.A. and Ph.D. degrees for students preparing for teaching, public service, and private enterprise. The M.A. serves as preparation for public-sector employment or as an introduction to the discipline preparatory to Ph.D. studies. The Ph.D. is designed to give students broad acquaintance with subfields of the discipline, along with basic methodological skills. The Department blends traditional and behavioral approaches and has strengths in: American politics (including administration and public policy); public law; political theory; international relations; comparative politics (especially Western Europe and East Asia).

Faculty

ANAGNOSON, J. THEODORE, (Ph.D., Rochester, 1977; Assistant Professor), Public Policy; Methodology; Positive Political Theory.

ANDERSON, STANLEY V., (Ph.D., California, Berkeley, 1961; Professor), Public Law; International Law; Scandinavian Studies.

BAKER, GORDON E., (Ph.D., Princeton, 1952; Professor), American Political Thought; Constitutional Thought.

BINION, GAYLE, (Ph.D., California, Los Angeles, 1976; Assistant Professor), Public Law.

CICIN-SAIN, BILIANA, (Ph.D., California, Los Angeles, 1973; Assistant Professor), Urban Politics; Political Socialization; Public Policy and Administration.

***DAVIDSON, ROGER H.,** (Ph.D., Columbia, 1963; Professor), Legislative Behavior; Political Behavior; Public Policy.

FITZGIBBON, RUSSELL H., (Ph.D., Wisconsin, 1933; LL.D. Professor Emeritus).

FUKUI, HARUHIRO, (Ph.D., Australian National University, 1968; Associate Professor), Japanese Politics; Comparative Politics.

GOODSPEED, STEPHEN S., (Ph.D., California at Berkeley, 1947; Professor), International Organization.

GORDON, MICHAEL, (Ph.D., Harvard, 1966; Associate Professor), International Politics, Western Europe.

HANRIEDER, WOLFRAM, (Ph.D., California, Berkeley, 1963; Professor), International Politics; American and Foreign Policy.

IYER, RAGHAVAN, (D.Phil., Oxon., 1962; Professor), Political Philosophy; Contemporary Theory.

LIU, ALAN P., (Ph.D., M.I.T., 1968; Associate Professor), Chinese Politics; Comparative Politics.

MANN, DEAN, (Ph.D., California, Berkeley, 1958; Professor), American Politics; Natural Resource Policy and Administration.

MANSBRIDGE, JANE J., (Ph.D., Harvard, 1971; Assistant Professor), Political Theory; Political Sociology.

MERKL, PETER H., (Ph.D., California at Berkeley, 1959; Professor), Comparative Politics; European Politics.

MOORE, JOHN E., (Ph.D., Princeton, 1963; Associate Professor), Public and Regulatory Administration.

NASH, A. E. KEIR, (Ph.D., Harvard, 1967; Associate Professor), Politics and Population; Constitutional Law; Political Change.

NOEL, ROBERT C., (Ph.D., Northwestern, 1963; Associate Professor), International Relations; Simulation Methodologies.

PRITCHETT, C. HERMAN, (Ph.D., Chicago, 1937; Professor), Constitutional Law; Judicial Process.

SCHROCK, THOMAS S., (Ph.D., Chicago, 1964; Associate Professor), Political Philosophy; Public Law.

TURNER, HENRY A., (Ph.D., Chicago, 1950; Professor), Political Parties; Interest Groups; Political Behavior.

WESSON, ROBERT G., (Ph.D., Columbia, 1961; Professor), Communist Politics; Soviet Studies, Developing Areas.

WISE, DAVID, (B.A., Columbia, 1951; Lecturer), American Government and the Press; Freedom and Secrecy.

WYNER, ALAN J., (Ph.D., Ohio State, 1967; Associate Professor), State and Local Politics; Public Policy and Administration.

CARNEGIE-MELLON UNIVERSITY
School of Urban and Public Affairs
Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania 15213
(412) 621-2160

FOR CATALOGUE WRITE: SUPA Admissions
DEGREES OFFERED: M.S., Ph.D.

TUITION, ACADEMIC YEAR: In-State: $3700. Out-of-State: $3700.
APPLICATION DEADLINE: For financial aid: March 15. Fee required to apply: $20.

Requirements for Admission

VERBAL AND QUANTITATIVE GRE SCORES: Required for both programs.

Financial Aid

Financial aid is available on the basis of merit and need.

Requirements for Degree

NUMBER OF HOURS OF COURSE CREDIT REQUIRED FOR MASTERS DEGREE: 20 courses. There is a government internship requirement for masters degree.
PERCENTAGE OF PH.D. STUDENTS TEACHING: 20%.

Program Description

DEPARTMENTAL ORIENTATION, OBJECTIVES AND EMPHASES: Carnegie-Mellon's School of Urban and Public Affairs (SUPA) offers full-time interdisciplinary programs leading to an M.S. for professionals and a Ph.D. for research. The M.S. program is designed to prepare future leaders for professional service in or related to the public sector with a two-year curriculum organized around the following seven basic areas: Management and administrative processes, social processes, economic processes, physical-technical processes, historical and cross-cultural perspectives, systems synthesis and design, and basic analytical tools required to use these processes whether singly or in new combinations. The Ph.D. program is aimed at developing research scholars who are interested and trained to work in both basic and applied research on problems of the public sector. No single uniform course of study is prescribed for Ph.D. candidates.

Faculty

ANGRIST, SHIRLEY S., (Ph.D., Ohio State, 1960; Associate Professor), Subjective and Objective Indicators of Urban Services; Women's Careers.

BLUMSTEIN, ALFRED, (Ph.D., Cornell, 1961; Professor), Operations Research; Urban Systems and Law Enforcement and Criminal Justice.

CRAIG, DAVID W., (J.D., Pittsburgh, 1968; Adjunct Professor), Public Administration; Urban Planning; Law Enforcement and Criminal Justice.

***DAVIS, OTTO A.**, (Ph.D., Virginia, 1960; Professor and Dean), Mathematical Modeling; Surveys and Econometric Studies; Education; Manpower Policy.

EASTMAN, CHARLES M., (M.Arch., California, Berkeley, 1966; Professor), Computer-Aided Design and Automated Design in Architecture and Urban Planning.

HASEMAN, WILLIAM D., (Ph.D., Purdue, 1975; Assistant Professor), Theory and Application of Information Systems; Data Base Management.

HUA, CHANG-I, (Ph.D., Harvard, 1972; Assistant Professor), Urban and Regional Studies; Spatial Economics; Housing Market; Urban Modeling Methods.

JOHNSON, NORMAN J., (Ph.D., Ohio State, 1963; Professor), Social Policy and Urban Education; Community Organization and Organizational Analysis.

KORTANEK, K. O., (Ph.D., Northwestern, 1964; Professor), Mathematical Programming; Optimization of Environmental and Energy Related Systems.

LARKEY, PATRICK,(Ph.D., Michigan; Assistant Professor), Resource Allocation Processes; Intergovernmental Fiscal Systems; Program Evaluations.

LAVE, JUDITH R., (Ph.D., Harvard, 1967; Associate Professor), Analysis of Health Care Delivery System; Urban Suburban Migration.

LAVE, LESTER, (Ph.D., Harvard, 1963; Professor), Hospital Cost and Production Functions; Economics of Pollution.

LEINHARDT, SAMUEL, (Ph.D., Chicago, 1968; Professor), Mathematical Theory of Social Networks; Policy Analysis.

LEWIS, GORDON H., (Ph.D., Stanford, 1966; Associate Professor), Social Stratification; Social Mobility; Evolution of Power and Status Orders.

LONGINI, RICHARD, (Ph.D., Pittsburgh; Professor), Models of Automated Real Estate Assessment for Tax Purposes.

MANSKI, CHARLES F., (Ph.D., M.I.T., 1973; Associate Professor), Applied Econometrics; Econometric Theory; Choice Theory; Public Economics.

McKELVEY, RICHARD D., (Ph.D., Rochester, 1972; Associate Professor), Mathematical Models of Political Processes; Econometrics.

OLIVER, MARION L., (Ph.D., Carnegie-Mellon, 1971; Assistant Professor), University Administration; Minority Education; Practical Education Problems.

ORDESHOOK, PETER C., (Ph.D., Rochester, 1969; Professor), Development of a Mathematical Deductive Science of Politics; Game Theory.

STEWMAN, SHELBY, (Ph.D., Michigan State, 1973; Assistant Professor), Modeling Organizational Manpower Systems; Demography; Technological Forecasting.

STONE, DONALD C., (LL.D., Colgate; Adjunct Professor), Executive Management; Intergovernmental Administration; International Development.

TARR, JOEL ARTHUR, (Ph.D., Northwestern, 1963; Professor), Urban History and Politics; Urban Transportation; Water Quality Systems.

WOHL, MARTIN, (D.Eng., California, Berkeley; Professor), Urban Transportation; Travel Demand Analysis and Forecasting.

CASE WESTERN RESERVE UNIVERSITY

Department of Political Science

10900 Euclid
Cleveland, Ohio 44106

(216) 368-2424

FOR CATALOGUE WRITE:	Graduate Admissions Office
DEGREES OFFERED:	Ph.D., M.A.
TUITION, ACADEMIC YEAR:	In-State: $2484. Out-of-State: $2484.
APPLICATION DEADLINE:	For admission: January 1. Fee required to apply: $15.

Requirements for Admission

VERBAL AND QUANTITATIVE GRE SCORES: Required for both programs. **POLITICAL SCIENCE ADVANCED TEST SCORES:** Required for both programs. **MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED FOR BOTH PROGRAMS:** All courses: Four-year undergraduate—3.0. Political science courses: Four-year undergraduate—3.0.

Financial Aid

PROPORTION OF NEW STUDENTS GETTING AID: 0%. **STUDENT AID:** None.

Requirements for Degree

NUMBER OF HOURS OF COURSE CREDIT REQUIRED FOR MASTERS DEGREE: 30. There is no language and/or quantitative techniques requirement for students in the M.A. program.

Program Description

DEPARTMENTAL ORIENTATION, OBJECTIVES AND EMPHASES: The program in political science covers three subfields of the discipline—international politics, comparative politics, American government. Concentrations of faculty skills and university interests, however, enable us to give special emphasis in curriculum and research on international politics and urban politics, with a public policy orientation. Other less intense specializations depend on the interests of individual faculty members. These include West Europe, global modelling, African politics, science and public policy, political parties, and intergovernmental relations.

As a small graduate program we emphasize close one-to-one teaching with programmatic flexibility. A good part of one's graduate instruction occurs in small group tutorials and independent research and reading arrangements.

Increasingly we seek to equip students for professional opportunities outside of University teaching. For example, a joint M.A. program with The School of Library Science will soon be established.

Faculty

AKINS, MICHAEL E., (Ph.D. Candidate, Pennsylvania; Instructor), International Economic Institutions; Foreign Aid Policy; Technology and Politics.

COHAN, A. S., (Ph.D., Georgia, 1970; 1977-78 Knight Visiting Associate Professor), Comparative Politics; Political Elites.

GRUNDY, KENNETH W., (Ph.D., Pennsylvania State, 1963; Professor), Comparative Politics; International Politics.

HUGHES, BARRY B., (Ph.D., Minnesota, 1970; Associate Professor), International Relations; Comparative Politics; Research Methodology.

KLAIN, MAURICE J., (Ph.D., Yale, 1949; Associate Professor), American Politics; Comparative Government; Political Theory.

LONG, T. DIXON, (Ph.D., Columbia, 1968; Associate Professor), Comparative Politics; International Relations; Scientific Public Policy.

***McHALE, VINCENT E.**, (Ph.D., Pennsylvania State, 1969; Associate Professor), Comparative Politics; Methodology of the Social Sciences; Political Sociology.

OBERMANNS, H. RICHARD, (Ph.D., Chicago, 1976; Assistant Professor), American Politics; Urban Politics.

THE CATHOLIC UNIVERSITY OF AMERICA
Department of Politics
Washington, D.C. 20064

(202) 635-5128

FOR CATALOGUE WRITE: Admissions Office
DEGREES OFFERED: Ph.D., M.A.
TUITION, ACADEMIC YEAR: $3350 ($120 per credit hour, part-time).
APPLICATION DEADLINES: For admission: March 1. For financial aid: February 1. Fee required to apply: $25.

Requirements for Admission

VERBAL AND QUANTITATIVE GRE SCORES: Required for all programs. **MINIMUM VERBAL-QUANTITATIVE TOTAL-QUANTITATIVE TOTAL EXPECTED:** 1300 Ph.D.; 1100 M.A. **MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED:** All courses, four-year undergraduate—3.0; last two years undergraduate—3.2. Political science courses: four-year undergraduate—3.0; last two years undergraduate—3.2.

Financial Aid

PROPORTION OF NEW STUDENTS GETTING AID: 30% Ph.D., 25% M.A. **RANGE OF STIPENDS FOR NEW STUDENTS:** $1325-5100. **MINIMUM GRE SCORES EXPECTED, VERBAL-QUANTITATIVE TOTAL:** 1300 Ph.D., 1250 M.A. **MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED:** All courses, four-year undergraduate—3.5; Political science courses, four-year undergraduate—3.25.

Requirements for Degree

30 hours of course work is required for the M.A. degree. Language or quantitative skills required for M.A.; optional combination of language and quantitative skills required for Ph.D. **PERCENTAGE OF PH.D. STUDENTS TEACHING:** 10%.

Program Description

DEPARTMENT ORIENTATION, OBJECTIVES AND EMPHASES: The objective of the M.A. program is to train students for government positions and research, or for junior college teaching and/or to serve as a stepping stone toward candidacy for the doctoral degree. The Ph.D. program is designed to train political scientists for teaching and research.

Faculty

CONYNGHAM, WILLIAM J., (Ph.D., Columbia, 1968; Associate Professor), Soviet Government and Politics; Marxist Theory; Comparative Government.
DECHERT, CHARLES R., (Ph.D., Catholic, 1952; Professor), Empirical and Normative Theory; Policy Studies.
***DORNAN, JAMES E., JR.**, (Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1968; Associate Professor), American Foreign Policy; Theories of International Relations; Political Philosophy; Military Affairs.
McCARTHY, JOHN P., (M.A., Chicago, 1947; Assistant Professor), Public Administration; Urban Government.
O'LEARY, JAMES P., (Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1976; Assistant Professor), Contemporary International Politics; American Foreign Policy.
ORNSTEIN, NORMAN J., (Ph.D., Michigan, 1972; Associate Professor), American Politics; Political Institutions; Quantitative Research Methods.
ROBINSON, MICHAEL J., (Ph.D., Michigan, 1972; Associate Professor), American Politics; Mass Media; Public Opinion.
RYN, CLAES G., (Ph.D., Louisiana, 1974; Assistant Professor), History of Political Philosophy; Democratic Theory; Ethics and Politics.
SABROSKY, ALAN N., (Ph.D., Michigan, 1976; Assistant Professor), International Relations; U.S. Foreign Policy.
SCHLESINGER, STEVEN R., (Ph.D., Claremont, 1973; Assistant Professor), American Constitutional Law; American Politics.
TIERNEY, JOHN J., JR., (Ph.D., Pennsylvania, 1969; Adjunct Assistant Professor), International Politics; American Foreign Policy.
URBAN, JOAN B., (Ph.D., Harvard, 1967; Associate Professor), Comparative Communist Politics; Soviet Foreign Policy; Latin European Politics.

CENTRAL MICHIGAN UNIVERSITY
Department of Political Science
Anspach Hall
Mt. Pleasant, Michigan 48858
(517) 774-3442 or 774-3302

FOR CATALOGUE WRITE:	Graduate Office, Sloan Hall
DEGREE OFFERED:	M.A.
TUITION, ACADEMIC YEAR:	In-State: $32/semester hour. Out-of-State: $71/semester hour.
APPLICATION DEADLINES:	For admission: 1 semester in advance. For financial aid: 1 semester in advance. Fee required to apply: None.

Requirements for Admission

VERBAL AND QUANTITATIVE GRE SCORES: Required. A student shall have completed at least 20 semester hours of appropriate undergraduate courses or have received the consent of the Department Chairperson. **MINIMUM GRADE POINT EXPECTED:** An overall cumulative undergraduate grade point average of 2.5 (B–), or optionally, 2.7 in the final 60 semester hours of graded course work toward the bachelor's degree.

Financial Aid

PROPORTION OF NEW STUDENTS GETTING AID: 25%.

Requirements for Degree

NUMBER OF HOURS OF COURSE CREDIT REQUIRED FOR MASTERS DEGREE: 30. The only uniform requirement is the course, "The Logic of Political Inquiry."

Program Description

DEPARTMENTAL ORIENTATION, OBJECTIVES AND EMPHASES: The objective of the graduate program, regardless if it applies to the general program leading to an M.A. in Political Science or to more specialized programs, is to provide students with a reasonable grasp of the political science discipline as a whole. This is accomplished by an individualized advising system within the Department and by requiring students to take at least one course of three major groups of courses (I. American Government; II. International Relations and Development, Comparative Governments; III. Political Theory and Methodology).

The International Development Program aims at intensive systematic studies of global political issues arising from problems of underdevelopment and modernization. In the focus of attention are the models of development, foreign aid, distribution of world resources and the nature of interdependence of the states in the contemporary world.

The students enrolling in this program are expected to fulfill the regular political science requirements for an M.A. degree, including 30 hours credit. Within these 30 hours, the student should take a minimum of 9 hours in the area courses group, 9 hours in the Issues on International Development Group, and 6 hours in the cognate courses group. CMU created a special International Development Scholarship Fund to promote studies abroad related to the issues. Geared to this objective, CMU operates the "Munich Project" in summer, focusing on American, Western, and Eastern approaches to modernization and foreign aid. There exists some possibilities for internship programs related to these fields.

The Master of Science in Administration degree is an interdisciplinary program with an option in public administration. Public Administration students complete 15 semester hours in political science, 15 semester hours in interdisciplinary administration courses, and an additional 6 semester hours in an internship program supervised by the Political Science Department. The degree is intended for students who are already employed and are returning to campus to upgrade their credentials.

The Political Science Department cooperates with the Institute for Personal and Career Development to offer a public administration emphasis in either Management and Supervision or Community Leadership. Students also take courses in business, economics, and geography. This program is only offered in off-campus settings.

Faculty

BITTLINGER, PETER, (Ph.D., Massachusetts, Amherst, 1976; Assistant Professor), Public Law; Political Theory; American Politics.

BROOKS, RICHARD, (Ph.D., Oklahoma, 1956; Professor), American National Government; Methodology; Public Opinion.

BROWNE, WILLIAM P., (Ph.D., Washington, 1971; Associate Professor), Public Administration; Urban Politics; Interest Groups.

DINSE, JOHN H., (Ph.D., Indiana, 1974; Assistant Professor), Political Theory; American Political Thought; Modern Ideologies.

GREENE, BARBARA, (Ph.D., Indiana, 1971; Assistant Professor), State and Local Government; Public Administration; American Politics.

HAN, HENRY H., (Ph.D., Columbia, 1967; Professor), International Law and Organization; International Relations; U.S. Foreign Relations.

KAMENETSKY, IHOR, (Ph.D., Illinois, Urbana, 1957; Professor), Comparative Government; International Relations (Central and East Europe); International Development and Developing Nations.

LOGSDON, MARTHA GAY, (Ph.D., Yale, 1975; Assistant Professor), Comparative Urban Politics; Asian Politics; Women and Politics.

PALM, ALBERT, (Ph.D., Iowa, 1970; Assistant Professor), Political Parties; Methodology; Voting Behavior and Elections.

PARKINS, IVAN, (Ph.D., Chicago, 1955; Associate Professor), American Government; Public Law.

PARLE, WILLIAM, (M.P.A., South Carolina, 1971; Instructor), Governmental Budgeting; Personnel Administration; Program Evaluation.

RINGQUIST, DELBERT, (Ph.D., Oklahoma, 1971; Associate Professor), American Institutions: Presidency; African Political Systems; Methodology.

SAM'O, ELIAS, (Ph.D., American, 1967; Professor), Middle East; International Relations; Developing Nations.

STRATFORD, MICHAEL, (Ph.D., Minnesota, 1968; Assistant Professor), History of Ideas; Recent Political Thought; Political Philosophy.

***WESTEN, T. EDWARD,** (Ph.D., Rochester, 1973; Associate Professor), American Government-Legislature; Methodology; Positive Political Theory.

CENTRAL MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY
Department of Political Science
Wood Building
Warrensburg, Missouri 64093

(816) 429-4404

FOR CATALOGUE WRITE:	CMSU Bulletin
DEGREE OFFERED:	M.A.
TUITION, ACADEMIC YEAR:	In-State: $315. Out-of-State: $315.
APPLICATION DEADLINES:	For admission: August 1. For financial aid: September 1.

Requirements for Admission

VERBAL AND QUANTITATIVE GRE SCORES: Required. **POLITICAL SCIENCE ADVANCED TEST SCORES:** Required. **MINIMUM VERBAL-QUANTITATIVE TOTAL EXPECTED:** None. **MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED:** All courses: Four-year undergraduate—2.0; last two years undergraduate—2.0. Political science courses: Four-year undergraduate—2.0; last two years undergraduate—2.0.

Financial Aid

Students receiving aid pay only tuition charged to in-state students. **MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED:** All courses, four-year undergraduate—2.0; Political science courses, four-year undergraduate—2.0.

Requirements for Degree

NUMBER OF HOURS OF COURSE CREDIT REQUIRED FOR MASTERS DEGREE: 32. There is no language and/or quantitative techniques requirement for students in the program.

Program Description

DEPARTMENTAL ORIENTATION, OBJECTIVES AND EMPHASES: The presentation of a balanced view of the different approaches to the study of political science is the objective of this department. A contrast of behavioral and traditional philosophies held by the various members of the faculty together with a wide range of course offerings and special programs help in achieving this goal. The Political Science Department grants as its highest degree the Master of Arts and cooperates with the school of Public Services in the granting of the Master of Science Degree in Public Services Administration. Several internships are offered in conjunction with governmental agencies in Missouri's capitol city, Jefferson City. Extra-curricular activities are varied with the local Pi Sigma Alpha Chapter and the Political Science Club playing major roles. *Political Studies at CMSU,* the Department's semi-annual journal, provides exposure for politically-oriented research projects from all fields of social science.

Faculty

ADAMS, L. JEROLD, (Ph.D., Washington, 1972; Assistant Professor), Comparative Government; Asian Politics; International Relations.
HANE, JOHN D., (Ph.D., Kansas, 1970; Associate Professor), Local Government; American Government; Public Administration.
LINDSAY, DAVID S., (Ph.D., Florida State, 1969; Associate Professor), American Government; Political Philosophy; Local Government.
POWELL, DONALD F., (Ed.D., Kansas, 1955; Professor), Asian Politics; International Relations; World Communism.
WAITE, JAMES L., (Ph.D., Southern Illinois, 1971; Assistant Professor), American Government; Methodology; Comparative Government.
WILLIAMS, MILES W., (Ph.D., Vanderbilt, 1972; Assistant Professor), Comparative Government; International Relations; Latin American Politics.
***YOUNG, JAMES V.,** (Ph.D., Iowa, 1964; Professor), Public Law; American Government and Politics; International Law.

UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
Department of Political Science
5828 South University
Chicago, Illinois 60637

(312) 753-2981

FOR CATALOGUE WRITE:	Dean of Students Office, 1130 E. 59th Street
DEGREES OFFERED:	M.A., Ph.D.
TUITION, ACADEMIC YEAR:	$3930.

Requirements for Admission

VERBAL AND QUANTITATIVE GRE SCORES: Required for both programs.

Financial Aid

PROPORTION OF NEW STUDENTS GETTING AID: 35% Ph.D. **RANGE OF STIPENDS FOR NEW STUDENTS:** $500-4500 Ph.D. Students receiving aid do have to pay full tuition. **SPECIAL FINANCIAL AID PROGRAMS FOR:** Blacks, Chicanos.

Requirements for Degree

NUMBER OF COURSE CREDITS REQUIRED FOR MASTERS DEGREE: 9 courses. There is a uniform language requirement for students in the Ph.D. program. There is no language and/or quantitative techniques requirement for students in the M.A. program. **PERCENTAGE OF PH.D. STUDENTS TEACHING:** 25% which includes teaching at neighboring institutions.

Program Description

DEPARTMENTAL ORIENTATION, OBJECTIVES AND EMPHASES: The Ph.D. program offers quality professional training in political science. All major fields of the discipline are represented in the program. The majority of graduates become college teachers in political science, though a sizeable minority apply their analytic and methodological skills in specialized research institutions or in government careers. The Department grants the M.A. as well as the Ph.D., but does not have a seperate M.A. program. However, the Department actively cooperates with two other University M.A. programs. An M.A. in International Relations is granted by an interdisciplinary committee with faculty from Political Science, Economics, History and Sociology. Graduates of both of these programs frequently enter the Ph.D. program. Students may supplement their departmental degree with an M.A. in Policy Studies, offered by the Committee on Public Policy. The Department invites applications from persons who already have an M.A. from other universities.

Faculty

AZRAEL, JEREMY R., (Ph.D., Harvard, 1961; Professor), Comparative Politics; Soviet Union; Political Development.

BARRY, BRIAN M., (D.Phil. [Oxon], 1964; Professor), Political Philosophy; Social Choice; Analytic Theory.

BINDER, LEONARD, (Ph.D., Harvard, 1956; Professor), Comparative Politics; Middle East; International Relations.

CASPER, GERHARD, (Ph.D., Freiburg University, 1964; Professor), Comparative Law; Legal Thought; Constitutional Law and History; European Economic Community.

CROPSEY, JOSEPH, (Ph.D., Columbia, 1952; Professor), Political Theory.

EASTON, DAVID, (Ph.D., Harvard, 1947; Andrew MacLeish Distinguished Service Professor), Political Theory; Political Sociology.

GREENSTONE, J. DAVID, (Ph.D., Chicago, 1963; Professor), American Politics and Political Thought; Contemporary Theory; Political Ideologies.

KAPLAN, MORTON A., (Ph.D., Columbia, 1951; Professor), International Relations; Foreign Policy; Political Theory.

KATZNELSON, IRA, (Ph.D., Cambridge University, 1969; Associate Professor), American Politics; Urban Politics; Social Theory.

LIPSON, CHARLES, (Ph.D., Harvard, 1976; Assistant Professor), International Relations; U.S. Foreign Policy; International Political Economy.

MANSBRIDGE, JANE, (Ph.D., Harvard, 1971; Assistant Professor), Political Theory; Women's Politics; Political Sociology.

NIE, NORMAN, (Ph.D., Stanford, 1970; Professor), Political Behavior; Quantitative Methods; American Politics.

PETERSON, PAUL E., (Ph.D., Chicago, 1967; Professor), American Politics; Urban Politics; Education and Politics.

PREWITT, KENNETH, (Ph.D., Stanford, 1963; Professor), American Politics; Political Sociology.

PRZEWORSKI, ADAM, (Ph.D., Northwestern, 1966; Professor), Formal Theory; Political Sociology; Quantitative Methods.

RUDOLPH, LLOYD I., (Ph.D., Harvard, 1956; Professor), Comparative Politics; South Asia; Bureaucracy.

***RUDOLPH, SUSANNE H.,** (Ph.D., Harvard, 1955; Professor), Comparative Politics; South Asia; Psycho-History.

SCHMITTER, PHILIPPE C., (Ph.D., California, Berkeley, 1968; Professor), Comparative Politics; Latin America; Western Europe; Comparative Public Policy.

SILBERMAN, BERNARD, (Ph.D., Michigan, 1956; Professor), Comparative Politics; Japan; Bureaucracy; Organizational Theory.

TARCOV, NATHAN, (Ph.D., Harvard, 1975; Assistant Professor), Political Theory.

TSOU, TANG, (Ph.D., Chicago, 1951; Professor), Comparative Politics; China; Foreign Policy; Political Development.

WOHLSTETTER, ALBERT, (Ph.D., Columbia; University Professor), International Politics; Strategic Studies; Foreign Policy.

ZEMANS, FRANCES, (Ph.D., Northwestern, 1972; Assistant Professor), Public Law and Society; Judicial Process; Public Law.

ZOLBERG, ARISTIDE R., (Ph.D., Chicago, 1961; Professor), Comparative Politics; Western Europe and North America; Historical Political Sociology.

UNIVERSITY OF CINCINNATI
Department of Political Science
Cincinnati, Ohio 45221

(513) 475-3211

FOR CATALOGUE WRITE: Arts and Sciences Graduate Office
DEGREES OFFERED: M.A., M.P.A., Ph.D.
TUITION, ACADEMIC YEAR: In-State: $1200. Out-of-State: $2505.
APPLICATION DEADLINES: For admission: May 1. For financial aid: February 1.

Requirements for Admission

VERBAL AND QUANTITATIVE GRE SCORES: Required for all programs. **MINIMUM VERBAL-QUANTITATIVE TOTAL EXPECTED FOR ALL PROGRAMS:** 1000.

Financial Aid

PROPORTION OF NEW STUDENTS GETTING AID: 50% Ph.D.; 25% M.A., M.P.A. **RANGE OF STIPENDS FOR NEW STUDENTS:** $1050-3388. Students receiving aid do not have to pay tuition. **SPECIAL FINANCIAL AID PROGRAMS FOR:** Women, Blacks.

Requirements for Degree

NUMBER OF HOURS OF COURSE CREDIT REQUIRED FOR MASTERS DEGREE: 45 quarter hours. There is an optional language and/or quantitative techniques requirement for students in the Ph.D. program. There is no language and/or quantitative techniques requirement for students in the Masters program. **PERCENTAGE OF PH.D. STUDENTS TEACHING:** 95%.

Program Description

DEPARTMENTAL ORIENTATION, OBJECTIVES AND EMPHASES: The objective of the M.P.A. program is to prepare students for public service careers. The program emphasizes policy analysis in an urban setting and experiential learning through an internship. The M.A. program seeks to provide students with a professional orientation to political science. The M.A. can serve as the basis for further training or as a terminal professional degree. The Ph.D. program prepares students for careers in teaching and research in the major fields of the discipline.

Faculty

ABBOUSHI, WASIF F., (Ph.D., Cincinnati, 1959; Professor), Comparative Politics; International Relations.

BENNETT, STEPHEN, (Ph.D., Illinois, 1971; Associate Professor), Political Behavior; American Politics.

***BENT, ALAN E.**, (Ph.D., Claremont, 1971; Professor), Public Administration; American Politics.

DUX, DIETER, (Ph.D., Chicago, 1948; Professor), Comparative Politics; Political Theory.

HEINLEIN, J. C., (Ph.D., Chicago, 1948; Professor Emeritus), American Politics; Constitutional Law.

HEISEL, W. DONALD, (M.A.P.A., Cincinnati, 1939; Adjunct Professor), Public Administration.

JONES, JUANITA, (Ph.D., Southern Illinois, 1977; Assistant Professor), American Politics; Constitutional Law.

KIM, HAN-KYO, (Ph.D., Chicago, 1962; Professor), Comparative Politics; International Relations.

KLECKA, WILLIAM R., (Ph.D., Illinois, 1970; Associate Professor), Research Methodology; Political Behavior.

LIESKE, JOEL A., (Ph.D., North Carolina, 1971; Assistant Professor), American Politics; Political Behavior.

MEO, LEILA, (Ph.D., Indiana, 1961; Associate Professor), Comparative Politics; International Relations.

MILLER, ABRAHAM H., (Ph.D., Michigan, 1968; Professor), Political Behavior; Political Theory; Research Methodology.

PADGETT, EDWARD P., (Ph.D., Maryland, 1957; Professor), Public Administration; American Politics.

POWER, PAUL F., (Ph.D., New York, 1960; Professor), Comparative Politics; International Relations; Political Theory.

SEMMEL, ANDREW, (Ph.D., Michigan, 1972; Associate Professor), International Relations; Research Methodology.

SHOCKET, PETER A., (Ph.D., Oregon, 1973; Adjunct Associate Professor), Public Administration; American Politics.

THOMAS, JOHN C., (Ph.D., Northwestern, 1973; Assistant Professor), American Politics; Public Administration.

THOMAS, NORMAN C., (Ph.D., Princeton, 1959; Professor), American Politics; Public Administration.

TUCHFARBER, ALFRED, (Ph.D., Cincinnati, 1974; Adjunct Assistant Professor), Research Methodology; Political Behavior.

WEISE, R. ERIC, (Ph.D., Indiana, 1966; Professor), International Relations; American Politics.

CLAREMONT GRADUATE SCHOOL

Department of Government
Claremont, California 91711

(714) 626-8511, ext. 3326

FOR CATALOGUE WRITE:	Admissions Office
DEGREES OFFERED:	M.A., Ph.D., D.A.
TUITION, ACADEMIC YEAR:	In-State: $2900. Out-of-State: $2900.
APPLICATION DEADLINES:	For admission: June 1. For financial aid: February 15. Fee required to apply: $20.

Requirements for Admission

VERBAL AND QUANTITATIVE GRE SCORES: Required for all programs. **MINIMUM VERBAL-QUANTITATIVE TOTAL EXPECTED:** 1200 Ph.D., D.A.; 1050 M.A. **MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED:** All courses: Four-year undergraduate–3.0 Ph.D., D.A., M.A.; last two years undergraduate–3.2 Ph.D., D.A.; 3.0 M.A. Political science courses: Four-year undergraduate–3.2 Ph.D., D.A.; 3.0 M.A.; last two years undergraduate–3.5 Ph.D., D.A.; 3.0 M.A.

Financial Aid

PROPORTION OF NEW STUDENTS GETTING AID: 38% Ph.D.; 20% M.A.; 50% D.A. **RANGE OF STIPENDS FOR NEW STUDENTS:** Up to $5200 Ph.D.; up to $2800 M.A.; up to $3000 D.A. Students receiving aid do have to pay full tuition. **MINIMUM GRE SCORES EXPECTED, VERBAL-QUANTITATIVE TOTAL:** 1300 Ph.D., D.A.; 1200 M.A. **MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED:** All courses, four-year undergraduate–3.5 Ph.D., D.A., M.A. Political science courses, four-year undergraduate –3.5 Ph.D., D.A.; 3.2 M.A. **SPECIAL FINANCIAL AID PROGRAMS FOR:** Blacks, Chicanos.

Requirements for Degree

NUMBER OF HOURS OF COURSE CREDIT REQUIRED FOR MASTERS DEGREE: 30. There is an optional language and/or quantitative techniques requirement for students in Ph.D. or D.A. programs. There is no language and/or quantitative techniques requirement for students in the M.A. program. **PERCENTAGE OF PH.D. STUDENTS TEACHING:** 80%.

Program Description

DEPARTMENTAL ORIENTATION, OBJECTIVES AND EMPHASES: The major feature of the graduate program in Government is its focus on the individual student. It seeks to provide the guidance and the flexibility necessary to insure breadth of preparation as well as the development of specialized interests in each student's program. The program of instruction is designed to provide an intellectually and personally stimulating environment to enable each student to develop interests and capabilities with faculty encouragement and cooperation in the fields of American government, law and criminal justice, political philosophy, public administration, international relations, comparative government, empirical theory and methodology.

The Faculty in Government offers graduate programs leading to the degrees of Master of Arts, Doctor of Arts and Doctor of Philosophy, and also cooperates with faculties in other fields in giving work leading to interdisciplinary or "interfield" degrees.

Faculty

ALLEN, WILLIAM B., (Ph.D., Claremont, 1972; Associate Professor, Harvey Mudd College), Political Theory; American Politics.

BALITZER, ALFRED, (Ph.D., Claremont, 1972; Assistant Professor, Claremont Men's College), Political Theory; American Political Thought.

BENSON, GEORGE C. S., (Ph.D., Harvard, 1931; Professor, Claremont Men's College), Public Administration; Urban Politics.

***BLAIR, GEORGE S.**, (Ph.D., Northwestern, 1951; Professor, Claremont Graduate School), State and Local Government; Federalism.

ELLIOTT, WARD E., (Ph.D., Harvard, 1968; Associate Professor, Claremont Men's College), Constitutional Law; Government and Business.

FISK, WINSTON M., (Ph.D., Claremont, 1958; Professor), Claremont Men's College), Constitutional Law; American Government.

FLYNN, LEO J., (Ph.D., California, Santa Barbara, 1971; Assistant Professor, Pomona College). Constitutional Law; Civil Liberties.

GOLDSTEIN, MICHAEL L., (Ph.D., Columbia, 1973; Assistant Professor, Pitzer College), American Politics; Public Policy.

GOODALL, MERRILL R., (Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1950; Professor, Claremont Graduate School), Public Administration; South Asia.

GOULD, JAMES W., (Ph.D., Fletcher, 1955; Professor, Scripps College), East Asia; Non-Violence.

HALEY, P. EDWARD, (Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1968; Associate Professor, Claremont Men's College), International Relations; Foreign Policy.

HESLOP, ALAN, (Ph.D., Texas, 1968; Associate Professor, Claremont Men's College), Legislatures; American Presidency.

HUMPHREYS, R. A. LAUD, (Ph.D., Washington, 1968; Associate Professor, Pitzer College), Criminology; Sub-Cultures.

JAFFA, HARRY V., (Ph.D., New School, 1951; Professor, Claremont Men's College), Political Philosophy; American Government.

JAMIESON, JAMES B., (Ph.D., Brown, 1966; Associate Professor, Pitzer College), Water Resources; Public Administration.

JORDAN, GERALD I., (Ph.D., California at Los Angeles, 1941; Professor, Claremont Graduate School), Public Law; Criminal Justice.

KRINSKY, FRED, (Ph.D., Pennsylvania, 1950; Professor, Pomona College), American Political Thought; American Government.

LEVY, LEONARD W., (Ph.D., Columbia, 1951; Professor), Constitutional History.

McDONALD, LEE C., (Ph.D., Harvard, 1952; Professor, Pomona College), Political Theory.

MARQUIS, LUCIAN C., (Ph.D., California at Los Angeles, 1959; Professor, Pitzer College), Comparative Politics; Politics and Literature.

MAZMANIAN, DANIEL A., (Ph.D., Washington, St. Louis, 1970; Assistant Professor, Pomona College), American Politics; Legislative Process.

NEAL, FRED W., (Ph.D., Michigan, 1955; Professor, Claremont Graduate School), International Relations; Comparative Communism.

NEUMANN, HARRY, (Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1962; Professor, Scripps College), Political Philosophy.

RODMAN, JOHN R., (Ph.D., Harvard, 1959; Professor, Pitzer College), Political Theory; Political Ecology.

ROOD, HAROLD W., (Ph.D., California at Berkeley, 1960; Professor, Claremont Men's College), International Relations; Arms Control.

ROSS, RALPH, (Ph.D., Columbia, 1940; Professor, Scripps College), Political Theory.

SNIDER, LOUIS, (Ph.D., Michigan, 1975; Assistant Professor, Claremont Graduate School), Methodology; Mid-East.

SNOWISS, NICKEL SHARON, (Ph.D., California at Los Angeles), 1974; Assistant Professor, Pitzer College), Political Theory.

SULLIVAN, JOHN D., (Ph.D., Stanford, 1969; Assistant Professor, Pitzer College), International Relations; Methodology.

TUGWELL, FRANK, (Ph.D., Columbia, 1969; Associate Professor, Pomona College), Latin America; Political Development.

WALDMAN, THEODORE, (Ph.D., California at Berkeley, 1956; Professor, Harvey Mudd College), Political Philosophy.

WHEELER, RICHARD S., (Ph.D., California at Berkeley, 1957; Associate Professor, Claremont Men's College), Comparative Government; British Politics.

ZACHRISSON, CARL, (Ph.D., Oxford, 1971; Assistant Professor, Pomona College), International Relations; International Law.

ZAWODNY, J. K., (Ph.D., Stanford, 1955; Professor, Claremont Graduate School), International Relations; Theories of International Relations.

CLEVELAND STATE UNIVERSITY

Department of Political Science
Cleveland, Ohio 44115

(216) 687-4541

FOR CATALOGUE WRITE: College of Graduate Studies
DEGREE OFFERED: M.P.A.
TUITION, THREE QUARTERS: In-State: $1152. Out-of-State: $2704.
APPLICATION DEADLINES: For admission: None. For financial aid: None.
Fee required to apply: $15.

Requirements for Admission

VERBAL AND QUANTITATIVE GRE SCORES OR GMAT: Required. **MINIMUM VERBAL-QUANTITATIVE TOTAL EXPECTED:** 1020 or 475 on GMAT. **MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED:** All courses: Four-year undergraduate–2.6; last two years undergraduate–2.85.

Financial Aid

PROPORTION OF NEW STUDENTS GETTING AID: 0%.

Requirements for Degree

NUMBER OF HOURS OF COURSE CREDIT REQUIRED FOR MASTERS DEGREE: 56. There is a uniform quantitative techniques requirement for students in the program. There is a government internship requirement for masters degree for those without administrative experience.

Program Description

DEPARTMENTAL ORIENTATION, OBJECTIVES AND EMPHASES: The M.P.A. program is jointly sponsored and administered by the College of Business Administration and the Department of Political Science. It is designed primarily for part-time, mid-career students who are working in, or who wish to pursue new careers in, government and public service organizations. Because it is primarily a part-time and evening program, actual tuition costs are usually well below the figures reported above, and most students take classes after work hours. A wide variety of elective fields of specialization are available to meet varied student interests and career aspirations. Internships are required of students having no previous administrative experience.

Faculty

BUSCH, RONALD J., (Ph.D., Ohio State, 1969; Associate Professor), Political Parties; Electoral Behavior; Public Administration.

***CATALDO, EVERETT,** (Ph.D., Ohio State, 1965; Professor), Public Policy; Urban Politics.

CHARLICK, ROBERT B., (Ph.D., California at Los Angeles, 1973; Assistant Professor), African Politics; International Politics.

FEIG, DOUGLAS G., (Ph.D., Minnesota, 1975; Assistant Professor), Research Methods; Formal Analysis; Judicial Process.

FLINN, THOMAS A., (Ph.D., Minnesota, 1957; Professor), Political Parties; Political Behavior; State and Local Politics.

GREEN, BARBARA B., (Ph.D., Harvard, 1960; Professor), Soviet Politics; Comparative Communism; Political Theory.

HOLM, JOHN D., (Ph.D., California at Los Angeles, 1969; Associate Professor), African Politics; Political Development.

HURWITZ, LEON H., (Ph.D., Syracuse, 1971; Associate Professor), Government and Politics of Europe.

KWEDER, B. JAMES, (Ph.D., North Carolina, 1972; Associate Professor), Public Administration; Urban Politics; Public Policy.

McCORMICK, JOSEPH P., II, (M.A., Pittsburgh, 1973; Instructor), Public Policy; Urban Politics; Black Politics.

PELSOCI, THOMAS M., (Ph.D., Minnesota, 1976), Policy Analysis; Systems; Public Administration.

SEGAL, HANS E., (Ph.D., Case Western Reserve, 1968; Associate Professor), International Politics; U.S. Foreign Policy; Political Theory.

COLORADO STATE UNIVERSITY
Department of Political Science
Ft. Collins, Colorado 80521

(303) 491-5156

FOR CATALOGUE WRITE: Office of Admissions and Records
DEGREES OFFERED: Ph.D., M.A.
TUITION, ACADEMIC YEAR: In-State: $747.00. Out-of-State: $2375.00 (includes fees).
FEE REQUIRED TO APPLY: $10.

Requirements for Admission

VERBAL AND QUANTITATIVE GRE SCORES: Required for both programs. **MINIMUM VERBAL-QUANTITATIVE TOTAL EXPECTED:** 1100 Ph.D., 1000 M.A. **MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED FOR PH.D.:** All courses: Four-year undergraduate—3.0; last two years undergraduate—3.2. Political science courses: Four-year undergraduate—3.0; last two years undergraduate—3.2.

Financial Aid

PROPORTION OF NEW STUDENTS GETTING AID: 50% M.A. **RANGE OF STIPENDS FOR NEW STUDENTS:** $2800-3500 Ph.D., $400-2700 M.A. Students receiving aid do not have to pay tuition. **MINIMUM GRE SCORES EXPECTED, VERBAL-QUANTITATIVE TOTAL:** 1100 Ph.D., 1000 M.A. **MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED:** All courses, four-year undergraduate—3.0 Ph.D., 3.0 M.A.; Political science courses, four-year undergraduate—3.2 Ph.D., 3.0 M.A.

Requirements for Degree

NUMBER OF HOURS OF COURSE CREDIT REQUIRED FOR MASTERS DEGREE: 30. There is an optional language and/or quantitative techniques requirement for students in the M.A. program. There is a government internship requirement for masters degree. **PERCENTAGE OF PH.D. STUDENTS TEACHING:** 100%.

Program Description

DEPARTMENTAL ORIENTATION, OBJECTIVES AND EMPHASES: At Colorado State University graduate study is available in all the traditional sub-areas of the political science discipline at the M.A. level, although emphasis is placed upon public administration and environmental policy. At the Ph.D. level study is limited to the area of environmental policy and administration.

Faculty

CAULFIELD, HENRY P., JR., (M.P.A., Harvard, 1949; Professor), Environmental Politics; Public Administration.
CEFKIN, J. LEO, (Ph.D., Columbia, 1954; Professor), International Relations; International Organizations; African Studies.
CHARLTON, SUE ELLEN, (Ph.D., Denver, 1969; Assistant Professor), Comparative Politics; International Relations.
FOSS, PHILLIP O., (Ph.D., Oregon, 1956; Professor), Environmental Politics; Public Administration.
FURNISS, SUSAN W., (Ph.D., Colorado, 1970; Associate Professor), American Politics.
HOFFERT, ROBERT W., (Ph.D., Cornell, 1974), Theory; American Politics.
LAUX, WILLIAM E., (Ph.D., Nebraska, 1963; Associate Professor), Comparative Politics; Political Theory; International Relations.
LAWRENCE, ROBERT M., (Ph.D., Kansas, 1962; Professor), Emergy Policy; Defense Policy; International Relations.
MEEK, ROY L., (Ph.D., Oregon, 1964; Professor), Judicial Processes and Behavior; American Politics; Environmental Politics.
OGDEN, DANIEL M., JR., (Ph.D., Chicago, 1949; Professor), Political Parties; Pressure Groups; Natural Resources Policy.
PEAK, G. WAYNE, (Ph.D., Oregon, 1971; Assistant Professor), Theory and Methodology; American Politics.
***STRAAYER, JOHN A.,** (Ph.D., Arizona, 1967; Professor), State and Local Politics; American Government; Natural Resources.
VLOYANTES, JOHN P., (Ph.D., Utah, 1954; Associate Professor), International Law; International Relations; Foreign Policy.
WENGERT, NORMAN I., (Ph.D., Wisconsin, 1947; Professor), Natural Resources Administration; Public Administration; Public Law.

UNIVERSITY OF COLORADO AT BOULDER
Department of Political Science
Boulder, Colorado 80309
(303) 492-7871

FOR CATALOGUE WRITE:	Office of Admissions ($2 charge)
DEGREES OFFERED:	M.A., Ph.D.
TUITION, ACADEMIC YEAR:	In-State: $799.50, including fees. Out-of-State: $2641.50, including fees.
APPLICATION DEADLINES:	For admission: June 1. For financial aid: February 1. Fee required to apply: $20.

Requirements for Admission

VERBAL AND QUANTITATIVE GRE SCORES: Required for both programs. **MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED:** All courses, four-year undergraduate—3.00 for both programs.

Financial Aid

PROPORTION OF NEW STUDENTS GETTING AID: 80% Ph.D.; 60% M.A. **RANGE OF STIPENDS FOR NEW STUDENTS:** $1295 per semester quarter time Ph.D.; $1132.80 per semester quarter time M.A. Tuition waiver contingent upon type of aid students receives. **MINIMUM GRE SCORES EXPECTED, VERBAL-QUANTITATIVE TOTAL:** Only top and lowest scores have any significance. **MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED:** All courses, four-year undergraduate—3.5 Ph.D.; 3.0 M.A. Political science courses, four-year undergraduate—3.5 Ph.D., 3.5 M.A. **SPECIAL FINANCIAL AID PROGRAMS FOR:** Blacks, Chicanos.

Requirements for Degree

NUMBER OF HOURS OF COURSE CREDIT REQUIRED FOR MASTERS DEGREE: 24. There is a uniform language requirement for students in Ph.D. program. There is no language and/or quantitative techniques requirement for students in M.A. program except for those in international relations. **PERCENTAGE OF PH.D. STUDENTS TEACHING:** 50%.

Program Description

DEPARTMENTAL ORIENTATION, OBJECTIVES AND EMPHASES: The Department of Political Science at the University of Colorado at Boulder offers graduate study programs leading to the Master of Arts, the Master of Arts with emphasis on International Affairs, and the Doctor of Philosophy degrees. The department provides work in the following sub-fields of political science: American government and politics, public administration, law and politics, comparative politics, international relations, political philosophy, and empirical theory/methodology. The program is flexible. Students offer sub-field specialization, but combine it with a broad comparative, philosophical and methodological context, as well as interdisciplinary study. The M.A. program is the initial program for all students. It is designed to introduce students to graduate level political analysis and to prepare them for secondary or junior college teaching, government or government-related work, or entering the Ph.D. program. The Ph.D. program prepares students for teaching and research positions in colleges, universities, or governmental agencies.

Faculty

BEER, FRANCIS, (Ph.D., California at Berkeley, 1967; Professor), Conflict and Peace Studies; International Relations.

BEER, LAWRENCE W., (Ph.D., Washington, 1966; Professor), Political Systems of China, Japan and Korea; International Relations in East Asia.

BUECHNER, JOHN C., (Ph.D., Michigan, 1963; Professor), State Government and Administration; Municipal Government and Administration; Public Administration.

CODDING, GEORGE A., JR., (Ph.D., University of Geneva, Switzerland, 1952; Professor), International Organization and Law; Comparative Government; Regulation of Telecommunications.

COSTAIN, ANNE N., (Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1973; Assistant Professor), American Politics; Public Policy and Administration.

ECKART, DENNIS R., (Ph.D., California at Los Angeles, 1970; Associate Professor), Urban Public Policy; Public Administration; Decision-Making Theory.

FITCH, JOHN S., (Ph.D., Yale, 1973; Associate Professor), Comparative Politics; Latin American Politics.

GOODNOW, HENRY F., (Ph.D., Columbia, 1960; Professor), Public Administration; Developing Countries; Bureaucracy.

GREENBERG, EDWARD S., (Ph.D., Wisconsin, 1969; Associate Professor), American Politics; Socialization; Marxist Political Economy.

JENSEN, PAMELA K., (Ph.D., Chicago, 1972; Assistant Professor), Undergraduate surveys and graduate seminars that treat one philosophic text in depth, for the purpose of communicating methods and procedures which are to be used in the interpretation of political philosophy; Politics and Literature.

KRYSTUFEK, ZDENEK, (Ph.D., Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences; Professor), History of Legal and Political Philosophy; Jurisprudence; Comparative Legal Systems.

MARTIN, CURTIS W., (Ph.D., Harvard, 1950; Professor), American Government and Politics.

***McBRIDE, CONRAD L.,** (Ph.D., California at Los Angeles, 1962; Professor), American Government; The Presidency; Congress.

MEWES, HORST, (Ph.D., Chicago, 1968; Associate Professor), History of Political Theory; 20th Century Theory, both European and American.

MIDLARSKY, MANUS I., (Ph.D., Northwestern, 1969; Professor), International Relations; Conflict Behavior-Political Violence; Philosophy of Social Science Inquiry.

PATTERSON, ERNEST, (Ph.D., St. Louis, 1968; Associate Professor), American Government; Urban Politics.

PFAFF, RICHARD H., (Ph.D., California, Berkeley, 1960; Professor), Comparative Political Analysis; Middle East and North Africa; Science and Politics.

ROZEK, EDWARD J., (Ph.D., Harvard, 1956; Professor), Soviet Union; Eastern Europe; Foreign Policy of the Soviet Union.
SAFRAN, WILLIAM, (Ph.D., Columbia, 1964; Professor), Comparative Politics (Western Europe); Europe in World Affairs; The European Community (Common Market).
SCARRITT, JAMES R., (Ph.D., Northwestern, 1963; Professor), Comparative Political Development; African Politics; Empirical Political Theory.
SKURNIK, W. A. E., (Ph.D., Pennsylvania, 1964; Professor), American Foreign Policy; International Relations.
SLOAN, R. D., JR., (Ph.D., Chicago, 1958; Professor), Public Policy; Public Administration; National Security.
STOVER, ROBERT V., (Ph.D., Wisconsin, 1972; Associate Professor), Judicial Process and Behavior; Constitutional Law; General American Government.
WELCH, WILLIAM, (Ph.D., Columbia, 1951; Professor), Political Theory (Normative); The Soviet Union; International Relations (General Course with Theoretical Bent).
WILSON, RICHARD B., (Ph.D., California at Berkeley, 1952; Professor), Constitutional Law; Administrative Law; American Government.
WINTER, WILLIAM O., (Ph.D., Michigan, 1950; Professor), Urban Politics (American and European); Urban Planning; Law and Finance.

UNIVERSITY OF COLORADO AT DENVER*
Department of Political Science
1100 14th Street
Denver, Colorado 80202

(303) 629-2896

FOR CATALOGUE WRITE: Chairperson
DEGREE OFFERED: M.A.
TUITION, ACADEMIC YEAR: In-State: $166.50. Out-of-State: $646.
APPLICATION DEADLINES: For admission: May 15. For financial aid: April 15. Fee required to apply: $20.

Requirements for Admission

VERBAL AND QUANTITATIVE GRE SCORES: Required. **MINIMUM VERBAL-QUANTITATIVE TOTAL EXPECTED:** 960. **MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED:** All courses: four-year undergraduate—2.75; last two years undergraduate—3.0. Political science courses: four-year undergraduate—3.0; last two years undergraduate—3.25.

Financial Aid

PROPORTION OF NEW STUDENTS GETTING AID: 50%. **RANGE OF STIPENDS FOR NEW STUDENTS:** $1600-2700. Tuition waiver contingent upon type of aid student receives. **MINIMUM GRE SCORES EXPECTED, VERBAL-QUANTITATIVE TOTAL:** 1100. **MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED:** All courses, four-year undergraduate—3.3; Political science courses, four-year undergraduate—3.4.

Requirements for Degree

NUMBER OF HOURS OF COURSE CREDIT REQUIRED FOR MASTERS DEGREE: 25. There is no language and/or quantitative techniques requirement for students in the program.

Program Description

DEPARTMENTAL ORIENTATION, OBJECTIVES AND EMPHASES: The purpose of our new, urban-oriented M.A. in Political Science is to enable advanced students of

---

*1977 entry—no entry received for 1978 *Guide*.

politics to understand and deal with the social distribution and use of power in a time of political and social crisis and change. The emphases are on critical perspectives, creative teaching and writing, interdisciplinary theory-building, experiential involvement, and cooperative research projects. Scientific rigor is balanced by normative concerns, and the relationship between political thought and political action is stressed.

Faculty

***CUMMINGS, MICHAEL**, (Ph.D., Stanford, 1975; Assistant Professor), Political Theory; Political Psychology; Methodology.
EDELSTEIN, JOEL, (Ph.D., California, Riverside, 1975: Associate Professor), Comparative Politics; Latin America; American Foreign Policy.
EVERETT, JANA, (Ph.D., Michigan, 1976; Assistant Professor), Comparative Politics; American Politics; Women in Politics.
PATTERSON, ERNEST, (Ph.D., St. Louis, 1968; Visiting Associate Professor), American Politics; Black Politics; Urban Politics.
PFAFF, RICHARD, (Ph.D., California, Berkeley, 1960; Visiting Professor), Comparative Political Analysis; Middle East and North Africa; Science and Politics.
THOMAS, STEVEN, (Ph.D., Stanford, 1977), Comparative Politics; Asian and Western Europe; International Relations.
WESTIN, WALTER, (Ph.D., Minnesota, 1957; Visiting Professor), American Politics; Urban Politics; State and Local Government.
WINTER, WILLIAM O., (Ph.D., Michigan, 1950; Visiting Professor), Urban Politics (American and European); Urban Planning; Law and Finance.

COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY
Department of Political Science
116th Street and Broadway
New York, New York 10027
(212) 280-3646

FOR CATALOGUE WRITE: 106 Low Library
DEGREES OFFERED: M.A., M.Phil., Ph.D.
TUITION, ACADEMIC YEAR: In-State: $2160 plus $132 fees.
APPLICATION DEADLINES: For admission: April 28. For financial aid: January 9. Fee required to apply: $20.

Financial Aid

PROPORTION OF NEW STUDENTS GETTING AID: 40% Ph.D., 40% M.A. **RANGE OF STIPENDS FOR NEW STUDENTS:** $2500 Ph.D., $2500 M.A. Tuition waiver contingent upon type of aid student receives.

Requirements for Degree

Two languages are required for the Ph.D. degree; one language is required for the Masters degree.

Program Description

DEPARTMENTAL ORIENTATION, OBJECTIVES AND EMPHASES: Ever since its founding in the mid-nineteenth century, the Department has had as one of its primary objectives the preparation of young people for careers in government. This remains true today, with roughly one-third of the Ph.D. candidates seeking public service careers and many faculty members and researchers engaging actively in public affairs. But over the years the emphasis has increasingly shifted from practical training to fundamental scholarship for the advancement of knowledge, leading primarily to careers in university teaching and research. Characterized by a catholicity of approaches and interests, the Department today includes exponents of historical, philosophical and behavioral approaches, and offers a broad range of subject matter with four principal foci: American politics, comparative politics, international relations and political theory.

Faculty

BERNSTEIN, THOMAS P., (Ph.D., Columbia, 1970; Associate Professor), Chinese Politics; Comparative Communism.

BRZEZINSKI, ZBIGNIEW, (Ph.D., Harvard, 1953; Professor), International Politics; Soviet Foreign Policy.

CARALEY, DEMETRIOS, (Ph.D., Columbia, 1962; Professor), American Politics; Urban Politics.

CHALMERS, DOUGLAS A., (Ph.D., Yale, 1962; Professor), Comparative Politics; Latin American.

COX, ROBERT W., (Professor), International Relations; International Organizations.

CURTIS, GERALD L., (Ph.D., Columbia, 1969; Associate Professor), Comparative Politics; Japanese Political Systems.

DAVIS, LYNN E., (Ph.D., Columbia, 1971; Assistant Professor), International Relations; Democratic Politics in Western Europe.

DEANE, HERBERT A., (Ph.D., Columbia, 1953; Professor), Political Theory.

EDINGER, LEWIS J., (Ph.D., Columbia, 1951; Professor), Comparative; Political Elites; Industrial Societies.

FINCH, GERALD B., (Ph.D., Minnesota, 1973; Assistant Professor), Voting Behavior; Quantitative Political Research.

FORSYTHE, DALL W., (Ph.D., Columbia, 1974; Assistant Professor), American; Process of Government; Urban Political Problems.

FOX, WILLIAM T. R., (Ph.D., Chicago, 1940; Professor), World Politics; Capabilities; Theories.

FRANKLIN, JULIAN H., (Ph.D., Columbia, 1960; Professor), Political Theory.

HAMILTON, CHARLES V., (Ph.D., Chicago, 1964; Professor), American Politics; Urban Black America.

HENKIN, LOUIS, (LL.B., Harvard, 1940; Professor), International Relations; Human Rights; Law and Diplomacy.

HILSMAN, ROGER, (Ph.D., Yale, 1951; Professor), U.S. Foreign Relations; Defense Foreign Affairs.

HUREWITZ, JACOB C., (Ph.D., Columbia, 1950; Professor), International and Regional Politics in Mid-East and North Africa.

KESSELMAN, MARK J., (Ph.D., Chicago, 1965; Professor), Comparative Politics; France; American Politics.

LISSISTZYN, OLIVER J., (Ph.D., Columbia, 1942; Professor), International Law; Legal Problems.

MITTLEMAN, JAMES H., (Ph.D., Cornell, 1971; Assistant Professor), Comparative; International Relations; Africa.

***MORLEY, JAMES W.**, (Ph.D., Columbia, 1954; Professor), Japanese Foreign Policy; Modern Japan.

NATHAN, ANDREW J., (Ph.D., Harvard, 1971; Associate Professor), Comparative; Chinese Politics; Political Institutions China.

PUCHALA, DONALD J., (Ph.D., Yale, 1966; Associate Professor), International Politics; Regional Integration in Developed and Developing Areas.

RICH, WILBUR C., (Ph.D., Illinois, 1972; Assistant Professor), American Politics; Public Administration.

ROTHSCHILD, JOSEPH, (D.Phil., Oxford, 1955; Professor), Comparative; Multi-Ethnic States.

RUBIN, RICHARD L., (Ph.D., Columbia, 1973; Assistant Professor), American; National Politics; Political Parties.

SCHILLING, WARNER R., (Ph.D., Yale, 1954; Professor), International Relations; American Foreign Relations; Military Technology.

SHULMAN, MARSHALL D., (Ph.D., Columbia, 1959; Professor), International Relations; Soviet Foreign Policy; International Conflict and Arms Control.

SMITH, BRUCE L. R., (Ph.D., Harvard, 1964; Professor), American Politics; Executive Branch Politics.

SPERO, JOAN E., (Ph.D., Columbia, 1973; Assistant Professor), International Relations; Political Economy.

SULLIVAN, EILEEN P., (Ph.D., Columbia, 1975; Assistant Professor), Political Theory.

WESTIN, ALAN F., (Ph.D., Harvard, 1965; Professor), American Politics; Civil Liberties; Judicial Process.

WRIGGINS, HOWARD, (Ph.D., Yale, 1951; Professor), Comparative; International Relations; South Asia.

YOUNG, JAMES S., (Ph.D., Columbia, 1964; Professor), American Government.

UNIVERSITY OF CONNECTICUT

Department of Political Science
U-24, Storrs, Connecticut 06268

(203) 486-2533

FOR CATALOGUE WRITE:	Graduate Admissions, U-6A
DEGREES OFFERED:	M.A., M.P.A., Ph.D.
AVERAGE EXPENSES FOR YEAR:	In-State: $3250. Out-of-State: $3850.
APPLICATION DEADLINES:	For admission: June 1, November 1. For financial aid: June 1, November 1. Fee required to apply: $10.

Requirements for Admission

VERBAL AND QUANTITATIVE GRE SCORES: Required for all programs. **POLITICAL SCIENCE ADVANCED TEST SCORES:** Required for all programs.

Financial Aid

PROPORTION OF NEW STUDENTS GETTING AID: 100% Ph.D.; 12% M.A., M.P.A. **RANGE OF STIPENDS FOR NEW STUDENTS:** $2600-3800 M.A., M.P.A. Students receiving aid do have to pay full tuition.

Requirements for Degree

NUMBER OF HOURS OF COURSE CREDIT REQUIRED FOR MASTERS DEGREE: 24 M.A., 48 M.P.A. There is an optional language or quantitative techniques requirement for students in the Ph.D. program. There is no language and/or quantitative techniques requirement for students in the masters programs. There is a government internship requirement for M.P.A. degree. **PERCENTAGE OF PH.D. STUDENTS TEACHING:** 23%.

Program Description

DEPARTMENTAL ORIENTATION, OBJECTIVES AND EMPHASES: The Department of Political Science offers programs leading to the degrees of Master of Arts, Master of Public Affairs and Doctor of Philosophy. The Ph.D. program covers such fields of specialization as American Politics, International Relations, Public Administration, Comparative Politics, Political Theory and Methods of Analysis, and the Judicial Process. The program leading to the Ph.D. is intended to give persons of outstanding ability the opportunity to become creative contributors in a scholarly field. Award of the degree testifies to broad mastering of an established subject area, acquisition of acceptable research skills, and a concentration of knowledge in a special field. The Master of Arts degree provides a background for those who wish to be considered for admission to the Ph.D. program.

The Master of Public Affairs program is a professionally oriented, terminal degree (48 credits), course of study designed to prepare students for careers as executive policy officials and administrators in government, and as public policy analysts in public agencies and private research agencies. Students concentrate in Public Administration, Public Policy Analysis, Urban Affairs, Corrections and Criminal Justice, or Foreign Affairs. Students who have completed such programs have been widely placed in government service and research organizations.

Faculty

BECK, CURT F., (Ph.D., Harvard, 1950; Professor), Eastern Europe and Developing Areas.

BOWMAN, LARRY W., (Ph.D., Brandeis, 1971; Associate Professor), International Relations and Comparative Government—African Politics.
CLIFFORD, J. GARRY, (Ph.D., Indiana, 1969; Associate Professor), American Diplomacy.
COLE, GEORGE F., (Ph.D., Washington, 1968; Professor), Public Law.
DAVIS, I. RIDGWAY, (Ph.D., Ohio State, 1956; Professor), State and Local Politics.
DOZEMAN, ALVIN, (Ph.D., Duke, 1966; Lecturer), American Government and Politics.
***FIELD, G. LOWELL,** (Ph.D., Columbia, 1938; Professor), Comparative Politics and Theory.
GERSON, LOUIS L., (Ph.D., Yale, 1952; Professor), American Diplomacy.
GILMOUR, ROBERT S., (Ph.D., Columbia, 1968; Visiting Associate Professor), Public Administration.
HANSON, ELIZABETH CRUMP, (Ph.D., Columbia, 1966; Assistant Professor), International Relations and International Political Economy.
KIM, ILPYONG J., (Ph.D., Columbia, 1968; Professor), Comparative Politics of East Asia; International Relations—Far East.
KOGAN, NORMAN, (Ph.D., Chicago, 1949; Professor), Comparative Government; International Relations.
KORT, FRED, (Ph.D., Northwestern, 1950; Professor), Public Law.
KRISCH, HENRY, (Ph.D., Columbia, 1968; Associate Professor), Soviet and Comparative Politics; International Relations.
LADD, EVERETT C., JR., (Ph.D., Cornell, 1964; Professor), American Government and Politics.
LITT, EDGAR, (Ph.D., Yale, 1960; Professor), American Government and Politics.
LOVERD, RICHARD A., (Ph.D., Syracuse, 1976; Assistant Professor), Public Administration.
PLANK, JOHN N., (Ph.D., Harvard, 1959; Professor), Latin America and American Foreign Policy.
REITER, HOWARD L., (Ph.D., Harvard, 1974; Assistant Professor), American Government and Politics.
RePASS, DAVID E., (Ph.D., Michigan, 1965; Associate Professor), Political Behavior and Quantitative Methods.
SEIDMAN, HAROLD, (Ph.D., Yale, 1940; Professor), Public Administration.
SHANNON, W. WAYNE, (Ph.D., Cornell, 1966; Associate Professor), American Politics and Government.
SLYSZ, WILLIAM D., (M.S., Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute, 1969; Lecturer), Computer Science.
TENZER, MORTON J., (M.A., Yale, 1954; Associate Professor), Development Administration and Urban Problems.
THATCHER, MAX B., (Ph.D., Northwestern, 1953; Professor), Political Theory.
TOKES, RUDOLF L., (Ph.D., Columbia, 1965; Professor), Soviet and East European Politics.
TORRENCE, LOIS E., (Ph.D., American, 1961; Professor), Public Administration.
TURNER, FREDERICK C., (Ph.D., Fletcher School, 1965; Professor), Latin American Politics.
WATTS, STEIGHTON A., JR., (Ph.D., Michigan State, 1960; Assistant Professor), Comparative Government.
ZWERLING, STEPHEN, (Ph.D., California at Berkeley, 1972; Assistant Professor), Public Administration.

CORNELL UNIVERSITY
Department of Government
Ithaca, New York 14853

(607) 256-4076

FOR CATALOGUE WRITE:	Admissions Office
DEGREE OFFERED:	Ph.D.
TUITION, ACADEMIC YEAR:	In-State: $4400.
APPLICATION DEADLINES:	For admission: February 1. For financial aid: February 1. Fee required to apply: $20.

Requirements for Admission

VERBAL AND QUANTITATIVE GRE SCORES: Required. **POLITICAL SCIENCE ADVANCED TEST SCORES:** Required.

Financial Aid

PROPORTION OF NEW STUDENTS GETTING AID: 30%. RANGE OF STIPENDS FOR NEW STUDENTS: $1800-4400. Tuition waiver contingent upon type of aid student receives. **SPECIAL FINANCIAL AID PROGRAMS FOR:** Blacks, Chicanos.

Requirements for Degree

There is an optional language and/or quantitative techniques requirement for students in the program. **PERCENTAGE OF PH.D. STUDENTS TEACHING: 80%.**

Program Description

DEPARTMENTAL ORIENTATION, OBJECTIVES AND EMPHASES: The graduate program in government is designed to give the student maximum individual choice in arranging his graduate study, while assuring that he has a strong foundation in several areas of political study. Our aim is to develop the student's scholarly and creative potential as a teacher and a writer.

Graduate study in government is composed of six fields. The student may take a major in four of these and a minor in any of the six. In arranging his program the student is encouraged to retain breadth rather than specialization in order to enhance his teaching and synthesizing skill. The fields are political thought, American politics, comparative politics, international relations, political methodology and public policy.

Faculty

ANDERSON, BENEDICT, (Ph.D., Cornell; Professor), Comparative Government; Southeast Asia.
ASHFORD, DOUGLAS, (Ph.D., Princeton; Professor), Comparative Government; Europe; Middle East.
BERNAL, MARTIN, (Ph.D., King's College; Associate Professor), China and Comparative Government.
DANELSKI, DAVID, (Ph.D., Chicago, Professor), American Government.
DANNHAUSER, WERNER, (Ph.D., Chicago; Professor), Political Theory.
DOTSON, ARCH, (Ph.D., Harvard; Professor), American Government and Public Policy.
EISENACH, ELDON, (Ph.D., California; Assistant Professor), Political Theory.
ESMAN, MILTON, (Ph.D., Princeton; Professor), International Relations.
GINSBERG, BENJAMIN, (Ph.D., Chicago; Assistant Professor), American Government.
KAHIN, GEORGE, (Ph.D., Johns Hopkins; Professor), International Relations and Southeast Asian Politics.
KATZENSTEIN, MARY, (Ph.D., M.I.T.; Associate Professor), Comparative Government and Asia.
KATZENSTEIN, PETER, (Ph.D., Harvard; Assistant Professor), Comparative Government and Europe.
KELLEY, E. WOOD, (Ph.D., Indiana; Associate Professor), American Government and Political Methodology.
KENWORTHY, ELDON, (Ph.D., Yale; Associate Professor), Comparative Government and Latin America.
KRAMNICK, ISAAC, (Ph.D., Harvard; Professor), Political Theory.
LEEDS, PATRICIA, (Ph.D., Wisconsin; Assistant Professor), American Government.
LOWI, THEODORE, (Ph.D., Yale; Professor), American Government.
MOZINGO, DAVID, (Ph.D., California; Professor), International Relations and Chinese Politics.
PEMPEL, T. JOHN, (Ph.D., Columbia; Associate Professor), Comparative Government and Japan.
***QUESTER, GEORGE**, (Ph.D., Harvard; Professor), International Relations.
RESNICK, DAVID, (Ph.D., Harvard; Assistant Professor), Political Theory.
ROSECRANCE, RICHARD, (Ph.D., Harvard; Professor), International Relations.
RUSH, MYRON, (Ph.D., Chicago; Professor), International Relations; Soviet Studies.
SCHEINMAN, LAWRENCE, (Ph.D., Michigan; Professor), International Relations.
SHEFTER, MARTIN, (Ph.D., Harvard; Associate Professor), American Government.
TARROW, SIDNEY, (Ph.D., California; Professor), Comparative Government; Western Europe.
UPHOFF, NORMAN, (Ph.D., California; Associate Professor), Comparative Government; Public Policy.
VAN HOUWELING, DOUGLAS, (Ph.D., Indiana; Assistant Professor), American Government; Urban Politics; Political Methodology.

UNIVERSITY OF DALLAS
Department of Politics
Irving, Texas 75061
(214) 438-1123

FOR CATALOGUE WRITE:	Graduate Admissions Office
DEGREE OFFERED:	Ph.D.
TUITION:	In-State: $1015 per semester. Out-of-State: $1015 per semester.
APPLICATION DEADLINES:	For admission: June 15. For financial aid: June 15. Fee required to apply: $10.

Requirements for Admission

VERBAL AND QUANTITATIVE GRE SCORES: Required. **MINIMUM VERBAL-QUANTITATIVE TOTAL EXPECTED:** 1200. **MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED:** All courses: Four-year undergraduate—3.2; last two years undergraduate—3.5. Political science courses: Four-year undergraduate—3.5; last two years undergraduate—3.7.

Financial Aid

PROPORTION OF NEW STUDENTS GETTING AID: 100%. Students receiving aid do not have to pay tuition. **MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED:** All courses, four-year undergraduate—3.2; Political science courses, four-year undergraduate—3.5.

Requirements for Degree

72 hours of course work: 2 Politics seminars, 1 Interdisciplinary seminar, and 1 Literature seminar each semester, for a total of 12 hours a semester. Qualifying examinations (written and oral), after completing 3 semesters (36 hours) of course work with at least a 3.0 GPA, in order to continue toward the Ph.D. degree; reading knowledge of two languages and a dissertation are required.

Program Description

DEPARTMENTAL ORIENTATION, OBJECTIVES AND EMPHASES: The purpose of the program at the University of Dallas is to provide the student the opportunity to acquire a wide-ranging acquaintance with and knowledge of the Great Tradition of discourse on political order. The mode of approach is a close reading of the important texts of the tradition in small formal and informal seminars. A special emphasis is placed on training students in the traditional modes of thought, tempered and matured by the discipline of letters. In this respect, perhaps the unique feature of the program is that the students are expected to take a number of courses in literature, in the belief that the ancient alliance between political philosophy and poetry should be restored, an alliance that had been the basis of the formation of the characters of the citizen, the philosopher, and the statesman in the West.

Faculty

***DE ALVAREZ, LEO PAUL S.**, (Ph.D., Notre Dame; Associate Professor), Comparative Government; Marxism-Leninism; Political Philosophy.

THUROW, GLEN E., (Ph.D., Harvard; Assistant Professor), American Government; Constitutional Law; Political Philosophy.

WEST, THOMAS G., (Ph.D., Claremont; Assistant Professor), American Government; Political Philosophy.

UNIVERSITY OF DAYTON
Department of Political Science
Dayton, Ohio 45469

(513) 229-3625

FOR CATALOGUE WRITE: Office for Graduate Studies
DEGREES OFFERED: M.A., M.P.A.
TUITION: $67 per credit hour. No out-of-state tuition.
APPLICATION DEADLINES: For admission: August 1, December 1, and April 1. For financial aid: March 15. Fee required to apply: $15.

Requirements for Admission

VERBAL AND QUANTITATIVE GRE SCORES: Required for both programs only from students who earned their degrees in a school with a pass-fail grading system. **MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED:** All courses, four-year undergraduate—2.5. M.A. candidates are required to have undergraduate preparation in one of the fields of the social sciences with academic preparation and experiences that would indicate the ability to pursue graduate studies. M.P.A. candidates are required to have undergraduate academic preparation and achievements in disciplines related to the public service.

Financial Aid

PROPORTION OF NEW STUDENTS GETTING AID: 18% for both programs. **STIPENDS FOR NEW STUDENTS:** $2600. Aid covers tuition cost for three semesters. **MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED:** All courses, four-year undergraduate—3.0. **SPECIAL FINANCIAL AID PROGRAMS FOR:** Blacks, Women.

Requirements for Degree

30 semester hours of course credit required for both programs. The M.A. degree requires oral defense of a research paper at the completion of 30 hours while the M.P.A. degree requires a certifying examination upon the completion of 15 hours of course work. There is an optional quantitative techniques requirement for students in both programs. A Government internship is required for all pre-service M.P.A. students. M.P.A. students may select from three options in fulfilling degree requirements.

Program Description

The Department of Political Science offers two graduate programs, each one is designed to accomplish a particular objective.

1. The M.A. degree in political science is primarily an academic degree leading toward increased knowledge of the political process, teaching, or advanced study. For this preparation, the Department stresses in-depth knowledge of some of the sub-areas of political science rather than attempting a superficial acquaintance with them all. The sub-fields emphasized by the Department are American political processes, comparative politics, public law and political theory.
2. The Master of Public Administration is a professional degree which is designed to prepare students for administrative careers in contemporary society.

Adequate flexibility is made available in the curricula of both programs to meet academic or career objectives of the student.

Faculty

AHERN, DAVID W., (Ph.D., Maryland, 1976; Assistant Professor), American Politics; Public Policy Studies; Methodology.

ANNA, HENRY J., (Ph.D., Syracuse, 1971; Associate Professor), Public Administration; Public Policy Studies; Urban Administration (on leave during the 1977-78 academic year).

FOGEL, NORMAN J., (Ph.D., Ohio State, 1974; Assistant Professor and Director, Survey Research Center), Political Behavior; Urban Studies; Methodology.

GEIGER, ADRIANNE H., (Ph.D., Southern California, 1977; Assistant Professor), Public Administration; American Politics.

HOWARD, W. KENNETH, (Ph.D., Arizona, 1972; Assistant Professor), Political Theory; Judicial Politics; American Politics.

INSCHO, FREDERICK R., (Ph.D., SUNY-Buffalo, 1976; Assistant Professor and Director, M.P.A. Program), Public Administration; Public Policy Studies; Methodology.

KARNS, MARGARET P., (Ph.D., Michigan, 1975; Assistant Professor), International Politics and Organization; Foreign Policy; European Politics.

KERNS, GERALD E., (Ph.D., Indiana, 1969; Associate Professor), Political Theory; Public Law; American Political Thought.

***LAPITAN, A. E.**, (Ph.D., Oregon, 1968; Professor), Comparative Politics; Asian Politics; Development Administration.

UNIVERSITY OF DELAWARE
Department of Political Science
Newark, Delaware 19711

(302) 738-2355

FOR CATALOGUE WRITE: Professor Goldstein
DEGREES OFFERED: M.A., M.P.A., Ph.D.
TUITION, ACADEMIC YEAR: In-State: $978. Out-of-State: $2113.
APPLICATION DEADLINES: For admission: June 1. For financial aid: March 1. Fee required to apply: $15.

Requirements for Admission

VERBAL AND QUANTITATIVE GRE SCORES: Required for both programs. **POLITICAL SCIENCE ADVANCED TEST SCORES:** Recommended for Ph.D. **MINIMUM VERBAL-QUANTITATIVE TOTAL EXPECTED FOR BOTH PROGRAMS:** 1050. **MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED:** All courses: Four-year undergraduate–3.0 Ph.D., 2.8 M.A.; last two years undergraduate–3.0 Ph.D., 2.8 M.A. Political science courses: Four-year undergraduate–3.0 Ph.D., 3.0 M.A.; last two years undergraduate–3.2 Ph.D., 3.0 M.A.

Financial Aid

PROPORTION OF NEW STUDENTS GETTING AID: 100% Ph.D., 80% M.A. **RANGE OF STIPENDS FOR NEW STUDENTS:** $3350. Students receiving aid do not have to pay tuition. **MINIMUM GRE SCORES EXPECTED, VERBAL-QUANTITATIVE TOTAL FOR BOTH PROGRAMS:** 1050. **MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED FOR BOTH PROGRAMS:** All courses, four-year undergraduate–3.0; Political science courses, four-year undergraduate–3.2. **SPECIAL FINANCIAL AID PROGRAMS FOR:** Black Americans.

Requirements for Degree

NUMBER OF HOURS OF COURSE CREDIT REQUIRED FOR MASTERS DEGREE: 30. There is a uniform quantitative techniques and language requirement for students in the Ph.D. program. There is no language and/or quantitative techniques requirement for students in the M.A. program.

Program Description

DEPARTMENTAL ORIENTATION, OBJECTIVES AND EMPHASES: The Masters program in political science at the University of Delaware seeks to achieve two main goals. We offer solid preparation at the M.A. level for students interested in pursuing Ph.D. studies. We have been quite successful over the past several years in placing our graduates in Ph.D. programs. We also provide opportunities for persons interested in entering governmental service. Many of our recent graduates are currently employed in upper echelon governmental positions at the state and national level.

Faculty

BENNETT, A. LeROY, (Ph.D., Illinois, 1950; Professor), International Organizations.
BILINSKY, YAROSLAV, (Ph.D., Princeton, 1958; Professor), Comparative Politics.
BOYER, WILLIAM W., (Ph.D., Wisconsin, 1953; Messick Professor), Public Administration.
CHANG, YI-CHUN, (Ph.D., Northwestern, 1953; Associate Professor), Asian Politics.
CRONIN, THOMAS, (Ph.D., Stanford, 1968; Professor), American Politics.
DEINER, JOHN T., (Ph.D., Rutgers, 1969; Associate Professor), Latin American Politics.
DOLAN, PAUL, (Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1950; Professor), Judicial System.
GOLDSTEIN, LESLIE, (Ph.D., Cornell, 1973; Assistant Professor), American Public Law.
HALE, GEORGE, (Ph.D., Syracuse, 1975; Assistant Professor), Public Administration.
***INGERSOLL, DAVID E.,** (Ph.D., Claremont, 1964; Associate Professor), Political Thought.
JOHNSON, JANET B., (Ph.D. Candidate, Cornell; Instructor), Urban Politics.
LEWIS, JEROME, (Ph.D., New York, 1968; Assistant Professor), Public Administration.
MAGEE, JAMES, (Ph.D., Virginia, 1975; Assistant Professor), Judicial Process.
MANGONE, GERARD J., (Ph.D., Harvard, 1949; Professor), International Law and Organization.
NATHAN, JAMES A., (Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1972; Associate Professor), International Relations.
OLIVER, JAMES K., (Ph.D., American, 1970; Associate Professor), American Foreign Policy.
PALLEY, MARIAN L., (Ph.D., New York, 1966; Associate Professor), Public Policy Analysis.
PETERS, B. GUY, (Ph.D., Michigan State, 1970; Associate Professor), Comparative Public Policy.
RAFFEL, JEFFREY, (Ph.D., M.I.T., 1972; Assistant Professor), Urban Politics.
REYNOLDS, HENRY T., (Ph.D., North Carolina, 1971; Associate Professor), Research Methods.
RICH, DANIEL, (Ph.D., M.I.T., 1971; Associate Professor), Science and Politics.
SCHNEIDER, JERROLD E., (Ph.D., New York, 1973; Assistant Professor), Empirical Political Theory.
SOLES, JAMES R., (Ph.D., Virginia, 1968; Associate Professor), American Politics.
SYLVES, RICHARD, (Ph.D., Illinois, 1977; Assistant Professor), Public Administration.

UNIVERSITY OF DETROIT
Department of Political Science

4001 W. McNichols Road
Detroit, Michigan 48221

(313) 927-1589

FOR CATALOGUE WRITE: Graduate School
DEGREE OFFERED: Master of Arts
TUITION, ACADEMIC YEAR: In-State: $1530. Out-of-State: $1530.
APPLICATION DEADLINES: For admission: August 10, December 10. For financial aid: March 15. Fee required to apply: $20.

Requirements for Admission

MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED: All courses: Four-year undergraduate—2.5; last two years undergraduate—2.75. Political science courses: Four-year undergraduate—2.5; last two years undergraduate—2.75.

Financial Aid

PROPORTION OF NEW STUDENTS GETTING AID: 30%. RANGE OF STIPENDS FOR NEW STUDENTS: $1000-3000. Students receiving aid do not have to pay tuition. MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED: All courses, four-year undergraduate—3.5; political science courses, four-year undergraduate—3.5.

Requirements for Degree

NUMBER OF HOURS OF COURSE CREDIT REQUIRED FOR MASTERS DEGREE: 30-36. There is no language or quantitative techniques requirement for students in the program.

Program Description

DEPARTMENTAL ORIENTATION, OBJECTIVES AND EMPHASES: The Department individually offers three master's degree programs: M.A. in Political Science, for students aspiring to pursue Ph.D. degree or to receive a balanced exposure of subdisciplines of political science; M.A. in Public Administration, for students currently working in government or intending to do so; M.A. in Urban Politics, for students serving in city government or interested in urban politics.

In addition, the department administers two other M.A. programs, with participation of other departments: M.A. in International Politics and Economics, with political science and economics departments each contributing half of the curricula in the international field; and M.A. in Interdisciplinary Urban Studies and Policy Sciences, with political science, sociology, economics, and psychology departments each contributing a portion of the courses.

Faculty

BOKINA, JOHN, (M.A., Illinois, 1975; Assistant Professor), Theory, European Government.
BURKHOLDER, DONALD R., (Ph.D., Wayne State, 1973; Associate Professor), Public Administration; Public Policy.
CARROLL, JOHN, (Ph.D., Brown, 1977; Assistant Professor), Constitutional Law; American Government.
CHU, GEORGE P. C., (Ph.D., Southern Illinois, 1974; Assistant Professor), Urban Politics; Asian Politics.
DUNN, GERALD R., (B.S., Central Michigan, 1959; Adjunct Professor), State and Local Government.
HAIS, MICHAEL D., (Ph.D., Maryland, 1973; Adjunct Professor), American Government; Methodology.
KING, MARIA, (Ph.D., Michigan, 1977; Adjunct Professor), African Politics; American Government.
LEVIN, CARL, (LL.D., Harvard, 1959; Adjunct Professor), Urban Politics.
SLOBIN, MARTIN, (M.A., Wayne State; Adjunct Professor), American Government.
SMITH, JOHN W., (M.A., Michigan, 1961; Adjunct Professor), American Government; Urban Politics.
*TAI, HUNG-CHAO, (Ph.D., Illinois, 1961; Professor), Political Development; International Relations; China.

DRAKE UNIVERSITY
Department of Political Science
Des Moines, Iowa 50311

(515) 271-3197, 271-2117, 271-2913

FOR CATALOGUE WRITE: School of Graduate Studies
DEGREES OFFERED: M.A., M.P.A.
TUITION, ACADEMIC YEAR: In-State: $3150. Out-of-State: $3150.
APPLICATION DEADLINES: For admission: July 15. For financial aid: March 15. Fee required to apply: $15.

Requirements for Admission

VERBAL AND QUANTITATIVE MAT SCORES: Required for both programs. **MINIMUM VERBAL-QUANTITATIVE TOTAL EXPECTED:** GRE 1000; MAT 35. **MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED:** All courses: Four-year undergraduate—2.5; last two years undergraduate—3.0. Political science courses: Four-year undergraduate—2.5; last two years undergraduate—3.0.

Financial Aid

PROPORTION OF NEW STUDENTS GETTING AID: 5%. **RANGE OF STIPENDS FOR NEW STUDENTS:** $1900-2500. Tuition waiver contingent upon type of aid student receives. **MINIMUM GRE SCORES EXPECTED, VERBAL-QUANTITATIVE TOTAL:** 1200. **MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED:** All courses, four-year undergraduate—3.0; Political science courses, four-year undergraduate—3.3.

Requirements for Degree

NUMBER OF HOURS OF COURSE CREDIT REQUIRED FOR MASTERS DEGREE: 30. There is a uniform quantitative techniques requirement for students in the M.P.A. program. There is a government internship requirement for M.P.A. degree.

Program Description

DEPARTMENTAL ORIENTATION, OBJECTIVES AND EMPHASES: The objective of the M.P.A. program is to qualify students for administrative positions primarily in local and state government. Intensive government internships for those without administrative experience expand range of professional contacts and enhance employment prospects. The objective of the M.A. program is to prepare junior college teachers as well as those intending to pursue a doctoral degree.

Faculty

ANGRICK, WILLIAM P., II, (M.A., Purdue, 1971; Instructor), Urban Studies.
ARSLANER, MEL E., (Ph.D., Illinois, 1972; Associate Professor), Public Administration.
CLARK, C. WALTER, JR., (Ph.D., Indiana, 1970; Associate Professor), Asian Studies (China).
LEE, YONG S., (Ph.D., Colorado, 1975; Assistant Professor), Public Administration.
PATTENAUDE, RICHARD L., (Ph.D., Colorado, 1974; Assistant Professor), Public Administration.
PIRRO, ELLEN, (Ph.D., Minnesota, 1968; Adjunct Associate Professor), International Law; Sub-Sahara Africa.
ROETTGER, WALTER B., (Ph.D., Colorado, 1977; Assistant Professor), Public Administration.
WILHOIT, FRANCIS M., (Ph.D., Harvard, 1958; Professor), Theory.
***WILLIS, PAUL G.**, (Ph.D., Indiana, 1949; Professor), American Government and Politics.
WOODS, ELSWORTH P., (Ph.D., Iowa, 1949; Professor), International Relations.

DREW UNIVERSITY

Department of Political Science

Madison, New Jersey 07940
(201) 377-3000, ext. 285

FOR CATALOGUE WRITE:	Graduate Office
DEGREE OFFERED:	M.A.
TUITION, ACADEMIC YEAR:	In-State: $3400. Out-of-State: $3400.
APPLICATION DEADLINE:	For financial aid: March 1. Fee required to apply: None.

Requirements for Admission

MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED: All courses, four-year undergraduate—3.0; Political science courses, four-year undergraduate—3.0.

Financial Aid

PROPORTION OF NEW STUDENTS GETTING AID: 50%. **RANGE OF STIPENDS FOR NEW STUDENTS:** $4000 maximum. Students receiving aid do have to pay full tuition. **MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED:** All courses, four-year undergraduate—3.0; political science courses, four-year undergraduate—3.0.

Requirements for Degree

NUMBER OF HOURS OF COURSE CREDIT REQUIRED FOR MASTERS DEGREE: 24.

Program Description

The purpose of the Drew M.A. in political science is to offer a general disciplinary Master's degree with some opportunity for specialization. At Drew four major subfields are examined: political theory, American public policy, comparative public policy, international affairs. The goal of the program is to give an intensive one-year survey of the subfields, then offer a small number of more specialized courses, usually one a year from each of the subfields, where problems of public policy are the focus of the courses.

The program is not primarily a research degree. Rather it is based on the assumption that most of the matriculants will have had a good undergraduate education, with a major proportion of their undergraduate work in social science, but not necessarily political science. It is therefore appropriate to impose some theoretical unity upon the discipline as a whole through a two-semester core sequence.

Beyond that general disciplinary purpose, it is important and desirable to relate the theoretical concerns of the discipline to the practical issues of public policy in our time; and that is attempted through the elective courses. Unlike many programs oriented to public policy, Drew's includes a substantial concern with the ethical problems of public policy making.

Whether completed in two, three, or four semesters, the M.A. degree requires: 1) seven courses; 2) a thesis tutorial; 3) the preparation and defense of a Master's thesis, approximately 50 pages in length. There is no general language requirement.

Faculty

BOETTNER, JANET, (Ph.D., Texas, 1976; Assistant Professor), Public Law.

COWELL, DAVID, (Ph.D., Georgetown, 1968; Associate Professor), Comparative Politics.

LOWE, DAVID, (Ph.D., Columbia, Johns Hopkins, 1976), American Politics.

MASTRO, JULIUS, (Ph.D., New York, 1965), American National Government; State and Local Government.

RIEMER, NEAL, (Ph.D., Harvard, 1949; Professor), Political Theory.

RHONE, RICHARD, (Ph.D., Pennsylvania State, 1973; Assistant Professor), International Law and Organization; International Relations.

***RODES, ROBERT,** (Ph.D., Columbia, 1966; Associate Professor), International Relations; Soviet Politics; Comparative Politics.

SALMORE, BARBARA, (Ph.D., Rutgers, 1971; Associate Professor), Comparative Politics; American National Politics; Methodology.

SIMON, DOUGLAS, (Ph.D., Oregon, 1972; Assistant Professor), International Relations; International Organization; Political Psychology.

WOLF, FRANK, (Ph.D., Columbia, 1971; Associate Professor), Media and Politics; Comparative Politics; American Politics.

DUKE UNIVERSITY
Department of Political Science
Durham, North Carolina 27706
(919) 684-3508

FOR CATALOGUE WRITE:	Graduate School
DEGREE OFFERED:	Ph.D.
TUITION:	In-State: $117 per unit. Out-of-State: $117 per unit.
APPLICATION DEADLINES:	For admission: July 15. For financial aid: February 1. Fee required to apply: $15.

Requirements for Admission

VERBAL AND QUANTITATIVE GRE SCORES: Required. **MINIMUM VERBAL-QUANTITATIVE TOTAL EXPECTED:** 1250.

Financial Aid

PROPORTION OF NEW STUDENTS GETTING AID: 62.5%. **RANGE OF STIPENDS FOR NEW STUDENTS:** $5360. Students receiving aid do have to pay full tuition. **MINIMUM GRE SCORES EXPECTED, VERBAL-QUANTITATIVE TOTAL:** 1250.

Requirements for Degree

NUMBER OF HOURS OF COURSE CREDIT REQUIRED FOR MASTERS DEGREE: 24. There is an optional language and/or quantitative techniques requirement for students in the program. **PERCENTAGE OF PH.D. STUDENTS TEACHING:** 25%.

Program Description

DEPARTMENTAL ORIENTATION, OBJECTIVES AND EMPHASES: The graduate program is designed to train political scientists who will contribute to research, teaching, and public service. To this end, the Department provides a balanced program of studies in which philosophical, empirical, and policy concerns complement one another. Students are normally admitted for the full doctoral program, but students seeking a terminal Master's degree are accepted in exceptional circumstances. Doctoral students are eligible to seek concurrent enrollment in an A.M. program in policy sciences and public policy offered by the Institute of Policy Sciences and Public Affairs. Interdepartmental programs focusing specifically on the Commonwealth, Canada, Southern Asia, East Asia, Sub-Saharan Africa, Russia and Eastern Europe and Hispanic areas enrich opportunities for graduate study in international relations and comparative government and politics. An interdisciplinary program in the history of social sciences is also available, as is a Social Sciences Simulation Program.

Faculty

BARBER, JAMES DAVID, (Ph.D., Yale, 1960; Professor), Political Leadership; Political Psychology.

BRAIBANTI, RALPH, (Ph.D., Syracuse, 1949; James B. Duke Professor), South Asian Government and Politics; Political Development.

CHOUDHURY, GOLAM W., (Ph.D., Columbia, 1956; Adjunct Professor), Comparative Politics; South Asia.

CLEAVELAND, FREDERIC N., (Ph.D., Princeton, 1951; Professor), Public Administration; Planning; Policy Formation.

ELDRIDGE, ALBERT F., (Ph.D., Kentucky, 1970; Associate Professor), International Politics; Conflict Analysis.

FALCONE, DAVID J., (Ph.D., 1974, M.H.A., Duke, 1975; Assistant Professor), Policy Analysis (Health Policy); Canadian Politics; Empirical Theory and Methodology.

FISH, PETER G., (Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1968; Associate Professor), Public Law; Judicial Process.

GRZYBOWSKI, KAZIMIERZ, (D.L., Ph.D., Lwow, 1934; S.J.D., Harvard, 1933; Professor), Comparative Administrative Law; International Law; Soviet Law.

***HALL, HUGH, JR.,** (Ph.D., Texas, 1953; Professor), Public Administration.

HALLOWELL, JOHN H., (Ph.D., Princeton, 1939; James B. Duke Professor), History of Political Philosophy; Modern Political Theory.

HAWLEY, WILLIS D., (Ph.D., California at Berkeley, 1970; Associate Professor), Urban Politics; Organization Theory and Behavior; The Politics of Education.

HOLSTI, OLE R., (Ph.D., Stanford, 1962; George V. Allen Professor), International Politics; Foreign Policy Decision-Making.

HOUGH, JERRY F., (Ph.D., Harvard, 1961; Professor), Government and Politics of the Soviet Union; Empirical Political Theory.

JOHNS, SHERIDAN, (Ph.D., Harvard, 1965; Associate Professor), African Politics; Comparative Communism; Political Economy.

KORNBERG, ALLAN, (Ph.D., Michigan, 1964; Professor), Political Parties; Legislatures; Comparative Political Behavior.

KRUZEL, JOSEPH J., (Ph.D., Harvard, 1975; Assistant Professor), International Relations and Defense Policy.

LEACH, RICHARD H., (Ph.D., Princeton, 1951; Professor), State and Local Government; Intergovernmental Relations; Commonwealth Studies.

McKEAN, MARGARET A., (Ph.D., California at Berkeley, 1974; Assistant Professor), East Asian Studies; Political Behavior; Comparative Analysis.

MISHLER, WILLIAM, (Ph.D., Duke, 1972; Assistant Professor), Political Behavior; Comparative Political Processes; Methodology.

MORRIS, MILTON D., (Ph.D., Maryland, 1970; Associate Professor), American Public Policy and Policy Processes; Urban Growth and Development (effective September, 1978).

O'BARR, JEAN F., (Ph.D., Northwestern, 1970; Lecturer), African Politics; Political Development.

PALETZ, DAVID L., (Ph.D., California at Los Angeles, 1970; Associate Professor), American Politics; Politics and the Mass Media of Communication; Interest Groups.

PRICE, DAVID E., (Ph.D., Yale, 1969; Associate Professor), American Politics; Policy-Making; Modern Political Thought.

ROGOWSKI, RONALD F., (Ph.D., Princeton, 1970; Associate Professor), Comparative Politics; Formal Theory; German Politics.

SALAMON, LESTER M., (Ph.D., Harvard, 1971; Associate Professor), Public Policy Analysis with particular emphasis on Urban and Regional Development Policy and the Politics of Social and Economic Change in the United States.

SPRAGENS, THOMAS A., JR., (Ph.D., Duke, 1968; Associate Professor), Modern Political Theory.

VALENZUELA, ARTURO, (Ph.D., Columbia, 1971; Associate Professor), Comparative Politics; Social Change; Latin American Politics.

DUQUESNE UNIVERSITY

Department of Political Science
Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania 15219
(412) 434-6486

FOR CATALOGUE WRITE:	Dean, Graduate School
DEGREE OFFERED:	M.A.
TUITION:	In-State: $91 per credit. Out-of-State: $91 per credit.
APPLICATION DEADLINES:	For admission: One month prior to beginning of term. For assistantships: April 1. Fee required to apply: $10.

Requirements for Admission

MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED: All courses: Four-year undergraduate—3.0; last two years undergraduate—3.0. Political science courses: Four-year undergraduate—3.0; last two years undergraduate—3.0.

Financial Aid

RANGE OF STIPENDS FOR NEW STUDENTS: $2000. **MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED:** All courses, four-year undergraduate—3.0; Political science courses, four-year undergraduate—3.0.

Requirements for Degree

NUMBER OF HOURS OF COURSE CREDIT REQUIRED FOR MASTERS DEGREE: 30. There is a uniform language requirement for students in the program.

Program Description

DEPARTMENTAL ORIENTATION, OBJECTIVES AND EMPHASES: The program is broad-gauged and seeks to foster strength in the fundamental areas of Political Thought, American and Comparative Government, and International Relations. Candidates are ordinarily expected to have completed a minimum of 24 semester hours in political science with reasonable strength in these areas. Each graduate student is expected to take at least one course from each professor during his or her M.A. program. All students who are deficient in any of the four principal areas of political science (Western Political Theory, American Government, International Relations, and Comparative Government) are expected to remedy such deficiencies through: (a) Taking specific graduate courses; (b) Remedial readings; and (c) Informal auditing of the undergraduate course, *Introduction to Political Science*. It is strongly suggested that a student going for his Ph.D. write the 6-credit M.A. thesis. Graduate students are expected to maintain an average not lower than "B"; those failing to meet this standard will be subject to faculty action.

Faculty

ANDERSON, PAUL H., (Ph.D., Notre Dame, 1942; Professor), American Political Institutions.

BERANEK, ROBERT E., (Ph.D., Pittsburgh, 1967; Associate Professor), Soviet and East European Studies.

***HESSELBERG, A. KENNETH**, (Ph.D., Catholic, 1952; Professor), Political Theory; Comparative Government (Germany).

MARKUS, WILLIAM E., (M.Ed., Pittsburgh, 1964; Assistant Professor), Theory of Comparative Government; International Relations.

WEBB, HAROLD, JR., (Ph.D., Brown, 1957; Professor), International Law and Relations; Comparative Government (Great Britain).

WICE, MARSHA N., (Ph.D., Illinois, 1973; Assistant Professor), American Political Institutions.

EAST CAROLINA UNIVERSITY
Department of Political Science
Greenville, North Carolina 27834

(919) 757-6030

FOR CATALOGUE WRITE:	Graduate Office
DEGREE OFFERED:	M.A., M.S.A.S.
TUITION:	In-State: $241.50 per semester. Out-of-State: $1065.50 per semester.

APPLICATION DEADLINES: For admission: 30 days prior to beginning of session. For financial aid: 45 days before beginning of session. Fee required to apply: $10.

Requirements for Admission

VERBAL AND QUANTITATIVE GRE SCORES: Required. **POLITICAL SCIENCE ADVANCED TEST SCORES:** Preferred but not required. **MINIMUM VERBAL-QUANTITATIVE TOTAL EXPECTED:** 900. **MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED:** All courses: four-year undergraduate—2.5 (4 pt. scale), last two years undergraduate—3.0. Political science courses: four-year undergraduate—3.0; last two years undergraduate—3.0.

Financial Aid

PROPORTION OF NEW STUDENTS GETTING AID: 10%. **RANGE OF STIPENDS FOR NEW STUDENTS:** $1900-2500. Students receiving aid do have to pay full tuition. **MINIMUM GRE SCORES EXPECTED, VERBAL-QUANTITATIVE TOTAL:** 900. **MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED:** All courses, four-year undergraduate—2.5; Political science courses, four-year undergraduate—3.0.

Requirements for Degree

M.A. thesis option: 30 semester hours; M.A. non-thesis option: 33 semester hours; M.S.A.S.: 36 semester hours. There is a language or quantitative techniques requirement for students in both programs.

Program Description

DEPARTMENTAL ORIENTATION, OBJECTIVES AND EMPHASES: The Department of Political Science offers graduate instruction in two degree programs: The Master of Arts degree and the Master of Science in Administrative Services degree. The M.A. degree program is designed for students who are likely to pursue careers as professional political scientists (teachers, researchers, legislature reference experts, etc.) and other careers for which an advanced liberal arts education is desirable. The M.S.A.S. degree program is designed for students who seek training which will prepare them for a wide variety of administrative careers in public and semi-public service.

The M.A. program is divided into four sub-fields: American Government and Politics; Political Theory and Methodology; Foreign and Comparative Government; and International Relations. Students may choose their sub-field of concentration according to their academic interest. The M.S.A.S. program is structured to provide a common core of courses related to public administration and quantitative analysis and a rather wide selection of related electives allowing for a choice of emphases upon general administration, community health administration, alcoholism program administration, or planning. Each student must pass an oral and/or written comprehensive examination designed to demonstrate general knowledge of political science and specialized knowledge in a chosen field of concentration.

Faculty

EAST, JOHN P., (Ph.D., Florida, 1964; Professor), Political Theory.
INDORF, HANS H., (Ph.D., New York, 1967; Associate Professor), Comparative Government.
KIM, JUNG-GUN, (Ph.D., Maryland, 1965; Professor), International Relations.
PARKS, ORAL E., (Ph.D., Michigan State, 1968; Associate Professor), Behavioral Methodology.
SONG, YOUNG-DAHL, (Ph.D., Pennsylvania, 1967; Associate Professor), Public Administration.
SUGG, HOWARD A. I., (Ph.D., American, 1967; Associate Professor), International Relations.
***TROUTMAN, WILLIAM F.,** (Ph.D., Duke, 1965; Professor), Political Theory.
YARBROUGH, TINSLEY E., (Ph.D., Alabama, 1967; Professor), American Government.

EAST STROUDSBERG STATE COLLEGE

Department of Political Science
East Stroudsberg, Pennsylvania 18301
(717) 424-3200

EAST TENNESSEE STATE UNIVERSITY

Department of Political Science
Johnson City, Tennessee 37601
(615) 929-4217

FOR CATALOGUE WRITE:	School of Graduate Studies
DEGREES OFFERED:	M.A., M.C.M.
TUITION:	In-State: $167/quarter). Out-of-State: $479/quarter.
APPLICATION DEADLINES:	For admission: None. For financial aid: None. Fee required to apply: $5.

Requirements for Admission

MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED: All courses: Four-year undergraduate—2.5; last two years undergraduate—2.5. Political science courses: Four-year undergraduate—2.5; last two years undergraduate—2.5.

Financial Aid

PROPORTION OF NEW STUDENTS GETTING AID: 5%. **RANGE OF STIPENDS FOR NEW STUDENTS:** $250/month. Students receiving aid do have to pay full tuition. **MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED:** All courses, four-year undergraduate—3.0+; Political science courses, four-year undergraduate—3.0+.

Requirements for Degree

NUMBER OF HOURS OF COURSE CREDIT REQUIRED FOR MASTERS DEGREE: 45-51 M.A., 72 M.C.M. There is an optional language and/or quantitative techniques requirement for students in the program.

Program Description

DEPARTMENTAL ORIENTATION, OBJECTIVES AND EMPHASES: The Political Science Department of East Tennessee State University has two different masters programs, the Master of Arts (M.A.) and the Master of City Management (M.C.M.). The M.A. offers specialization in any of the following areas: American government, politics, political theory, jurisprudence, international relations, public administration, and comparative government. The student may elect a thesis or non-thesis option. The M.C.M. degree is a terminal professional degree in local government administration. After four quarters of work on campus, the student interns for a period of six months under direction of a faculty committee and a practicing city manager. Further details are available upon request.

Faculty

BRAYTON, ABBOTT A., (Ph.D., Arizona, 1971; Assistant Professor), International Relations.

BROACH, GLEN T., (Ph.D., Alabama, 1971; Associate Professor), Presidency; Legislative Process; State and Local Government.

***CHAPMAN, SHIRLEY,** (Ph.D., Emory, 1962; Professor), Urban Government and Politics; Politics.

CORSO, JOSEPH W., (Ph.D., Missouri, 1973; Assistant Professor), Political Theory.

HUGHES, THOMAS M., (Ph.D., Arizona, 1971; Associate Professor), Public Administration.

McKINSTRY, SAM W., (Ph.D., Missouri, 1974; Assistant Professor), Constitutional Law; Judicial Behavior.

MIJESKI, KENNETH J., (Ph.D., North Carolina, 1971; Associate Professor), Comparative Government; Political Socialization.

EAST TEXAS STATE UNIVERSITY
Department of Political Science
Commerce, Texas 75428
(214) 468-5143

FOR CATALOGUE WRITE: Office of the Registrar
DEGREES OFFERED: M.A., M.S., M.P.A., Ph.D. (North Texas Federation)
TUITION, ACADEMIC YEAR: In-State: $336. Out-of-State: $1196.
APPLICATION DEADLINES: For admission: August 1. For financial aid: June 1. Fee required to apply: None.

Requirements for Admission

VERBAL AND QUANTITATIVE GRE SCORES: Required for all programs. **POLITICAL SCIENCE ADVANCED TEST SCORES:** Required for Ph.D. **MINIMUM VERBAL-QUANTITATIVE TOTAL EXPECTED:** 1100 Ph.D.; 900 M.A., M.S., M.P.A. **MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED:** All courses, Four-year undergraduate—2.7; last two years undergraduate—2.7. Political science courses: Four-year undergraduate—3.0; last two years undergraduate—3.0.

Financial Aid

PROPORTION OF NEW STUDENTS GETTING AID: 100% Ph.D.; 50% M.A., M.P.A. **RANGE OF STIPENDS FOR NEW STUDENTS:** $2000-4000 Ph.D.; $1700-3400 M.A., M.S., M.P.A. **MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED:** All courses, four-year undergraduate—3.2; Political science courses, four-year undergraduate—3.2. **SPECIAL FINANCIAL AID PROGRAMS FOR:** Blacks. Out-of-state fees waived for full-time assistantships.

Requirements for Degree

30 hours of course credit required for M.A. and M.P.A. with thesis; 36 hours for M.S. and M.P.A. without thesis. Uniform language required for M.A. Government internship option for M.P.A.

Program Description

DEPARTMENTAL ORIENTATION, OBJECTIVES AND EMPHASES: The M.A. and M.S. (no language requirement) programs prepare for teaching in junior colleges and for careers in journalism, business and government. Concentrations include American government, public administration, public law, urban affairs, international relations, comparative politics and political theory. An Asian Studies Program, which provides wide interdisciplinary area training, seeks to prepare students for business and governmental duties in the Far East.

The M.P.A. program seeks a balance between academic study and practical experience. It provides, therefore, a flexible blend of career training, including internships, and courses tailored for those intent on further graduate study.

The Ph.D. program (in cooperation with Texas Women's University and North Texas State) is intended primarily for future college teachers.

Faculty

CORBETT, EDWARD M., (Ph.D., Universite Laval, 1949; Professor), International Relations; Comparative Politics.

ELLIOTT, CHARLES P., JR., (Ph.D., Texas, 1972; Assistant Professor), Public Administration; American Politics; Constitutional Law.

EMBRY, CHARLES R., (Ph.D., Duke, 1972; Assistant Professor), Political Theory; Philosophy.

HARDY, DONALD F., (Ph.D., George Washington, 1977; Assistant Professor).

LENCHNER, PAUL, (Ph.D., Cornell, 1973; Assistant Professor), American Politics; Political Behavior; Public Policy.

LOEWENTHAL, RALPH H., (M.A., Columbia, 1951; Assistant Professor), International Affairs; Comparative Government; U.S. Foreign Policy.

McCOY, PAUL G., (Ph.D., American, 1970; Associate Professor), International Relations; Comparative Government; American Government.

ROSE, WINFIELD H., (Ph.D., Duke, 1973; Associate Professor), Public Administration; Government Regulation.

***SANDOZ, G. ELLIS,** (Dr.oec.publ., University of Munich, 1965; Professor), Political Theory; Philosophy.

YIU, YUUNG-KUN, (Ph.D., Maryland, 1969; Professor), Comparative Government (Asia); International Relations; International Law.

EASTERN ILLINOIS UNIVERSITY
Department of Political Science
Charleston, Illinois 61920

(217) 581-2523

FOR CATALOGUE WRITE:	Graduate School
DEGREE OFFERED:	M.A.
TUITION, ACADEMIC YEAR:	In-State: $600. Out-of-State: $1446.
APPLICATION DEADLINES:	For admission: August 20. For financial aid: March 1. Fee required to apply: None.

Requirements for Admission

VERBAL AND QUANTITATIVE GRE SCORES OR MILLER ANALOGIES TEST: Required. **MINIMUM VERBAL-QUANTITATIVE TOTAL EXPECTED:** 1000. **MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED:** All courses: Four-year undergraduate—2.5; last two years undergraduate—3.0. Political science courses: Four-year undergraduate—3.0; last two years undergraduate—3.0.

Financial Aid

PROPORTION OF NEW STUDENTS GETTING AID: 83%. **RANGE OF STIPENDS FOR NEW STUDENTS:** $1900. Students receiving aid do not have to pay tuition. **MINIMUM GRE SCORES EXPECTED, VERBAL-QUANTITATIVE TOTAL:** 1000. **MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED:** All courses, four-year undergraduate—2.75; Political science courses, four-year undergraduate—3.0.

Requirements for Degree

NUMBER OF HOURS OF COURSE CREDIT REQUIRED FOR MASTERS DEGREE: 30 semester hours with thesis; 32 semester hours with internship. There is no language and/or quantitative techniques requirement for students in the program. There is an optional government internship requirement for masters degree.

Program Description

DEPARTMENTAL ORIENTATION, OBJECTIVES AND EMPHASES: The Department offers a choice of either a broad-based M.A. course of study or an interdisciplinary concentration in Public Administration. In both, the student may choose to do either a thesis or an internship. There are 25 political science course offerings carrying graduate credit, of which ten are of direct interest to students in Public Administration. Presently there are 34 graduate students and 215 undergraduate majors in the Department. Most of our Master's graduates have gone on to jobs in state or local government; several have entered Ph.D. programs. The Department emphasizes close contact between students and instructors, and actively aids students in finding internships and jobs through contacts with state and local government agencies. The University is a member of the Inter-University Consortium for Political Research, the Mid-Illinois Computer Cooperative and the Consortium for International Studies Education.

Faculty

AHRARI, MOHAMMED, (Ph.D., Southern Illinois, 1976; Assistant Professor), Public Administration; State and Local Government.

CHEN, YUNG PING, (Ph.D., Maryland, 1962; Professor), Political Theory; Congressional Politics.

CONNELLY, JOSEPH T., (Ed.D., Illinois, 1968; Professor), Political Parties; Political Behavior.

FAUST, JOHN R., (Ph.D., North Carolina, 1960; Professor), International Relations; American Foreign Policy.

GOODRICK, RICHARD, (Ph.D., Southern Illinois, 1970; Associate Professor), Public Administration; Intergovernmental Relations.

HOLLISTER, CHARLES A., (Ph.D., Pennsylvania, 1957; Professor), Constitutional Law; Public Law.

LATEEF, ABDUL, (Ph.D., Southern Illinois, 1965; Associate Professor), Comparative Politics: Middle East, Asia; International Law.

LEIGH, PETER R., (Ph.D., Southern California, 1969; Associate Professor), State and Local Government; The Executive.

McNITT, ANDREW, (Ph.D. Candidate, Michigan State; Assistant Professor), Methods of Analysis; American Politics.

SODERBERG, MARGARET, (Ph.D., Washington, 1963; Professor), Comparative Politics: Latin America, Africa; Public Policy.

***THORSEN, LAURENCE C.,** (Ph.D., Illinois, 1970; Associate Professor), Comparative Politics: Western Europe, Soviet Union; Public Policy.

EASTERN KENTUCKY UNIVERSITY

Department of Political Science

Richmond, Kentucky 40475

(606) 622-5931

FOR CATALOGUE WRITE: Dean, Graduate School
DEGREES OFFERED: M.A., M.P.A.
TUITION, ACADEMIC YEAR: In-State: $275. Out-of-State: $700.
APPLICATION DEADLINES: For admission: July 15. For financial aid: May 1. Fee required to apply: None.

Requirements for Admission

VERBAL AND QUANTITATIVE GRE SCORES: Required. **MINIMUM VERBAL-QUANTITATIVE TOTAL EXPECTED:** 900. **MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED:** All courses: Four-year undergraduate—2.75. Political science courses: Four-year undergraduate—2.75 M.A.

Financial Aid

PROPORTION OF NEW STUDENTS GETTING AID: 25%. **RANGE OF STIPENDS FOR NEW STUDENTS:** $2400-2700. Students receiving aid pay only tuition charged to in-state students. **MINIMUM GRE SCORES EXPECTED, VERBAL-QUANTITATIVE TOTAL:** 900. **MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED:** All courses, four-year undergraduate—3.0. Political science courses, four-year undergraduate—2.75 M.A.

Requirements for Degree

NUMBER OF HOURS OF COURSE CREDIT REQUIRED FOR MASTERS DEGREE: 33 M.A. thesis/non-thesis, 36 M.P.A. There is a uniform quantitative techniques requirement for students in the M.P.A. program. There is an optional language and/or quantitative techniques requirement for students in the M.A. program. There is a government internship requirement for M.P.A. degree.

Program Description

DEPARTMENTAL ORIENTATION, OBJECTIVES AND EMPHASES: The M.P.A. program is designed to promote managerial skills and administrative understanding specifically adapted to the public service or pursual of further graduate study. Specifically, the M.P.A. degree strikes a judicious balance between three major components: (1) a "core" academic offering which provides fundamental managerial and administrative skills and techniques; (2) the development of particular areas of specialization via an interdisciplinary approach which are consonant with the career interests of the particular student; and (3) a supervised internship in a public or non-profit organization where the student integrates the acquired skills with the requirements of on-going organizational life. Specialized options are available in Judicial Administration and, with an appropriate background, Public Health.

The M.A. degree is an academic degree, with thesis, in one of six core areas: American politics, comparative politics, international relations, political theory and methodology, public administration, or public law.

Faculty

BLANCHARD, PAUL D., (Ph.D., Kentucky, 1973; Associate Professor), Politics of Education; Legislative Process; State and Local.
DEAN, RON, (Ph.D., Tennessee, 1974; Assistant Professor), Public Law; Public Administration.
FRETTY, RALPH E., (Ph.D., Tufts, 1975; Assistant Professor), Comparative Governments; Developing Areas.
GURGANUS, JANE W., (Ph.D., Emory, 1973; Associate Professor), Comparative; Soviet and East Europe.
HEBERLE, KLAUS H., (Ph.D., Chicago, 1963; Associate Professor), Political Theory; Public Law.
KLINE, ROBERT L., (Ph.D., Colorado, 1971; Associate Professor), Public Administration; Administrative Theory.
KWAK, TAE-HWAN, (Ph.D., Claremont, 1969; Associate Professor), International Relations; Asian Governments.
LAMB, LEE, (Ph.D., Washington State, 1975; Assistant Professor), Public Administration; Environmental Policy.
LLOYD, ARTHUR Y., (Ph.D., Vanderbilt, 1934; Lecturer), State and Local.
OGDEN, FREDERICH, (Ph.D., Johns Hopkins; Professor), British and Commonwealth, American Government.
PATTON, JANET, (Ph.D., California at Berkeley, 1970; Assistant Professor), State and Local; Appalachian Region.
RAINEY, GLENN W., (Ph.D., Georgia, 1975; Assistant Professor), Public Administration.
***SINGLETON, J. A.,** (Ph.D., Texas Tech, 1970; Professor), Intergovernmental Relations; Legislative Process.
VANCE, RICHARD G., (Ph.D., North Carolina, 1973; Associate Professor), Public Administration; Public Policy.

EDINBORO STATE COLLEGE
Department of Political Science
Edinboro, Pennsylvania 16444

(814) 732-2409

FOR CATALOGUE WRITE: Dean, Graduate School
DEGREE OFFERED: M.A.
TUITION: In-State: $42 per credit. Out-of-State: $80 per credit.

Requirements for Admission

EITHER VERBAL AND QUANTITATIVE GRE SCORES OR MILLER ANALOGIES TEST: Required. **MINIMUM VERBAL-QUANTITATIVE TOTAL EXPECTED:** 50th percentile. **MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED:** All courses: Four-year undergraduate—2.0; last two years undergraduate—2.5. Political science courses: Four-year undergraduate—2.5; last two years undergraduate—2.5.

Financial Aid

PROPORTION OF NEW STUDENTS GETTING AID: Approximately 10%. **RANGE OF STIPENDS FOR NEW STUDENTS:** $1000 per semester. Students receiving aid do not have to pay tuition.

Requirements for Degree

NUMBER OF HOURS OF COURSE CREDIT REQUIRED FOR MASTERS DEGREE: 30. There is an optional language and/or quantitative techniques requirement for students in the program.

Program Description

DEPARTMENTAL ORIENTATION, OBJECTIVES AND EMPHASES: The political science department awards the Master of Arts degree with emphasis in American Government and Politics, Public Administration, International Relations and Comparative Government, Political Theory and Criminal Justice.

The graduate program is designed to meet the needs of those who wish to extend their preparation and competence in political science and public administration, including secondary school teachers, instructors in community colleges, law enforcement officials, as well as those interested in preparation in advanced graduate work in political science and government service careers.

Faculty

ANDREW, JEAN D., (Ph.D., Connecticut, 1968; Professor), Public Administration.
AZICRI, MAX, (Ph.D., Southern California, 1975; Professor), Comparative Government; Methodology.
BYRNES, JAMES D. L., (Ph.D., Maryland, 1967; Professor), Public Administration.
HEATH, HARVEY L., (M.Ed., Edinboro State, 1961; Associate Professor), Legislative Processes; Political Parties.
LESSIG, GREGORY D., (M.A., Case Western Reserve, 1964; Associate Professor), The Presidency; American Politics.
MEYER, LOUIS S., (Ph.D., Arizona, 1964; Professor), Public Administration; American Politics.
RHODES, ROBERT P., (Ph.D., Syracuse, 1970; Professor), Criminal Justice; Methodology.
*__TRAINER, DANIEL T.,__ (M.A., Lehigh, 1965; Associate Professor), International Politics.

EMORY UNIVERSITY
Department of Political Science
Atlanta, Georgia 30322
(404) 329-6572

FOR CATALOGUE WRITE: Dr. Vaughn Bishop
DEGREES OFFERED: M.A., Ph.D.
TUITION, ACADEMIC YEAR: In-State: $3450. Out-of-State: $3450.
APPLICATION DEADLINES: For admission: July. For financial aid: February. Fee required to apply: $25.

Requirements for Admission

VERBAL AND QUANTITATIVE GRE SCORES: Required for both programs. **MINIMUM VERBAL-QUANTITATIVE TOTAL EXPECTED FOR BOTH PROGRAMS:** 1000. **MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED FOR BOTH PROGRAMS:** All courses: Four-year undergraduate--3.0.

Financial Aid

PROPORTION OF NEW STUDENTS GETTING AID: 40%. **RANGE OF STIPENDS FOR NEW STUDENTS:** $2025. Tuition waiver contingent upon type of aid student receives. **MINIMUM GRE SCORES EXPECTED, VERBAL-QUANTITATIVE TOTAL FOR BOTH PROGRAMS:** 1000. **MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED FOR BOTH PROGRAMS:** All courses, four-year undergraduate--3.0.

Requirements for Degree

NUMBER OF HOURS OF COURSE CREDIT REQUIRED FOR MASTERS DEGREE: 45. There is a uniform quantitative techniques requirement for students in each program. There is a government internship requirement for masters degree in Public Policy. **PERCENTAGE OF PH.D. STUDENTS TEACHING:** 60%.

Program Description

DEPARTMENTAL ORIENTATION, OBJECTIVES AND EMPHASES: The primary goal of graduate studies in the Department of Political Science is to produce graduates qualified to engage in scholarly teaching, research and government service.

During the first year, all regular M.A. students and Ph.D. students must complete the program of core courses. These courses familiarize the student with the major areas of political science and provide him/her with a knowledge of the literature in the field. In addition, the student acquires research and data analysis skills to be applied either in governmental or scholarly research.

Students who have a special interest in urban politics and/or public policy may concentrate during the year in an M.A. program which focuses on urban politics, public policy and data analysis.

Faculty

BISHOP, VAUGHN F., (Ph.D., Northwestern, 1973; Assistant Professor), Comparative Politics; Developing Areas.
BRASINGTON, GEORGE F., (Ph.D., Illinois, 1958; Associate Professor), American Political Thought.
GRYSKI, GERARD S., (Ph.D., Massachusetts, 1975; Assistant Professor), Public Policy; Public Administration.
GUYNES, RANDALL, (Ph.D., Kansas, 1974; Assistant Professor), Methodology.
IPPOLITO, DENNIS S., (Ph.D., Virginia, 1967; Associate Professor), American Political Institutions.
KLEHR, HARVEY E., (Ph.D., North Carolina, 1971; Assistant Professor), Political Theory.
MAIN, ELEANOR C., (Ph.D., North Carolina, 1967; Associate Professor), Urban Politics; Public Policy.

MESZAROS, J. WILLIAM, (Ph.D., Iowa, 1974; Assistant Professor), Western Europe; Comparative Politics; Methodology.

O'CONNOR, KAREN, (J.D., Ph.D., SUNY, Buffalo, 1977; Assistant Professor), Judicial Process; Constitutional Law.

TAULBEE, J. LARRY, (Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1970; Associate Professor), International Politics.

TOWN, KENNETH, (Ph.D. Candidate, Ohio State; Instructor), Communist Political Systems.

***WALKER, THOMAS G.,** (Ph.D., Kentucky, 1970; Assistant Professor), Judicial Process; Political Psychology.

THE FLETCHER SCHOOL OF LAW AND DIPLOMACY

Tufts University
Medford, Massachusetts 02155
(617) 628-5000

FOR CATALOGUE WRITE: Director of Admissions
DEGREES OFFERED: M.A.L.D., Ph.D.
TUITION, ACADEMIC YEAR: In-State: $3900. Out-of-State: $3900.
DEADLINE APPLICATIONS: For admission: February 1. For financial aid: February 1. Fee required to apply: $25.00.

Requirements for Admission

VERBAL AND QUANTITATIVE GRE SCORES: Required. **MINIMUM VERBAL-QUANTITATIVE TOTAL EXPECTED:** 1100. **MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED:** All courses: Four-year undergraduate—3.0, last two years undergraduate—3.0. Political science courses: Four-year undergraduate—3.3, last two years undergraduate—3.3. All students are admitted initially as Masters degree candidates. Ph.D. candidates are selected after two years of study in Masters program.

Financial Aid

PROPORTION OF NEW STUDENTS GETTING AID: 33% in Masters program. **RANGE OF STIPENDS FOR NEW STUDENTS:** $1,000-6100 in Masters program. Students receiving aid do have to pay full tuition. **MINIMUM GRE SCORES EXPECTED, VERBAL-QUANTITATIVE TOTAL:** 1100 M.A.L.D. **MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED:** Political science courses, four-year undergraduate—3.4 M.A.L.D. **SPECIAL FINANCIAL AID PROGRAMS FOR:** Women, Blacks, Chicanos.

Requirements for Degree

NUMBER OF HOURS OF COURSE CREDIT REQUIRED FOR MASTERS DEGREE: 64. There is an optional language and/or quantitative techniques requirement for students in the Ph.D. program. There is a uniform language requirement for students in the Masters program.

Program Description

DEPARTMENTAL ORIENTATION, OBJECTIVES AND EMPHASES: The primary aim of The Fletcher School is to offer a broad program of professional education in international affairs to a select group of graduate students. Graduates normally find their careers in the diplomatic service of the United States and other countries; other governmental foreign affairs agencies; the United Nations and other international organizations; international business, finance, and journalism; and teaching in international affairs. The School thus undertakes to provide a comprehensive background in all major fields of international relations necessary for careers in any of these professions.

The program of The Fletcher School cuts across traditional disciplinary lines and combines study of International Law, Diplomatic History, International Economics and International Politics into a single program. Thus in contrast to the highly-specialized nature of usual graduate-level study, The Fletcher School curriculum is framed to provide a broad, comprehensive, and integrated education in international affairs.

Faculty

AMERSON, ROBERT C. (B.A., Macalester College; Visiting Lecturer), Public Diplomacy.
BARNES, WILLIAM SPRAGUE, (J.D. Harvard; Docteur en Droit, Geneva; Henry J. Braker Professor), International Law.
BARTLETT, RUHL JACOB, (Ph.D., Ohio State; Professor Emeritus), Diplomatic History.
BLOCH, PETER C., (Ph.D., California, Berkeley; Visiting Assistant Professor), International Economic Relations.
COHEN, BENJAMIN J., (Ph.D., Columbia; Associate Professor), International Economic Relations.
COLE, ALLAN B., (Ph.D., Chicago; Professor), East Asian Affairs.
GRIFFITH, WILLIAM E., (Ph.D., Harvard; Adjunct Professor), Diplomatic History.
GROSS, ERNEST A., (LL.B., Harvard; LL.D.; Adjunct Professor), International Law.
GROSS, LEO, (Dr. Rer. Pol., Vienna; S.J.D., Harvard; Professor Emeritus), International Law.
HALM, GEORGE NIKOLAUS, (Dr. Oec. Publ., Munich; Professor Emeritus), International Economic Relations.
HALPERIN, ERNST, (Ph.D., Zurich; Adjunct Professor), International Politics.
HARKNESS, ALBERT, JR., (Ph.D., Brown; Adjunct Professor), Diplomacy.
HAVILAND, H. FIELD, JR., (Ph.D., Harvard; Professor), International Politics.
HENDERSON, GREGORY, (M.B.A., Harvard; Adjunct Associate Professor), Diplomacy.
HENRIKSON, ALAN K., (Ph.D., Harvard; Associate Professor), Diplomatic History.
HOLZMAN, FRANKLYN DUNN, (Ph.D., Harvard; Adjunct Professor), International Economic Relations.
HORST, THOMAS, (Ph.D., Rochester; Associate Professor), International Economic Relations (on leave, 1977-78).
HORTON, BRENDAN, (Ph.D., M.I.T.; Visiting Associate Professor), International Economic Relations.
HORTON, PHILIP C., (A.B., Princeton; Professor). Public Diplomacy.
HUMPHREY, DON D., (Ph.D., California, Berkeley; William L. Clayton Professor Emeritus), International Economic Affairs.
HYDE, JAMES N., (J.D., Columbia; Adjunct Professor), International Law.
IMLAH, ALBERT HENRY, (Ph.D., Harvard; Professor Emeritus), Diplomatic History.
JOHNSON, WILLARD R., (Ph.D., Harvard; Adjunct Professor), International Politics.
KEMP, GEOFFREY, (Ph.D., M.I.T.; Associate Professor), International Politics.
KLEMA, ERNEST DONALD, (Ph.D., Rice; Adjunct Professor), International Politics.
LEE, LUKE T., (J.D., Michigan; Ph.D., Fletcher; Professor).
MANCKE, RICHARD B., (Ph.D., M.I.T.; Associate Professor), International Economic Relations.
MEAGHER, ROBERT F., (J.D., Yale; Professor), International Law.
PFALTZGRAFF, ROBERT L., JR., (Ph.D., Pennsylvania; Associate Professor), International Politics.
RA'ANAN, URI, (B.Litt., Oxford; Professor), International Politics.
ROBBINS, ROBERT R., (Ph.D., Ohio State; Professor Emeritus), Dependent Area Affairs.
***ROCHE, JOHN P.,** (Ph.D., Cornell; D.Litt; Henry R. Luce Professor), Civilization and Foreign Affairs.
ROGERS, ROSEMARIE S., (Ph.D., M.I.T.; Associate Professor), International Politics (on leave, spring semester 1978).
ROSS, DAVID, (Ph.D., California; Visiting Lecturer), International Law.
RUBIN, ALFRED P., (M.Litt., Cambridge; J.D., Columbia; Professor), International Law.
RUSSELL, FRANCIS H., (J.D., Harvard, LL.D.; Visiting Lecturer), Diplomacy (on leave 1977-78).
RYAN, HEWSON A., (Ph.D., Madrid; Edward R. Murrow Professor), Public Diplomacy.
SCHWARTZ, WILLIAM B., (M.D., Duke; University Professor).
SNOW, CROCKER, JR., (M.A., Fletcher; Correspondent-in-Residence).
SPENCER, JOHN H., (J.D., Harvard; Docteur en Droit, Paris; LL.D.; Research Professor), International Law and Diplomacy.
STEWART, ROBERT BURGESS, (Ph.D., Harvard; LL.D., D.Litt.; Professor Emeritus), International Law and Diplomacy.
STRYKER, J. DIRCK, (Ph.D., Columbia; Associate Professor), International Economic Relations (on leave, 1977-78).

THOMPSON, W. SCOTT, (D.Phil., Oxford; Associate Professor), International Politics.
ULLMAN, HARLAN K., (Ph.D., Fletcher; Visiting Lecturer), International Politics.
VON LAZAR, ARPAD J., (Ph.D., North Carolina; Professor), International Politics.
WEST, ROBERT L., (Ph.D., Yale; Professor), International Economic Relations.
WOLFF, SHELDON M., (M.D., Vanderbilt; Adjunct Professor), International Health.

FLORIDA ATLANTIC UNIVERSITY
Department of Political Science
Boca Raton, Florida 33432

(305) 395-5100

FOR CATALOGUE WRITE:	Registrar
DEGREE OFFERED:	M.A.
TUITION:	In State: $22 per credit hour. Out-of-State: $62 per credit hour.
APPLICATION DEADLINES:	For admission: June. For financial aid: June. Fee required to apply: $15.

Requirements for Admission

VERBAL AND QUANTITATIVE GRE SCORES: Required. **MINIMUM VERBAL-QUANTITATIVE TOTAL EXPECTED:** 1000. **MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED:** All courses: Four-year undergraduate—3.0; last two years undergraduate—3.0. Political science courses: Four-year undergraduate—3.0; last two years undergraduate—3.0.

Financial Aid

PROPORTION OF NEW STUDENTS GETTING AID: 25%. **RANGE OF STIPENDS FOR NEW STUDENTS:** $75 per month. Out-of-state tuition waivers available. **MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED:** All courses, four-year undergraduate—3.0; Political science courses, four-year undergraduate—3.0.

Requirements for Degree

NUMBER OF HOURS OF COURSE CREDIT REQUIRED FOR MASTERS DEGREE: 36 quarter credits. There is a uniform language AND quantitative techniques requirement for students in the program.

Program Description

DEPARTMENTAL ORIENTATION, OBJECTIVES AND EMPHASES: The Department of Political Science at Florida Atlantic University offers the Master of Arts degree. The program is designed to prepare graduates for doctoral work in all major fields of political science, employment in government where graduate training of the sub-doctoral level is necessary, and as qualified instructors of political science in junior colleges.

Faculty

DeGROVE, JOHN M., (Ph.D., North Carolina, 1958; Professor), Urban Problems, Natural Resources; Environmental Policy.
***GATLIN, DOUGLAS S.**, (Ph.D., North Carolina, 1964; Professor), Public Opinion; Political Participation; Political Theory.
GILES, MICHAEL W., (Ph.D., Kentucky, 1971; Associate Professor), Public Law; Judicial Behavior.
HUCKSHORN, ROBERT J., (Ph.D., Iowa, 1956; Professor), American Government; Political Parties; Pressure Groups.

STETSON, DOROTHY M., (Ph.D., Vanderbilt, 1968; Assistant Professor), Comparative Politics; Population Policy.

VINCENT, JACK E., (Ph.D., Oregon, 1964; Professor), International Relations; International Law and Institutions.

WRIGHT, GERALD C., (Ph.D., North Carolina, 1973; Associate Professor), Political Participation and Voting Behavior; Public Policy; Methodology.

FLORIDA STATE UNIVERSITY
Department of Government
Tallahassee, Florida 32306
(904) 644-5828

FOR CATALOGUE WRITE: Admissions Office
DEGREES OFFERED: Ph.D., M.S., M.A.
TUITION, ACADEMIC YEAR: In-State: $1056. Out-of State: $2976.
APPLICATION DEADLINES: For admission: Spring. For financial aid: Winter. Fee required to apply: $15.

Requirements for Admission

VERBAL AND QUANTITATIVE GRE SCORES: Required for all programs. **MINIMUM VERBAL-QUANTITATIVE TOTAL EXPECTED FOR ALL PROGRAMS:** 1000. **MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED FOR ALL PROGRAMS:** All courses: Four-year undergraduate—3.0; last two years undergraduate—3.3. Political science courses: Four-year undergraduate—3.0; last two years undergraduate—3.3.

Financial Aid

PROPORTION OF NEW STUDENTS GETTING AID: 50% Ph.D., 10% Masters. **RANGE OF STIPENDS FOR NEW STUDENTS:** Maximum $4200. Students receiving aid pay only tuition charged to in-state students. **MINIMUM GRE SCORES EXPECTED, VERBAL-QUANTITATIVE TOTAL FOR ALL PROGRAMS:** 1100. **MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED FOR ALL PROGRAMS:** All courses, four-year undergraduate—3.5; Political science courses, four-year undergraduate—3.5. **SPECIAL FINANCIAL AID PROGRAMS FOR:** Blacks.

Requirements for Degree

NUMBER OF HOURS OF COURSE CREDIT REQUIRED FOR MASTERS DEGREE: 48. There is an optional language and/or quantitative techniques requirement for students in each program. **PERCENTAGE OF PH.D. STUDENTS TEACHING:** 90%.

Program Description

DEPARTMENTAL ORIENTATION, OBJECTIVES AND EMPHASES: The M.A. and M.S. programs are useful for the teaching of government, politics, and public affairs, particularly in junior colleges. These courses also may serve as preliminary preparation for the doctoral degree. The Ph.D. program is designed to provide the highest quality of professional training in the discipline of political science, to develop expertise in a major subfield of political study, and to acquire a mastery of the methods of political research.

Faculty

ABCARIAN, GILBERT, (Ph.D., California at Berkeley, 1957; Professor), Political Theory.

ATKINS, BURTON, (Ph.D., Kentucky, 1970; Associate Professor), Constitutional Law; Judicial Studies; Public Policy.

BILLINGS, CHARLES, (Ph.D., Michigan, 1969; Associate Professor), American Politics.

BONE, ROBERT, (Ph.D., Cornell, 1957; Professor), Political Theory.
CHACKERIAN, RICHARD, (Ph.D., Washington, 1969; Associate Professor), Public Administration.
DALTON, RUSSELL J., (Ph.D., Michigan, 1976; Assistant Professor), Comparative Politics, Europe.
DYE, THOMAS, (Ph.D., Pennsylvania, 1961; Professor), Public Policy: State, Local, and Urban Politics.
DYSON, JAMES, (Ph.D., Indiana, 1964; Associate Professor), Political Behavior; Small Groups.
ERIKSON, ROBERT, (Ph.D., Illinois, 1969; Associate Professor), American Politics; Empirical Theory; Quantitative Techniques.
FLANAGAN, SCOTT, (Ph.D., Stanford, 1971; Associate Professor), Comparative Politics; Japan.
FLORY, DAISY, (Ph.D., Virginia, 1959; Professor), State Politics.
GAREAU, FREDERICK, (Ph.D., American, 1957; Associate Professor), International Relations; International Organization.
GLICK, HENRY, (Ph.D., Tulane, 1967; Associate Professor), American Politics; Judicial Studies.
GRAY, RICHARD, (Ph.D., Wisconsin, 1957; Professor), International Relations; Latin America.
HARTSFIELD, ANNIE, (Ph.D., Colorado, 1968; Associate Professor), Public Administration.
MOWLAM, MARJORIE, (Ph.D., Iowa, 1977; Assistant Professor), Comparative Politics, Europe.
***PALMER, MONTE,** (Ph.D., Wisconsin, 1964; Professor), Comparative Politics; Middle East.
PARSONS, MALCOLM, (Ph.D., Illinois, 1950; Professor), Public Administration; Executives.
PICCARD, PAUL, (Ph.D., Texas, 1953; Professor), Public Policy; American Politics.
ROADY, ELSTON, (Ph.D., Illinois, 1951; Professor), American Politics.
ST. ANGELO, DOUGLAS, (Ph.D., Chicago, 1960; Professor), American Politics; Parties and Elections.
STIMSON, JAMES A., (Ph.D., North Carolina at Chapel Hill, 1970; Associate Professor), American Politics; Empirical Theory; Quantitative Techniques.
THOMPSON, WILLIAM, (Ph.D., Washington, 1972; Associate Professor), International Relations; Comparative Politics.
TURNBULL, AUGUSTUS, (Ph.D., Virginia, 1967; Associate Professor), Public Administration.
VANDERHOEF, JOHN. (Ph.D., Princeton, 1968; Assistant Professor), American Political Theory; Great Britain.
WALDBY, ODELL, (Ph.D., Michigan, 1950; Professor), Public Administration.

FLORIDA TECHNOLOGICAL UNIVERSITY

Department of Political Science
Box 25,000
Orlando, Florida 32816

(305) 275-2608

FOR CATALOGUE WRITE:	Box 25,000
DEGREE OFFERED:	M.P.P.
TUITION:	In-State: $16.50/credit hour. Out-of-State: $40.50/ credit hour.
APPLICATION DEADLINES:	For admission: May 1. Fee required to apply: $15.00.

Requirements for Admission

VERBAL AND QUANTITATIVE GRE SCORES: Required. **MINIMUM VERBAL-QUANTITATIVE TOTAL EXPECTED:** 1000. **MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED:** All courses: last two years undergraduate—3.0.

Financial Aid

See catalogue.

Requirements for Degree

NUMBER OF HOURS OF COURSE CREDIT REQUIRED FOR MASTERS DEGREE: 50. There is a uniform quantitative techniques requirement for students in the program. There is a government internship requirement for masters degree.

Program Description

DEPARTMENTAL ORIENTATION, OBJECTIVES AND EMPHASES: The Master of Public Policy degree offers a flexible course of study which prepares students for positions as policy analysts and administrators in various modes of public service. The interdisciplinary nature of the program provides the opportunity to acquire knowledge, master techniques, and develop insights essential for the design, analysis, and effectuation of policy programs at all levels of government.

Two concentration areas are available. The "Politics of Policy Making" is primarily for students who are interested in the institutions, processes, and behaviors of the political system and the environment in which policy decisions are made. The "Bureaucracy and Public Policy" focuses primarily upon the implementation and administration of policy decisions.

Faculty

BLEDSOE, ROBERT L., (Ph.D., Florida; Associate Professor), Foreign Policy.
HANDBERG, ROGER B., (Ph.D., North Carolina; Associate Professor), Judicial Policy and Administration.
JERVEY, WILLIAM H., JR., (Ph.D., Arizona; Associate Professor), American Institutions and Policy.
JONES, MELVIN E., (Ph.D., Oklahoma; Associate Professor), Political Behavior.
***KENNEDY, HENRY**, (Ph.D., Michigan; Professor), Comparative Politics.
LILIE, STUART A., (Ph.D., Johns Hopkins; Associate Professor), Political Theory.
MADDOX, WILLIAM S., (M.A., Tennessee; Assistant Professor), Political Behavior; State and Local.
SMYTH, DOUGLAS C., (Ph.D., Syracuse; Assistant Professor), Comparative Politics/ Comparative Administration.
STERN, MARK, (Ph.D., Rochester; Assistant Professor), Political Behavior.
WHISLER, MARILYN, (Ph.D., Wisconsin; Assistant Professor), State and Urban Politics.

UNIVERSITY OF FLORIDA
Department of Political Science
Gainesville, Florida 32611

(904) 392-0262

FOR CATALOGUE WRITE:	Graduate Admissions
DEGREES OFFERED:	M.A., M.A.T., Ph.D.
TUITION:	In-State: $22 per credit hour. Out-of-State: $62 per credit hour.
APPLICATION DEADLINES:	For admission: August 1. For financial aid: March 1. Fee required to apply: $15.

Requirements for Admission

VERBAL AND QUANTITATIVE GRE SCORES: Required for all programs. **MINIMUM VERBAL-QUANTITATIVE TOTAL EXPECTED:** 1100 Ph.D., M.A., M.A.T. **MINIMUM**

GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED: All courses, last two years undergraduate–3.0 Ph.D., M.A., M.A.T.

Financial Aid

PROPORTION OF NEW STUDENTS GETTING AID: 15% Ph.D.; 36% M.A., M.A.T. **RANGE OF STIPENDS FOR NEW STUDENTS:** $3607 Ph.D., $3256 M.A., M.A.T. Students receiving aid pay only tuition charged to in-state students. **MINIMUM GRE SCORES EXPECTED, VERBAL-QUANTITATIVE TOTAL:** 1100 Ph.D., M.A., M.A.T. **MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED FOR ALL PROGRAMS:** All courses, two-year undergraduate–3.0.

Requirements for Degree

NUMBER OF HOURS OF COURSE CREDIT REQUIRED FOR MASTERS DEGREE: (1) 36 plus 9 hours thesis; (2) 54, no thesis; (3) 60, no thesis, no language, for those in P.A. There is a uniform quantitative techniques and language requirement for students in the program.

Program Description

DEPARTMENTAL ORIENTATION, OBJECTIVES AND EMPHASES: The Ph.D. program in political science at the University of Florida is dedicated to the training of professional political scientists for careers in teaching and research, government and public service. The Department offers a terminal M.A. program in Public Administration for those interested in managerial careers in state or local government. Our goal is to be a center of excellence for students from the southeastern states, Florida in particular, although our students come from throughout the U.S. and from abroad. We offer a Ph.D. specialization in eight general fields, but comparative politics (especially Latin America), American politics, and international relations have traditionally been the areas in which our resources, faculty, and library holdings have been concentrated. The program combines seminars and individualized courses, with ample opportunities for faculty-student interaction. The Department is generally informal in style, behavioral but not especially quantitative in approach, and elastic rather than coherent in attitudes toward any issue of importance.

Faculty

BARTLEY, ERNEST R., (Ph.D., California, Berkeley, 1948; Professor), Public Law; American Politics.

BUTTON, JAMES, (Ph.D., Texas, 1975; Assistant Professor), American Government.

CLUBOK, ALFRED B., (Ph.D., Michigan, 1962; Professor), Comparative Politics; Asia; Methodology.

CONRADT, DAVID P., (Ph.D., Brown, 1969; Associate Professor), Comparative Politics; Western Europe.

DAMICO, ALFONSO J., (Ph.D., Ohio, 1971; Associate Professor), Political Theory.

DAUER, MANNING J., (Ph.D., Illinois, 1933; Professor), Political Theory; American Politics.

KELSO, WILLIAM, (Ph.D., Wisconsin, 1975; Assistant Professor), Public Administration; American Government.

LEGG, KEITH R., (Ph.D., California, Berkeley, 1967; Professor), Comparative Politics; Western Europe.

LEMARCHAND, RENE, (Ph.D., California, Los Angeles, 1963; Professor), Comparative Politics; Africa.

MAGGIOTTO, MICHAEL A., (Ph.D., Indiana, 1977; Assistant Professor), American Politics; Methodology.

McQUOWN, O. RUTH, (Ph.D., Florida, 1961; Professor), Public Administration; American Government.

MORRISON, JAMES F., (Ph.D., Stanford, 1969; Associate Professor), Comparative Politics; Eastern Europe.

MUNSELLE, WILLIAM G., (Ph.D., Stanford, 1974; Assistant Professor), American Politics.

ROSENBAUM, WALTER A., (Ph.D., Princeton, 1964; Professor), American Politics.

SCHER, RICHARD, (Ph.D., Columbia, 1972; Assistant Professor), American Government.

SCHOULTZ, LARS, (Ph.D., North Carolina, 1973; Associate Professor), Comparative Politics; Latin America.

SPANIER, JOHN, (Ph.D., Yale, 1957; Professor), International Relations.

SUAREZ, ANDRES, (Doctor of Law Degree, Havana, 1943; Professor), Comparative Politics; Latin America.

SWANSON, BERT, (Ph.D., Oregon, 1959; Professor), Urban Politics; American Politics.

***THOMPSON, VICTOR A.,** (Ph.D., Columbia, 1949; Professor), Public Administration.

WITTKOPF, EUGENE R., (Ph.D., Syracuse, 1971; Associate Professor), International Relations.

FORDHAM UNIVERSITY
Department of Political Science
Bronx, New York 10458

(212) 933-2233, ext. 473

FOR CATALOGUE WRITE:	Graduate Admissions Office.
DEGREES OFFERED:	M.A.; Ph.D.
TUITION:	In-State: $85 per credit. Out-of-State: $85 per credit.
APPLICATION DEADLINES:	For admission: August 1. For financial aid: February 1. Fee required to apply: $15.

Requirements for Admission

VERBAL AND QUANTITATIVE GRE SCORES: Required for both programs. **POLITICAL SCIENCE ADVANCED TEST SCORES:** Required for both programs. **MINIMUM VERBAL-QUANTITATIVE TOTAL EXPECTED FOR BOTH PROGRAMS:** 1000. **MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED:** All courses, last two years undergraduate–3.0 M.A.; Political science courses, last two years undergraduate–3.0 M.A.

Financial Aid

PROPORTION OF NEW STUDENTS GETTING AID. 1% Ph.D., 40% M.A. **RANGE OF STIPENDS FOR NEW STUDENTS:** $2900 Ph.D., $2000 M.A. Students receiving aid do not have to pay tuition. **MINIMUM GRE SCORES EXPECTED, VERBAL-QUANTITATIVE TOTAL:** 1200 Ph.D., 1100 M.A.

Requirements for Degree

NUMBER OF HOURS OF COURSE CREDIT REQUIRED FOR MASTERS DEGREE: 30 for each degree. In addition, Ph.D. students need to satisfy requirements regarding language and/or quantitative techniques.

Program Description

DEPARTMENTAL ORIENTATION, OBJECTIVES AND EMPHASES: The objective of our M.A. program is to provide students with a broad familiarity with the discipline of political science. Students must become at least minimally acquainted with four fields of study: American Politics, Comparative Politics, International Politics, and Political Philosophy. But students for whom the M.A. will be a terminal degree will take a comprehensive examination in only one field; those who go on for the Ph.D. will take it in three.

Faculty

ANDREWS, BRUCE, (Ph.D., Harvard, 1975; Assistant Professor), International Relations; American Foreign Policy; Political Economy.

BALL, JOSEPH, (Ph.D., Columbia, 1972; Assistant Professor), American Politics; Public Policy; Organization Behavior.

BAUMGARTH, WILLIAM, (Ph.D., Harvard, 1975; Assistant Professor), Political Philosophy; Epistemology.

BERG, BRUCE, (Ph.D., American, 1977), American Politics; Public Policy.

CANAVAN, S. J., FRANCIS P., (Ph.D., Duke, 1957; Professor), Political Philosophy.

***DAVID, STEPHEN,** (Ph.D., Columbia, 1967; Associate Professor), American Politics; Urban Studies.

ENTELIS, JOHN P., (Ph.D., New York, 1970; Associate Professor), Comparative Political Analysis; Middle East and North Africa.

FERGUS, MARTIN, (Ph.D., Harvard, 1972; Assistant Professor), American Politics; Political Psychology.

KANTOR, PAUL, (Ph.D., Chicago, 1972; Associate Professor), Public Policy; American Politics; British Politics.

LAWRENCE, DAVID, (Ph.D., Chicago, 1975; Assistant Professor), Political Behavior; Voting and Elections; Theories of Democracy.

MILLS, RICHARD, (Ph.D., Harvard, 1966; Associate Professor), Comparative Politics; Soviet Politics.

NELSON, DALE, (M.A., Columbia; Instructor), American Politics; Political Behavior; Methodology.

REGAN, S. J., RICHARD, (Ph.D., Chicago, 1967; Associate Professor), American Politics; Federal and State Courts; Political Philosophy.

REMEC, PETER P., (Ph.D., Chicago, 1956; Associate Professor), International Law; International Organization; Politics of Southeast Asia.

THURSTON, ANNE, (Ph.D., California, Berkeley, 1975; Assistant Professor), Comparative Politics; Chinese Politics.

FORT HAYS STATE UNIVERSITY
Department of Political Science
Hays, Kansas 67601
(913) 628-4425

FOR CATALOGUE WRITE:	Graduate Office
DEGREE OFFERED:	M.S.
TUITION:	In-State: $20.75 per credit hour, $3.50 on hours above 15. Out-of-State: $40.75 per credit hour, $3.50 on hours above 15.
APPLICATION:	Fee required to apply: None.

Requirements for Admission

VERBAL AND QUANTITATIVE GRE SCORES: Required. **POLITICAL SCIENCE ADVANCED TEST SCORES:** Required. **MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED:** All courses: Four-year undergraduate—2.75; last two years undergraduate—3.0. Political science courses: Four-year undergraduate—3.0; last two years undergraduate—3.0.

Financial Aid

PROPORTION OF NEW STUDENTS GETTING AID: 50%. **RANGE OF STIPENDS FOR NEW STUDENTS:** $80-200 per month. Students receiving aid do have to pay full tuition. **MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED:** All courses, four-year undergraduate—3.0; Political science courses, four-year undergraduate—3.0.

Requirements for Degree

NUMBER OF HOURS OF COURSE CREDIT REQUIRED FOR MASTERS DEGREE: 32. There is a quantitative techniques requirement for students in the program.

Program Description

DEPARTMENTAL ORIENTATION, OBJECTIVES AND EMPHASES: The M.S. in Political Science is designed for students who wish to both broaden and specialize their knowledge of government and politics. Particularly important is the development of the student's ability to research and write analytically on topics that contribute to the building of the discipline of political science or that lead to the improvement of governmental performance. The thesis is the culminating experience for most students although the public administration specialization will focus on internship experiences and case studies.

Faculty

DRINAN, PATRICK F., (Ph.D., Virginia, 1972; Professor), International Relations; Comparative Politics; Soviet and Chinese Politics.

FRAZIER, DON, (M.A., Southern Illinois, 1974; Assistant Professor), Urban Government and Politics; Public Policy; Organization Theory and Processes.

HEIL, RICHARD P., (M.Phil., Kansas, 1974; Associate Professor), American Politics; Empirical Theory.

SANERA, MICHAEL, (M.A., Boston, 1974; Assistant Professor), Public Administration; State and Local Government; Urban Politics.

***SLECHTA, DON B.,** (J.D., Washburn, 1956; Professor), Public Law; Constitutional Law; Normative Theory.

GANNON COLLEGE
Department of Political Science
Erie, Pennsylvania 16505

(814) 456-7523

FOR CATALOGUE WRITE:	Graduate Office
DEGREE OFFERED:	M.A. in Social Science with concentration in Political Science or Urban Systems.
TUITION:	$70 per credit.
APPLICATION DEADLINES:	March 1 and November 1 for financial assistance the following semester.

Requirements for Admission

Scores from the Graduate Record Examination Aptitude and Advanced Test are required for admission. Evidence of the required ability and preparation shall be sought through an evaluation of the applicant's previous academic record.

Degree Requirements

30-36 hours of course work required for M.A. Additional requirements include statistics examination or course, research essay, and comprehensive examination.

Program Description

The objective of the Urban Systems Program is to provide advanced studies in the Urban Sciences for persons who wish to develop managerial and analytical capabilities with special emphasis on careers in government and non-profit institutions. Students without work experience are encouraged to serve internships as part of course work. In-depth independent study is encouraged.

The political science program seeks to provide a broad background in advanced studies for those with career interests in teaching or government service. Students are encouraged to develop a strong secondary concentration in history, economics, or other social science.

Faculty

KIM, PAUL S., (Ph.D., New York, 1964; Professor), Contemporary Political Systems: United States; Far East; Public Administration.

OSTROWSKI, THOMAS, (Ph.D. Candidate, Houston; Assistant Professor), American Politics; Urban Politics; Public Policy.

***REINHARD, GREGOR,** (Ph.D., Catholic, 1969; Associate Professor), International Politics; Political Theory and Philosophy.

SCOTTINO, JOSEPH, (Ph.D., Fordham, 1961; Professor), Public Law; Municipal Government.

WROBOLESKI, JOHN, (Ph.D. Candidate, Pittsburgh; Lecturer), Political Economy; Public Policy.

THE GEORGE WASHINGTON UNIVERSITY
Department of Political Science

2201 G Street, N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20052

(202) 676-6290

FOR CATALOGUE WRITE: Graduate School of Arts and Sciences
DEGREES OFFERED: M.A., Ph.D.
TUITION: $105 per semester hour.
APPLICATION DEADLINES: For financial aid: February 15.
Fee required to apply: $25.

Requirements for Admission

VERBAL AND QUANTITATIVE GRE SCORES: Required for both programs. **MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED FOR BOTH PROGRAMS:** All courses: Four-year undergraduate–3.0; last two years undergraduate–3.0. Political science courses: Four-year undergraduate–3.0; last two years undergraduate–3.0.

Financial Aid

PROPORTION OF NEW STUDENTS GETTING AID: 30% Ph.D., 0% M.A. **RANGE OF STIPENDS FOR NEW STUDENTS:** $2200 Ph.D. Students receiving aid do not have to pay tuition. **MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED:** All courses, four-year undergraduate–3.0 Ph.D.; Political science courses, four-year undergraduate–3.0 Ph.D.

Requirements for Degree

NUMBER OF HOURS OF COURSE CREDIT REQUIRED FOR MASTERS DEGREE: 24. There is an optional language and/or quantitative techniques requirement for students in either program.

Program Description

DEPARTMENTAL ORIENTATION, OBJECTIVES AND EMPHASES: The department offers a variety of programs and course offerings at both the M.A. and Ph.D. levels. In addition to concentrations in political science, there are related masters programs in international affairs, legislative affairs, public affairs and science policy; and a doctoral program in international relations.

Within each program there is a wide variety of course offerings. In all, over 60 graduate courses are generally taught on a yearly basis in four major areas: theory and methodology, American politics and government, comparative politics and government, and international relations.

The Masters program is designed primarily to provide skills for those interested in government work or advanced graduate training. The doctoral program emphasizes teaching and research in addition to substantive work in the student's major and minor fields.

The department strongly believes that all candidates for graduate degrees should have a balanced program that includes both theoretical and methodological training as well as substantive courses.

Faculty

ADAMS, WILLIAM C., (Ph.D., George Washington, 1977; Visiting Assistant Professor), Political Socialization; Methodology.

COLE, RICHARD L., (Ph.D., Purdue, 1973; Assistant Professor), Urban Politics; State Politics; Methodology.

ELLIOTT, CHARLES F., (Ph.D., California, Berkeley, 1958; Associate Professor), Comparative Politics; Communist Ideologies; Soviet Union.

FISCHER, DANA, (Ph.D., Washington, 1973; Assistant Professor), International Law; Political Theory.

GYORGY, ANDREW, (Ph.D., California, Los Angeles, 1943; Professor), Comparative Governments; Eastern European Governments; Soviet Union.

HENIG, JEFFREY, (Ph.D., Northwestern, 1977; Visiting Assistant Professor), State and Local Politics; Policy Analysis; Methodology.

HINTON, HAROLD, (Ph.D., Harvard, 1951; Professor), Comparative Politics; South and Southeast Asia; Chinese Politics.

KIM, YOUNG C., (Ph.D., Pennsylvania, 1958; Professor), Comparative Politics; Methodology; Japan and Korea.

LEBLANC, HUGH L., (Ph.D., Chicago, 1958; Professor), American Government; Political Parties; Voting Behavior.

LINDEN, CARL, (Ph.D., George Washington, 1966; Associate Professor), Political Theory; Communist Systems; Soviet Union.

LOGSDON, JOHN M., (Ph.D., New York, 1970; Associate Professor), Science Technology; Public Administration; Public Policy-Making.

MACKENZIE, G. CALVIN, (Ph.D., Harvard, 1975; Assistant Professor), American Presidency; Legislative Process; Public Policy-Making.

McCLINTOCK, CYNTHIA, (Ph.D., M.I.T., 1976; Assistant Professor), Comparative Politics; Latin America.

MORGAN, JOHN A., JR., (Ph.D., Duke, 1963; Professor), American Government; Constitutional Law; Judicial Process.

NAU, HENRY R., (Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1972; Associate Professor), Science and Technology; International Organization.

NIMER, BENJARMIN, (Ph.D., Chicago, 1953; Professor), International Politics; Africa.

PURCELL, RALPH, (Ph.D., Wisconsin, 1949; Professor), U.S. Foreign Policy; American Government; South Asia.

***REICH, BERNARD**, (Ph.D., Virginia, 1964; Professor), International Politics; Middle East; International Organizations.

SAPIN, BURTON M., (Ph.D., Princeton, 1953; Professor), International Politics; U.S. Foreign Policy.

SHAFFER, STEPHEN, (Ph.D., Michigan, 1975; Assistant Professor), International Politics; Methodology.

SODARO, MICHAEL, (Ph.D. Candidate, Columbia; Visiting Assistant Professor), Comparative Politics; Soviet and Eastern European Politics.

STARRELS, JOHN M., (Ph.D., California, Santa Barbara, 1972; Assistant Professor), Comparative; Western European Politics; Legislative Process.

WAYNE, STEPHEN J., (Ph.D., Columbia, 1968; Associate Professor), American; Presidency; Public Policy-Making; Methodology.

WOLCHIK, SHARON, (Ph.D. Candidate, Michigan; Visiting Assistant Professor), Comparative Politics; Political Theory; Soviet and Eastern European Politics.

GEORGETOWN UNIVERSITY
Department of Government
Washington, D.C. 20057
(202) 625-4951/4959

FOR CATALOGUE WRITE: Graduate Admissions
DEGREES OFFERED: M.A., Ph.D.
TUITION: Full-time students: $1750/semester.
Part-time students: $146/credit hour.
APPLICATION DEADLINES: For admission: July 17. For financial aid: February 1.
Fee required to apply: $20.

Requirements for Admission

VERBAL AND QUANTITATIVE GRE SCORES: Required for both programs. **POLITICAL SCIENCE ADVANCED TEST SCORES:** Required for both programs. **MINIMUM VERBAL-QUANTITATIVE TOTAL EXPECTED FOR BOTH PROGRAMS:** 1000. **MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED FOR BOTH PROGRAMS:** All courses: Four-year undergraduate—3.0; last two years undergraduate—3.0. Political science courses: Four-year undergraduate—3.0 (Ph.D.); last two years undergraduate—3.0 (Ph.D.).

Requirements for Degree

NUMBER OF HOURS OF COURSE CREDIT REQUIRED FOR MASTERS DEGREE: 30 or 24 plus thesis. There is an optional language and/or quantitative techniques requirement for students in each program. **PERCENTAGE OF PH.D. STUDENTS TEACHING:** 65%.

Program Description

DEPARTMENTAL ORIENTATION, OBJECTIVES AND EMPHASES: Georgetown University provides graduate training in political science that is at once rigorous and comprehensive. The objectives of the Georgetown graduate program are to provide students with a broad knowledge of political science as a discipline, with special and detailed competence in at least one sub-field, with the theoretical and analytical skills required for professional competence, and with needed techniques of empirical research. The program is designed to ensure that Georgetown graduate students receive the broad training and develop the general competence in political science necessary for successful careers in teaching, research, and public service.

The University's location in Washington provides an unusually stimulating environment for the study of politics and government. There is easy access to the Library of Congress, many other large libraries, and numerous specialized collections housed in the city. All elements of the political process have headquarters in the city; opportunities abound for research and for participant observation in political processes.

Faculty

ATKINSON, JAMES D., (Ph.D., Georgetown, 1949; Professor), International Relations; U.S. Foreign Policy and Defense; Maritime Affairs.
BAILEY, JOHN J., (Ph.D., Wisconsin, 1972; Associate Professor), Comparative Politics, Latin American Area; Empirical Theory; Public Administration.
CAREY, GEORGE W., (Ph.D., Indiana, 1961; Professor), American Government; Political Theory.
***CERNY, KARL H.**, (Ph.D., Yale, 1955; Professor), Comparative Politics, Western Europe.
CURRY, PATRICIA E., (Ph.D., Indiana, 1973; Assistant Professor), Political Philosophy; American Government; Political Behavior.

DOUGLASS, R. BRUCE, (Ph.D., Duke, 1973; Assistant Professor), Political Theory; American Politics; Chinese Politics.

EARLE, VALERIE A., (Ph.D., Texas, 1950; Professor), American Government; Public Law; Federalism: Intergovernmental Relations and Public Policy Formation.

ELLO, PAUL S., (Ph.D., Iowa State, 1966; Associate Professor), International Political Behavior; Comparative Politics: Communist Party State Systems.

FERKISS, VICTOR C., (Ph.D., Chicago, 1954; Professor), Future Studies; Science, Technology, and Politics; Political Philosophy (Normative and American).

GIBERT, STEPHEN P., (Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1958; Professor), American and Comparative Foreign Policy; International Relations; American Government.

GILES, WALTER I., (Ph.D., Georgetown, 1956; Associate Professor), American Constitutional Law; Civil Liberties and Rights; American Presidency.

GODSON, ROY S., (Ph.D., Columbia, 1972; Associate Professor), International Relations; Comparative Politics; Organized Labor in American and World Politics.

HERZBERG, DONALD G., (B.A., Wesleyan, 1946; Professor).

HORIGAN, JAMES B., (M.A., Harvard, 1947; Associate Professor), Political Theory.

HUITT, RALPH K., (Ph.D., Texas, 1950; Professorial Lecturer).

KARSKI, JAN, (Ph.D., Georgetown, 1952; Professor), Theory of Communism; Comparative Government: Eastern Europe; Comparative Communist Political Systems.

KIRKPATRICK, EVRON, (Ph.D., Yale, 1939; Professorial Lecturer), Methodology of Political Science; Theory and Practice of Representation in America.

KIRKPATRICK, JEANE J., (Ph.D., Columbia, 1968; Professor), Comparative Politics; Personality and Politics; Empirical Political Theory.

LAQUEUR, WALTER, (University Professor), International Relations and Political History.

LEFEVER, ERNEST W., (Ph.D., Yale, 1956; Professorial Lecturer).

LENGLE, JAMES I., (A.B.D., California, Berkeley; Assistant Professor), American Government: Congress; Political Parties; Voting Behavior.

McDONOUGH, JOHN H., (Ph.D., Yale, 1949; Associate Professor), International Relations with emphasis on Theory and Politics and Latin American Studies.

O'BRIEN, WILLIAM V., (Ph.D., Georgetown, 1953; Professor), International Law and Relations.

PENNIMAN, HOWARD R., (Ph.D., Minnesota, 1941; Professor), Political Parties and Elections; Voting Behavior.

RANNEY, AUSTIN, (Ph.D., Yale, 1948; Professorial Lecturer).

SCHALL, JAMES V., S.J., (Ph.D., Georgetown, 1960; Associate Professor), Political Theory.

SIMON, JEFFREY, (Ph.D., Washington, 1971; Assistant Professor), International Politics; Comparative Government: Soviet and Eastern European Politics; Modern Political Theory.

SORZANO, JOSE S., (Ph.D., Georgetown, 1972; Associate Professor), Political Theory.

GEORGIA COLLEGE
Department of Political Science/Public Administration
Milledgeville, Georgia 31061

(912) 453-4562

FOR CATALOGUE WRITE:	Admissions Office
DEGREE OFFERED:	M.S.A. in Public Administration
TUITION, ACADEMIC YEAR:	In-State: $480. Out-of-State: $648.
APPLICATION DEADLINES:	For admission: 20 days before quarter. For financial aid: 90 days before quarter. Fee required to apply: $10.

Requirements for Admission

VERBAL AND QUANTITATIVE GRE SCORES: Required. **MINIMUM VERBAL-QUANTITATIVE TOTAL EXPECTED:** 1000. **MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED:** All courses: Four-year undergraduate—2.5; last two years undergraduate—2.5. Political science courses: Four-year undergraduate—2.75; last two years undergraduate—2.75.

Financial Aid

PROPORTION OF NEW STUDENTS GETTING AID: 80%. **RANGE OF STIPENDS FOR NEW STUDENTS:** $1200-2400. Tuition waiver contingent upon type of aid student receives. **MINIMUM GRE SCORES EXPECTED, VERBAL-QUANTITATIVE TOTAL:** 1000. **MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED:** All courses, four-year undergraduate—2.5; Political science courses, four-year undergraduate—2.75.

Requirements for Degree

NUMBER OF HOURS OF COURSE CREDIT REQUIRED FOR MASTERS DEGREE: 60 quarter hours. There is a government internship requirement for masters degree.

Program Description

DEPARTMENTAL ORIENTATION, OBJECTIVES AND EMPHASES: The Master of Science degree in Public Administration prepares students for careers in government service, private research and consulting firms, and public planning agencies. The total program in public administration consists of sixty quarter hours of graduate credit. The curriculum is divided into a thirty quarter hour core of courses which covers the spectrum of basic management tools and personnel techniques. The other half of the course work involves the student in the specialized study of public policy determination. Further information may be obtained from the departmental coordinator of public administration.

Faculty

ANDERSON, ROBERT LLOYD, (Ph.D., Texas, 1973; Assistant Professor), Organization Theory; Systems Analysis and Design; Communication Theory.
DIGBY, MICHAEL, (Ph.D., Virginia, 1975; Assistant Professor), State Government and Administration; Intergovernmental Relations; Economic Development and Planning.
DOOLEY, BOB, (Ed.D., Georgia, 1968; Professor), Statistics and Research Design; Personnel Administration.
ELOWITZ, LARRY, (Ph.D., Florida, 1972; Associate Professor), Comparative Administration; National Security Policy; International Relations.
ENGERRAND, DORIS, (Ph.D., Georgia State, 1971; Associate Professor), Communications Theory; Human Resources in Administration.
***HEMPHILL, RALPH,** (Ph.D., Mississippi, 1970; Professor), American Government and Politics; Public Law; Political Theory.
MABIE, JAN E., (Ph.D., Washington, St. Louis, 1975; Associate Professor), Personnel Administration; Legislative Politics; Statistics and Public Opinion.
MOORE, J. MALCOLM, (Ph.D., Georgia, 1969; J.D., Tennessee, 1955; Carl Vinson Professor), Administrative Law; Management Theory; Financial Management.
STARR, GERALD, (Ph.D., Oklahoma, 1975; Assistant Professor), Urban Government and Administration; Administrative Law; Public Policy Making.

GEORGIA SOUTHERN COLLEGE
Department of Political Science
Statesboro, Georgia 30458

(912) 681-5698

FOR CATALOGUE WRITE: Dean, Graduate School
DEGREE OFFERED: M.P.A.
TUITION: In-State: $132 per quarter. Out-of-State: $348. per quarter.

Requirements for Admission

VERBAL AND QUANTITATIVE GRE SCORES: Required. **MINIMUM VERBAL-QUANTITATIVE TOTAL EXPECTED:** 1000. **MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED:** All courses, four-year undergraduate—2.5.

Requirements for Degree

NUMBER OF HOURS OF COURSE CREDIT REQUIRED FOR MASTERS DEGREE: 60. There is no language and/or quantitative techniques requirement for students in the program. There is a government internship requirement for masters degree.

Program Description

DEPARTMENTAL ORIENTATION, OBJECTIVES AND EMPHASES: (1) To meet a demonstrated need for professionally prepared administrative personnel in federal, state, local and regional government, non-profit institutions and public affairs-regarding private enterprise. (2) To meet a demonstrated demand for advanced training of in-service personnel to afford an updating of state-of-the-profession knowledge and skills. (3) To provide a public administration learning, research and resource center for students, faculty, public officials and communities throughout the Southeast Coastal Area.

Faculty

DICK, ROBERT, (Ph.D., New York), Organizational Theory; Intergovernmental Relations.
FATTU, NICHOLAS, (Ph.D., Indiana), Planning.
HASHMI, ZIA H., (Ph.D., South Carolina), Formulation of American Foreign Policy.
***MANN, JUSTINE,** (Ph.D., Alabama), Political Philosophy; Budgeting and Ginance.
PAJARI, ROGER, (Ph.D., Tennessee), State and Local Government; Planning.
VAN TASSELL, G. LANE, (Ph.D., Claremont), Developmental Administration; Comparative Public Administration.

GEORGIA STATE UNIVERSITY
Department of Political Science
Atlanta, Georgia 30303

(404) 658-3152

FOR CATALOGUE WRITE: Graduate Office, School of Arts and Sciences.
DEGREES OFFERED: Ph.D., M.A., M.A.T.
TUITION, ACADEMIC YEAR: In-State: $360. Out-of-State: $1260.
APPLICATION DEADLINES: Approximately one month before the quarter of entrance. Fee required to apply: $10.

Requirements for Admission

VERBAL AND QUANTITATIVE GRE SCORES: Required for all programs. **POLITICAL SCIENCE ADVANCED TEST SCORES:** Desirable for Ph.D. **MINIMUM VERBAL-QUANTITATIVE TOTAL EXPECTED:** 1000 M.A., M.A.T.; 1100 Ph.D. **MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED:** B undergraduate, B graduate.

Financial Aid

The Political Science Department awards graduate research and graduate teaching assistantships, paying $2300 and $2400, respectively, for the academic year, to students in the Ph.D. program. Graduate assistantships, paying $1800 per academic year, are available for students in the M.A. and M.A.T. programs. Loans and conditional grants are also available from the Student Financial Aid Office.

Requirements for Degree

40 quarter hours for M.A.; 50 quarter hours for M.A.T. including 15 quarter hours of graduate education courses but no thesis. Optional language and mathematical research skills required, one for M.A. and two for Ph.D.

Program Description

Three programs of study are available in political science: one leading to a Master of Arts in political science; a second, to a Master of Arts in Teaching; and a third, to a Doctor of Philosophy.

At the master's level, students concentrate in methodology and in two of five fields of political science. Students may expect to complete course requirements by the end of four quarters of study by carrying a normal course load of 10 hours per quarter.

The objectives of the recently instituted doctoral program in political science are to provide continuing career education for officials who are already in management positions or who are preparing for management positions in public or quasi-public agencies; to provide an education in public administration and public policy for those persons interested in pursuing careers in research and planning; and to provide doctoral education for those persons interested in pursuing careers in college teaching. The program is a truly innovative one; the emphasis is not on course work but on the mastery of competencies in a major (selected from public administration, American politics, or comparative government) and two minors (selected from the preceding three and political theory, international relations, or one related discipline). Mastery of subject matter is demonstrated by the successful completion of a series of subfield examinations in the major and minors, taken periodically throughout the term of doctoral studies. Admission to candidacy must be achieved within four years of admission to graduate studies. Meaningful research opportunities are presented by the political, governmental, and community institutions of Atlanta.

Faculty

ABNEY, F. GLENN, (Ph.D., Tulane, 1969), American, State and Local Government.

AN, NACK Y., (Ph.D., Virginia, 1965), Comparative Government; Europe.

BARBEE, DANIEL G., (Ph.D., Tennessee, 1975), Public Administration.

BERRY, WILLARD M., (Ph.D., Duke, 1971), Comparative; Far East.

BINFORD, MICHAEL, (A.B.D., North Carolina, 1978), Methodology; Public Opinion; Political Socialization.

COLLINS, WILLIAM P., (Ph.D., Florida State, 1970), Scope and Methods; Political Theory.

ECKERT, WILLIAM, (Ph.D., Florida State, 1976), Urban Politics.

FAIRCHILD, DONALD L., (Ph.D., California at Los Angeles, 1967), American, State and Local Government.

FOWLKES, DIANE, (Ph.D., Emory, 1974), American, State and Local Government; Political Socialization.

JOHNSTON, ROBERT E., (Ph.D., California at Los Angeles, 1968), Foreign Policy; Africa; Comparative Politics.

LAUTH, THOMAS, (Ph.D., Syracuse, 1975), Public Administration; Urban Politics.

McBRAYER, JAMES D., JR., (Ph.D., Emory, 1972), International Relations and Law; Latin America.

MERRIN, MARY BETH, (Ph.D., George Washington, 1976), Public Opinion.

PERKINS, JERRY D., (Ph.D., Emory, 1972), American Government; Political Parties.

POUPKO, CHANA J., (Ph.D., Arizona, 1972), Political Theory.

PUGLIESE, DONATO, (D.P.A., Syracuse, 1960), Public Administration.

***PYLES, CHARLES B.,** (Ph.D., Georgia, 1967), Public Administration; American and State Government.

QUILLIAN, BASCOMB O., (J.D., Emory, 1970), Judicial Process; American and State Government.

THOMAS, WILLIAM R., (Ph.D., Arizona, 1971), American and State Government; Judicial Process.

UNIVERSITY OF GEORGIA*
Department of Political Science
Athens, Georgia 30602

(404) 542-2057

FOR CATALOGUE WRITE: Graduate School
DEGREES OFFERED: M.A., M.P.A., Ph.D., D.P.A.
TUITION, ACADEMIC YEAR: In-State: $222. Out-of-State: $539.
APPLICATION DEADLINES: For admission: February 15, May 15. For financial aid: May 15. Fee required to apply: $10.

Requirements for Admission

VERBAL AND QUANTITATIVE GRE SCORES: Required for all programs. **MINIMUM VERBAL-QUANTITATIVE TOTAL EXPECTED:** 1100 Ph.D., D.P.A.; 1000 M.A., M.P.A. **MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED:** All courses: Four-year undergraduate—3.5 Ph.D., D.P.A.; 3.0 M.A., M.P.A. Political science courses: Four-year undergraduate—3.5 Ph.D., D.P.A.; 3.0 M.A., M.P.A.

Financial Aid

PROPORTION OF NEW STUDENTS GETTING AID: 70% Ph.D., 40% M.A., 45% M.P.A., 75% D.P.A. **RANGE OF STIPENDS FOR NEW STUDENTS:** $3000-3200 Ph.D., D.P.A.; $2800-3000 M.A., M.P.A. Students receiving aid pay only tuition charged to in-state students. **MINIMUM GRE SCORES EXPECTED, VERBAL-QUANTITATIVE TOTAL:** 1200 Ph.D., D.P.A.; 1100 M.A., M.P.A. **MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED FOR ALL PROGRAMS:** All courses, four-year undergraduate—3.5; Political science courses, four-year undergraduate—3.5.

Requirements for Degree

NUMBER OF HOURS OF COURSE CREDIT REQUIRED FOR MASTERS DEGREE: 45 M.A., 60 M.P.A. There is a uniform quantitative techniques AND language requirement for students in the Ph.D. program. There is an optional language and/or quantitative techniques requirement for students in the D.P.A. program. There is a government internship requirement for M.P.A. degree. **PERCENTAGE OF PH.D. STUDENTS TEACHING:** 100%.

Program Description

DEPARTMENTAL ORIENTATION, OBJECTIVES AND EMPHASES: Graduate study at the University of Georgia can be conducted in a variety of specialized fields and within the following degree programs:

(a) *The M.A. Program.* The course requirements for a Master's degree are necessarily general. A minimum of 40 hours of course work (15 of which must be at the 800 level) is required plus at least 5 hours of thesis. Proficiency in a foreign language is required as is 5 hours of methodology.

(b) *The M.P.A. Program.* The course requirements for the Master of Public Administration degree consists of 20 hours of the core curriculum in public management plus an additional 40 hours in selected areas of public administration expertise. No thesis is required but a comprehensive examination is administered and successful performance in a public administration internship is required.

(c) *The Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.) and Doctor of Public Administration (D.P.A.) Programs.* The course requirements in these programs consist of at least 45 academic

---

*1977 entry—no entry received for 1978 *Guide.*

hours (beyond the M.A. or M.P.A. degrees) and 15 hours of dissertation work. There is no language requirement for the D.P.A. degree. Two foreign language (or one language and an acceptable research tool such as statistics) are required for the Ph.D. degree.

Faculty

ALMY, TIMOTHY, (Ph.D., California, Riverside, 1971; Associate Professor), Urban; Political Behavior.

ASKEW, THOMAS, (Ph.D., Piedmont; Professor Emeritus), State and Local Governments.

BAKER, KEITH, (Ph.D., California, 1974; Assistant Professor), Public Policy; Public Administration; State and Local Government.

BERTSCH, GARY K., (Ph.D., Oregon, 1970; Associate Professor), Comparative Communism; Comparative Theory and Methodology; Political Behavior.

BETH, LOREN P., (Ph.D., Chicago, 1949; Professor), Constitutional Law; Civil Liberties.

BILLINGSLEY, KEITH R., (Ph.D., Wisconsin; Assistant Professor), Methodology; American Political Behavior; Legislative Apportionment.

BOYER, BARTON L., (M.A., New School, 1972; Visiting Lecturer), American Government.

CAMPBELL, BRUCE A., (Ph.D., Michigan, 1971; Assistant Professor), Comparative Political Behavior; Socialization; Electoral Behavior.

CARTER, LIEF HASTINGS, (Ph.D., California at Berkeley, 1972; Assistant Professor), Public Law; Organization Theory.

CHITTICK, WILLIAM OLIVER, (Ph.D., Johns Hopkins; Associate Professor), American Foreign Policy; International Relations.

CLUTE, ROBERT E., (Ph.D., Duke; Professor), Social Change; Political Development (with Special Emphasis on Africa).

DUNN, DELMER D., (Ph.D., Wisconsin; Assistant Professor), Interest Groups; Political Communication; State Politics.

GIBSON, FRANK K., (Ph.D., North Carolina, 1954; Professor), Public Administration; Public Policy.

GIST, JOHN R., (Ph.D., Washington, 1973; Assistant Professor), Budgetary Process and Public Expenditure Analysis; Public Policy Analysis; Legislative Process.

GOLEMBIEWSKI, ROBERT T., (Ph.D., Yale, 1958; Research Professor), Organization Development; Public Administration; Political Psychology.

GRAFSTEIN, ROBERT, (M.A., Chicago, 1974; Visiting Lecturer), Empirical Theory; Political Philosophy; American Politics.

JENKINS, JERRY B., (Ph.D., Oregon; Assistant Professor), International Relations; Conflict.

MILLER, EUGENE F., (Ph.D., Chicago, 1965; Associate Professor), Political Philosophy; Epistemology of Politics.

NIGRO, FELIX A., (Ph.D., Wisconsin, 1948; Professor), Public Administration; Comparative Administration; Personnel Administration and Labor Relations.

PARK, HAN S., (Ph.D., Minnesota, 1971; Assistant Professor), Comparative (Political Development and Far East), Methodology; Empirical Theory.

PARTHEMOS, GEORGE S., (Ph.D., North Carolina; Professor), Political Theory; Jurisprudence.

PORTIS, EDWARD B., (Ph.D., Vanderbilt, 1973; Visiting Lecturer), Political Theory: Normative and Empirical.

RANGE, WILLARD E., (Ph.D., North Carolina; Professor Emeritus), International Relations; International Organizations.

RUDDER, CATHERINE E., (Ph.D., Ohio State; Assistant Professor), Voting Behavior; Legislative Behavior; Public Policy.

SAYE, ALBERT B., (Ph.D., Harvard, 1941; Professor), American Constitutional Law.

THOMPSON, FRANK, (Ph.D., California, 1973; Associate Professor), Public Policy; Public Administration; Urban Politics (Health, Manpower).

VAN DALEN, HENDRIK, (Ph.D., Oregon; Assistant Professor), Pressure Groups; Political Movements; The Politics of Violence.

VASILLOPULOS, CHRISTOPHER, (Ph.D., California, Berkeley; Assistant Professor), Policy Analysis; Public Administration.

WEISSMAN, RICHARD JAY, (Ph.D. Candidate, New Mexico; Visiting Lecturer), Electoral Process.

WRIGHT, WILLIAM E., (Ph.D., Vanderbilt; Assistant Professor), Comparative Political Parties; Comparative Political Behavior.

GOLDEN GATE UNIVERSITY
Graduate School of Public Administration
San Francisco, California 94105

(415) 391-7800

FOR CATALOGUE WRITE:	Dean of Admissions
DEGREES OFFERED:	M.P.A., D.P.A.
TUITION:	In-State: $73 per unit M.P.A., $94 per unit D.P.A. Out-of-State: Same.
APPLICATION DEADLINES:	For admission: None. For financial aid: 4 months before opening of the semester. Fee required to apply: $20 M.P.A., $25 D.P.A.

Requirements for Admission

VERBAL AND QUANTITATIVE GRE SCORES: Required if GPA is below 2.5. **MINIMUM VERBAL-QUANTITATIVE TOTAL EXPECTED:** 1000. **MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED:** All courses, four-year undergraduate—2.5 M.P.A., 3.0 D.P.A.

Financial Aid

PROPORTION OF NEW STUDENTS GETTING AID: 60%. **RANGE OF STIPENDS FOR NEW STUDENTS:** $300-900. Students receiving aid do have to pay full tuition. **MINIMUM GRE SCORES EXPECTED, VERBAL-QUANTITATIVE TOTAL:** 1000. **MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED:** All courses, four-year undergraduate—2.5 at admission time, 3.0 following semesters.

Requirements for Degree

NUMBER OF HOURS OF COURSE CREDIT REQUIRED FOR MASTERS DEGREE: 33. There is no language and/or quantitative techniques requirement for students in the program.

Program Description

DEPARTMENTAL ORIENTATION, OBJECTIVES AND EMPHASES: The objective of the Graduate School of Public Administration is to contribute to the improvement of the public service by providing professionally oriented, advanced level educational opportunities leading to the degrees of Master of Public Administration and Doctor of Public Administration. The School maintains strong relations with the professional field and its programs are practically oriented, grounded in the operational and administrative realities of public administration theory and practice.

The School provides graduate professional education for persons preparing for administrative careers in the public sector; and, for those already engaged in government service, who may specialize in one of the following subject area concentrations:

Administrative Organization and Management; Environmental Management; Financial Management; Justice Administration; Manpower Management; and Urban-State-Federal Governance.

The Doctor of Public Administration is keyed to mobile administrators and teachers of practitioners. The advanced level seminars in the D.P.A. program are designed primarily to prepare career administrators for leadership roles in the management of public affairs. The program provides public agencies an opportunity for their executives to acquire the latest theoretical and operational knowledge and to assist them in applying this knowledge to concrete situations and problems.

Faculty

ANDERSON, THOMAS H., (M.P.A., Golden Gate; Associate Professor), Administration of Justice.
BRANCH, ANTHONY, (Ph.D., California at Santa Barbara; Associate Dean).
BUTZ, OTTO, (Ph.D., Princeton; Professor), President, Golden Gate University.
CLAES, JEAN, (Ph.D., London; Associate Professor).
GRAY, THOMAS, (Ph.D., California at Berkeley; Associate Professor).
HAILE, ALLEN C., (Ph.D., Southern California; Associate Professor).
HAMILTON, RANDY H., (Ph.D., University of Zurich, Switzerland; Dean), Public Administration.
HANSON, G. ERIC, (Ph.D., Tufts; Lecturer).
JONES, VICTOR, (Ph.D., Chicago).
KNIGHT, HARRY L., (Ph.D., Brown; Lecturer), Associate Dean, Bay Area Programs.
MULLINS, FRANCES, (Ph.D., Fletcher School of Law and Diplomacy).
***RAMOS, MARCELO C.**, (LL.M., California, Berkeley; Associate Professor).

GOVERNORS STATE UNIVERSITY
Public Service Program
College of Business and Public Service
Park Forest South, Illinois 60466
(312) 534-5000

FOR CATALOGUE WRITE:	Director of Admissions, Governors State University
DEGREE OFFERED:	M.A.
TUITION:	In-State: $270 trimester, full-time. Out-of-State: $810 trimester, full-time.
APPLICATION DEADLINES:	Applications accepted for each trimester, dates vary each year.

Requirements for Admission

Minimum of 2.5 undergraduate G.P.A. Conditional admission may be granted if the G.P.A. is below 2.5, upon petition and with three letters of recommendation.

Financial Aid

Financial aid is determined by the University Office of Financial Aids according to need. The College and Program do not provide financial aid.

Requirements for Degree

32 units of course credit and a Master's research paper. Students must also make-up the following undergraduate courses, if deficiencies exist: American National Government, Constitutional Law, Introduction to Public Administration, Statistics for Social Science.

Program Description

The program is intended to provide advanced skills for careers in public service and in-depth knowledge of government and politics useful for other careers and for citizen participation.

Faculty

***COHEN, MICHAEL**, (Ph.D., Cornell; University Professor).
COLBY, PETER, (Ph.D., Brandeis; University Professor).

CULVER, LOWELL, (Ph.D., Southern California; University Professor).
GREEN, PAUL, (Ph.D., Chicago; University Professor).
KOFELE-KALE, NDIVA, (Ph.D., Northwestern; University Professor).
ROHR, JOHN, (Ph.D., Chicago; University Professor).
STOVER, CARL, (Ph.D., Minnesota; University Professor).

HARVARD UNIVERSITY
Department of Government
Cambridge, Massachusetts 02138
(617) 495-2148

FOR CATALOGUE WRITE: Admissions Office, Graduate School of Arts and Sciences
DEGREE OFFERED: Ph.D.
TUITION: $4450 (1st two years); $1150 (reduced tuition).
APPLICATION DEADLINES: For admission: January 1. For financial aid: January 1. Fee required to apply: $20; after January 1: $25.

Requirements for Admission

The GRE's are recommended but not required. The Department has not defined minimum undergraduate achievement beyond "a distinguished undergraduate academic record" as a prerequisite for admission.

Financial Aid

PROPORTION OF NEW STUDENTS GETTING AID: 50% Ph.D. Tuition waiver contingent upon type of aid student receives. **SPECIAL FINANCIAL AID PROGRAMS FOR:** Women, Blacks, Chicanos

Requirements for Degree

NUMBER OF HOURS OF COURSE CREDIT REQUIRED FOR PH.D. DEGREE: 16. There is a uniform quantitative techniques and language requirement for students in the program. **PERCENTAGE OF PH.D. STUDENTS TEACHING:** 45%.

Program Description

DEPARTMENTAL ORIENTATION, OBJECTIVES AND EMPHASES: The graduate program of the Department of Government is designed to train men and women for careers in university teaching and advanced research in political science. The Department does not offer an independent Master's program, the Master of Arts in Political Science being reserved for Ph.D. candidates on the way to their final degrees.

Most students should complete the Ph.D. program in four years, although some students will need an additional year and others may be able to complete it in less time. A typical schedule would comprise two years of courses and reading for the General Examination, followed by two years for research and writing a dissertation, combined with supervised teaching.

The Government Department maintains a Data Center and a Data Archives Program, through which public opinion and voting data of the Inter-University Consortium for Political Research, the Roper Opinion Research Center, and other data sources are available for the research of graduate students.

For dissertation research, Ph.D. candidates in political science frequently receive advice and support from the several social science research centers of the University. The principal centers, in all of which professors of government participate, are: The Institute of Politics of the John Fitzgerald Kennedy School of Government, Joint Center for Urban Studies of MIT and Harvard, Center for International Affairs, Russian Research Center, East Asian Research Center, Center for Middle Eastern Studies, Committee on Latin American Studies, the Charles Warren Center for Studies in American History, West European Studies.

Admission: Applications for admission and grants-in-aid, together with information regarding admissions procedures, may be obtained by writing to the Admissions Office, Graduate School of Arts and Sciences, Byerly Hall, 8 Garden Street, Cambridge, Massachusetts 02138.

Faculty

ALLISON, GRAHAM T., (Ph.D., Harvard, 1968; Professor), Public Policy Formation and Content.

BANFIELD, EDWARD C., (Ph.D., Chicago, 1952; Professor), Urban Politics; Organization Theory and Behavior.

BEER, SAMUEL H., (Ph.D., Harvard, 1943; Professor), Foreign and Cross-National Political Institutions and Behavior.

BOWIE, ROBERT, (LL.B., Harvard, 1934, Professor), International Relations; Foreign Affairs.

DEUTSCH, KARL W., (Ph.D., Harvard, 1951; Professor), Methodological and Analytical Systems; International Politics; Political Development.

DOMINGUEZ, JORGE I., (Ph.D., Harvard, 1972; Associate Professor), Comparative Government; Latin America.

GOLDMAN, GUIDO, (Ph.D., Harvard, 1969; Senior Lecturer), U.S. Foreign Policy; Germany.

GOODWIN, DORIS KEARNS, (Ph.D., Harvard, 1968; Professor), The American Presidency; Public Policy.

GUSTAFSON, THANE E., (Ph.D., Harvard, 1974; Assistant Professor), Comparative Government; Soviet Union.

HIRSCH, HARRY N., (Ph.D. Candidate, Princeton; Assistant Professor), Constitutional Law; American Government.

HOFFMAN, STANLEY, (Doctorate, University of Paris, 1953; Professor), International Law; Organizations and Politics; France.

HOLFHEINZ, ROY M., JR., (Ph.D., Harvard, 1965; Professor), Contemporary Chinese Politics and the Chinese Revolution.

HUNTINGTON, SAMUEL P., (Ph.D., Harvard, 1951; Professor). Foreign and Cross-National Political Institutions and Behavior.

KILSON, MARTIN L., (Ph.D., Harvard, 1959; Professor), Political Modernization of Developing Countries; Politics of Black Americans; International Politics.

LANGE, PETER M., (Ph.D., M.I.T., 1974; Associate Professor), Comparative Government; Italy.

MAAS, ARTHUR, (Ph.D., Harvard, 1949; Professor), U.S. Political Institutions; Processes and Behavior.

MacDOUGALL, TERRY, (Ph.D., Yale, 1975; Associate Professor), International Politics: Japan.

MANDELBAUM, MICHAEL, (Ph.D., Harvard, 1975; Assistant Professor), International Relations.

MANSFIELD, HARVEY C., JR., (Ph.D., Harvard, 1961; Professor), Political Theory; Political Philosophy.

MIGDAL, JOEL S., (Ph.D., Harvard, 1972; Associate Professor), Political Development.

MONTGOMERY, JOHN D., (Ph.D., Harvard, 1951; Professor), Foreign and Cross-National Political Institutions and Behavior; Asia.

NEUSTADT, RICHARD E., (Ph.D., Harvard, 1951; Professor), The American Presidency; Public Policy.

NYE, JOSEPH S., (Ph.D., Harvard, 1964; Professor), International Law; Organizations and Politics.

ODELL, JOHN, (Ph.D., Wisconsin, Madison, 1976; Assistant Professor), International Relations.

ORREN, GARY R., (Ph.D., Harvard, 1973; Associate Professor), American Political Processes.

PRICE, DON K., (LL.B., Harvard, 1970; Professor), Public Administration.

PRICE, H. DOUGLAS, (Ph.D., Harvard, 1958; Professor), American Political Parties; Congress and Voting Behavior.

ROSENBLUM, NANCY L., (Ph.D., Harvard, 1973; Associate Professor), Political Theory.

SAFRAN, NADAV, (Ph.D., Harvard, 1958; Professor), International Politics; Middle East.

SCHNEIDER, WILLIAM, (Ph.D., Harvard, 1972; Associate Professor), Comparative Political Behavior; Quantitative Methods.

SCHWARTZ, BENJAMIN, (Ph.D., Harvard, 1950; Professor), Contemporary Chinese Politics and the Chinese Revolution.

SHKLAR, JUDITH N., (Ph.D., Radcliffe, 1955; Professor), Political Theory.

TERRILL, ROSS G., (Ph.D., Harvard, 1970; Associate Professor), International Relations; China.

ULAM, ADAM B., (Ph.D., Harvard, 1947; Professor), Comparative Government and International Relations; Soviet Union.

***VERBA, SIDNEY**, (Ph.D., Princeton, 1959; Professor), Comparative Political Methods in Cross-National Political Studies.

WALZER, MICHAEL L., (Ph.D., Harvard, 1962; Professor), Political Theory.

WILSON, JAMES Q., (Ph.D., Chicago, 1959; Professor), U.S. Political Institutions; Processes and Behavior.

UNIVERSITY OF HAWAII

Department of Political Science

2424 Maile Way, Porteus 640
Honolulu, Hawaii 96822

(808) 948-8357

FOR CATALOGUE WRITE:	2424 Maile Way
DEGREES OFFERED:	Ph.D., M.A.
TUITION, SEMESTER:	In-State: $288.50 (full-time). Out-of-State: $701 (full-time).
APPLICATION DEADLINES:	For admission: March 1 and September 1. For financial aid: March 1. Fee required to apply: $10.

Requirements for Admission

VERBAL AND QUANTITATIVE GRE SCORES: Required for both programs. **MINIMUM VERBAL-QUANTITATIVE TOTAL EXPECTED:** 850 Ph.D., 800 M.A. **MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED FOR BOTH PROGRAMS:** All courses: Four-year undergraduate–3.0; last two years undergraduate–3.2. Political science courses: Four-year undergraduate–3.2; last two years undergraduate–3.4.

Financial Aid

PROPORTION OF NEW STUDENTS GETTING AID: (Tuition waivers, teaching assistantships, and work-study) 40% Ph.D., 24% M.A. **RANGE OF STIPENDS FOR NEW STUDENTS:** $1375-4860 Ph.D., $1375-1800 M.A. Tuition waiver contingent upon type of aid student receives. **MINIMUM GRE SCORES EXPECTED, VERBAL-QUANTITATIVE TOTAL:** 850 Ph.D., 800 M.A.

Requirements for Degree

NUMBER OF HOURS OF COURSE CREDIT REQUIRED FOR MASTERS DEGREE: 30. There is no language or quantitative techniques requirement for students in either program. **PERCENTAGE OF PH.D. STUDENTS TEACHING:** 11%.

Program Description

DEPARTMENTAL ORIENTATION, OBJECTIVES AND EMPHASES: Both the doctorate and masters programs are designed to encourage a great deal of flexibility in student program planning.

As of this year, the department will offer five core courses as overviews of each of the four main areas in our program. These courses are called political analysis and theory, public policy, political behavior, political systems, and international relations. Students will be required to take three of these courses.

The department has traditionally viewed the masters degree as a general preparation for an academically oriented career that includes a Ph.D. We are presently reevaluating that idea. The department is developing alternative masters programs that are more programmatic, in the fields of public policy, public administration, futuristics, and political ecology.

Faculty

BECKER, THEODORE L., (Ph.D., Northwestern, 1964; Professor), Decision-Making and Public Policy.

BURHANS, ARTHUR D., (Ph.D., Hawaii, 1971; Assistant Professor), Decision-Making and Public Policy.

BWY, DOUGLAS P., (Ph.D., Northwestern, 1968; Associate Professor), Comparative Political Development.

CAHILL, ROBERT S., (Ph.D., Oregon, 1962; Professor), Political Theory and Philosophy; Decision-Making and Public Policy.

CHADWICK, RICHARD W., (Ph.D., Northwestern, 1966; Professor), International Relations.

DATOR, JAMES A., (Ph.D., American, 1959; Professor), Decision-Making and Public Policy.

FRIEDMAN, HARRY J., (Ph.D., Pittsburgh, 1956; Professor), Comparative Political Development.

HAAS, MICHAEL, (Ph.D., Stanford, 1964; Professor), International Relations.

HENNINGSEN, MANFRED, (Ph.D., Munich, 1967; Professor), Political Theory and Philosophy.

JACOB, PHILIP E., (Ph.D., Princeton, 1941; Professor), International Relations.

KARIEL, HENRY S., (Ph.D., California, Berkeley, 1954; Professor), Political Theory and Philosophy.

KENT, GEORGE, (Ph.D., Illinois, 1965; Professor), Decision-Making and Public Policy.

KERKVLIET, BENEDICT J., (Ph.D., Wisconsin, 1972; Assistant Professor), Comparative Political Development.

KOSAKI, RICHARD H., (Ph.D., Minnesota, 1956; Professor), Decision-Making and Public Policy.

KURODA, YASUMASA, (Ph.D., Oregon, 1962; Professor), Comparative Political Development.

LEE, OLIVER M., (Ph.D., Chicago, 1962; Associate Professor), International Relations.

LEVI, WERNER, (Ph.D., Minnesota, 1944; Professor Emeritus), International Relations.

MELLER, NORMAN, (Ph.D., Chicago, 1955; Professor Emeritus), Comparative Political Developments.

MILNER, NEAL A., (Ph.D., Wisconsin, 1968; Associate Professor), Decision-Making and Public Policy.

***NEUBAUER, DEANE E.,** (Ph.D., Yale, 1966; Associate Professor), Decision-Making and Public Policy.

NITZ, LAWRENCE H., (Ph.D., Michigan State, 1969; Associate Professor), Decision-Making and Public Policy.

PAIGE, GLENN D., (Ph.D., Northwestern, 1959; Professor), Decision-Making and Public Policy.

PRATT, RICHARD C., (Ph.D., Hawaii, 1972; Assistant Professor), Decision-Making and Public Policy.

RIGGS, FRED W., (Ph.D., Columbia, 1948; Professor), Comparative Political Development.

ROHTER, IRA S., (Ph.D., Michigan State, 1967; Associate Professor), Decision-Making and Public Policy.

RUMMEL, RUDOLPH J., (Ph.D., Northwestern, 1963; Professor), International Relations.

SCHUBERT, GLENDON, (Ph.D., Syracuse, 1948; Professor), Decision-Making and Public Policy.

SHAPIRO, MICHAEL J., (Ph.D., Northwestern, 1966; Professor), Political Theory and Philosophy; Decision-Making and Public Policy.

STAUFFER, ROBERT B., (Ph.D., Minnesota, 1954; Professor), Comparative Political Development.

SUH, DAE-SOOK, (Ph.D., Columbia, 1964; Professor), Comparative Political Development.

WILSON, JOHN F., (Ph.D., SUNY, Albany, 1973; Assistant Professor), Political Theory and Development.

UNIVERSITY OF HOUSTON
Department of Political Science

Cullen Building
Houston, Texas 77004

(713) 749-4892

FOR CATALOGUE WRITE: Office of Graduate Admissions
DEGREES OFFERED: M.A., M.P.A., Ph.D.
TUITION, ACADEMIC YEAR: In-State: $100. Out-of-State: $960.
APPLICATION DEADLINES: For admission: July 10. For financial aid: March 1.

Requirements for Admission

VERBAL AND QUANTITATIVE GRE SCORES: Required for all programs. **MINIMUM VERBAL-QUANTITATIVE TOTAL EXPECTED FOR ALL PROGRAMS:** 1000. **MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED FOR ALL PROGRAMS:** All courses: Last two years undergraduate—3.0.

Financial Aid

PROPORTION OF NEW STUDENTS GETTING AID: 65% Ph.D.; 35% M.A., M.A.P.A. **RANGE OF STIPENDS FOR NEW STUDENTS:** $3564 Ph.D.; $3060 M.A., M.P.A. Students receiving aid pay only tuition charged to in-state students. **MINIMUM GRE SCORES EXPECTED, VERBAL-QUANTITATIVE TOTAL FOR ALL PROGRAMS:** 1100. **MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED FOR ALL PROGRAMS:** Political science courses, four-year undergraduate—3.2.

Requirements for Degree

NUMBER OF HOURS OF COURSE CREDIT REQUIRED FOR MASTERS DEGREE: 30. There is an optional language and/or quantitative techniques requirement for students in all programs. There is a government internship requirement for M.A.P.A. degree. **PERCENTAGE OF PH.D. STUDENTS TEACHING:** 80%.

Program Description

DEPARTMENTAL ORIENTATION, OBJECTIVES AND EMPHASES: The objective of the M.P.A. program is to qualify students for administrative positions in local, state or national government. The 36-hour requirement includes three hours for internships at one of these levels. The M.A. program is designed to train students for high school or junior college teaching and/or to prepare for further studies at the doctoral level. The Ph.D. program is designed to train political scientists for teaching and research at the college level. Its emphasis is almost exclusively in American politics, public policy and urban studies. Traditional approaches are covered and particular attention placed upon training in quantitative techniques.

Faculty

ANDERSON, JAMES E., (Ph.D., Texas, 1960; Professor), American Politics; Public Policy; Public Administration.

ANTUNES, GEORGE E., (Ph.D., Northwestern, 1972; Associate Professor), American Politics; Urban Politics; Political Behavior and Methodology.

***BRADY, DAVID W.,** (Ph.D., Iowa, 1970; Associate Professor), American Politics; Congress; Public Policy.

CARP, ROBERT A., (Ph.D., Iowa, 1969; Associate Professor). Public Law; Judicial Process and Behavior Law and Society.

CULHANE, PAUL, (Ph.D., Northwestern, 1977; Assistant Professor), American Politics; Environmental Policy; Public Administration.

DURAND, ROGER E., (Ph.D., California, Los Angeles, 1970; Associate Professor), Public Administration; Urban Politics; Organization Theory.

HURLEY, PATRICIA, (Ph.D., Rice, 1976; Visiting Assistant Professor), American Politics; Legislative Process; Political Parties.
KEMP, KATHLEEN, (Ph.D., Northwestern, 1978; Assistant Professor), Public Policy; Public Administration; Intergovernmental Relations.
LEHNEN, ROBERT G., (Ph.D., Iowa, 1968; Associate Professor), American Politics; Public Opinion; Political Behavior.
LEICHTER, HOWARD, (Ph.D., Wisconsin, 1973; Assistant Professor), Comparative Politics; Southeast Asia; Comparative Urban Politics.
LENCE, ROSS M., (Ph.D., Indiana, 1973; Assistant Professor), Political Philosophy: Ancient and Modern; American Political Thought.
LUTZ, DONALD S., (Ph.D., Indiana, 1969; Assistant Professor), Political Theory: American and Democratic; Formal Analysis.
MacMANUS, SUSAN, (Ph.D., Florida State, 1975; Assistant Professor), American Politics; State and Local Government; Public Policy.
MURRAY, RICHARD W., (Ph.D., Minnesota; Associate Professor), American Politics; Parties and Groups; Analytical Theory.
NOGEE, JOSEPH L., (Ph.D., Yale, 1958; Professor), International Relations; Soviet Foreign Policy and Politics; International Organization.
OPPENHEIMER, BRUCE I., (Ph.D., Wisconsin, 1973; Associate Profussor), Legislative Process; Public Policy; American Politics.
PETRUS, JOSEPH, (Ph.D., Texas, 1965; Visiting Assistant Professor), Political Theory; Marxist Theory; American Politics.
RAZI, G. HOSSEIN, (Ph.D., California, Berkeley, 1957; Associate Professor), International Relations; Theory; Middle East Politics.
RODGERS, HARRELL, (Ph.D., Iowa, 1968; Professor), American Politics; Policy Analysis; Political Socialization.
SLOAN, JOHN W., (Ph.D., Texas, 1968; Associate Professor), Comparative Politics; Latin American; Regional Integration.
STEPHENS, HUGH W., (Ph.D., Yale, 1965; Associate Professor), Comparative Politics; Political Modernization; African Politics.
STONE, ALAN, (Ph.D., Chicago, 1972; Associate Professor), American Public Policy; Government and the Economy; Political Sociology.
TATLOCK, JOHN, (Ph.D., Iowa, 1977; Visiting Assistant Professor), American Politics; Methodology.
TAYLOR, PHILIP B., (Ph.D., California, Berkeley, 1950; Professor), Comparative Politics; Latin American; Political Development and Modernization.
TEDIN, KENT, (Ph.D., Iowa, 1973; Assistant Professor), American Politics; Political Socialization and Opinion; Empirical Methodology.

UNIVERSITY OF HOUSTON AT CLEAR LAKE CITY

Programs in Public Affairs
2700 Bay Area Boulevard
Houston, Texas 77058

(713) 488-9307

FOR CATALOGUE WRITE:	Admissions Office.
DEGREE OFFERED:	M.A.
APPLICATION DEADLINES:	For admission: 30 days prior to term. For financial aid: 6 weeks prior to term. Fee required to apply: None.

Requirements for Admission

VERBAL AND QUANTITATIVE GRE SCORES: Required. **MINIMUM VERBAL-QUANTITATIVE TOTAL EXPECTED:** 1000. **MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED:** All courses, four-year undergraduate—2.75.

Financial Aid

PROPORTION OF NEW STUDENTS GETTING AID: 2%.

Requirements for Degree

NUMBER OF HOURS OF COURSE CREDIT REQUIRED FOR MASTERS DEGREE: 30-36. There is no language and/or quantitative techniques requirement for students in the program. There is a government internship requirement for masters degree.

Program Description

DEPARTMENTAL ORIENTATION, OBJECTIVES AND EMPHASES: The Public Affairs Program offers degrees in several areas: Administration of Criminal Justice; Administration of Health Services; Government Planning and the Political Process (Public Management); Urban and Suburban Studies; Development and Utilization of Human Resources; Environmental Management; and Resource Utilization.

These six programs are based on the belief that public decision makers share with their business colleagues a need for managerial skills characteristically required to administer most organized enterprises. Beyond this commonality, however, lies a critically unique imperative—the new generation of public executives must have a broad knowledge of the political process and must be able to anticipate and deal effectively with the social issues that affect their community. As students sharpen their problem-solving tools, so too must they develop special abilities to enhance the quality of government services through responsive, concerned, and creative administration.

Faculty

ALLISON, RICHARD, (Ph.D., Texas A&M, 1970), Environmental Management.
BENSON, JAMES, (M.A., Texas A&M, 1973), Criminal Justice.
*__CALLAGHAN, DON,__ (Ph.D., Iowa, 1970), Administration of Health Services.
CARTER, RONALD, (Ph.D., Oklahoma, 1974), Environmental Management, Criminal Justice.
CHANEY, WARREN, (Ph.D.), Administration of Health Services; Public Management.
COOMER, JAMES, (Ph.D., Tennessee, 1975), Public Policy; Political Science. Public Management.
GABIN, SANFORD, (Ph.D., Princeton, 1972), Public Law; Administration of Criminal Justice.
HILL, KIM, (Ph.D., Rice, 1974), Public Policy; Research Methodology; Political Science.
HOLTZCLAW, GARY, (Ph.D., Northwestern, 1972), Environmental Management; Urban and Regional Planning.
HYER, JUNE, (Ph.D., Texas, 1946), Human Resources Development.
JORQUE, MONICA, (Ph.D., Oklahoma, 1966), Environmental Management.
LINDEMAN, MONICA, (Ph.D., Washington, 1974), Urban and Regional Planning; Environmental Management.
MOSELEY, S. KELLEY, (Ph.D., Texas, 1974), Administration of Health Services.
SHAFRITZ, JAY, (Ph.D., Temple, 1971), Public Management; Human Resources Development.
STARLING, GROVER, (Ph.D., Texas, 1972), Public Management; Public Policy.
WEED, NORMAN, (Ph.D., Tulane, 1968), Human Resources Development.

HOWARD UNIVERSITY
Department of Political Science
Washington, D.C. 20059

(202) 636-6720

FOR CATALOGUE WRITE: Office of Admissions
DEGREES OFFERED: M.A., M.A.P.A., Ph.D.
TUITION, ACADEMIC YEAR: In-State: $1543.
APPLICATION DEADLINES: For admission: Fall—May 1, Spring—December 15.
For financial aid: Fall—May 1, Spring—December 1.
Fee required to apply: $10.

Requirements for Admission

MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED: All courses, four-year undergraduate—3.5 Ph.D.; 3.0 M.A., M.A.P.A. Political science courses, four-year undergraduate—3.5 Ph.D.; 3.0 M.A., M.A.P.A.

Financial Aid

PROPORTION OF NEW STUDENTS GETTING AID: 1.85% Ph.D., 2.59% M.A. **RANGE OF STIPENDS FOR NEW STUDENTS:** $2500-5200. Students receiving aid do have to pay full tuition. **MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED:** All courses, four-year undergraduate—3.5 Ph.D.; Political science courses, four-year undergraduate—3.5 Ph.D. Opportunities for grants, loans and part-time employment.

Requirements for Degree

There is an optional language and/or quantitative techniques requirement for students in each program. There is a government internship requirement for M.A.P.A. degree. **PERCENTAGE OF PH.D. STUDENTS TEACHING:** 6.05%.

Program Description

DEPARTMENTAL ORIENTATION, OBJECTIVES AND EMPHASES: The Department offers graduate work leading to the M.A. and Ph.D. degrees, as well as the Master of Arts in Public Affairs designed to prepare students for professional careers in international affairs, public service with national, state, or local government, and overseas administration. The regular M.A. program is designed to prepare students for research positions, junior college teaching, and to serve as a first level of training for the more advanced work of the doctoral program. The objective of the Ph.D. program is to develop scholars who manifest a high level of excellence in teaching and research. The majority of our Ph.D. graduates are readily placed in teaching positions at colleges and universities across the nation and abroad; others qualify as upper level public administrators, specializing in various areas of research. Seven fields of concentration are available in the M.A. and Ph.D. programs: American Government and Political Behavior, Black Politics, Public Administration and Public Policy, Comparative Government, International Relations, Political Theory and Quantitative Methodology.

Faculty

ADAIR, AUGUSTUS A., (Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1972; Lecturer), Political Behavior (part-time).

BANKS, SHARON, (J.D., Howard, 1967; Lecturer), Constitutional Law; Law and Poverty.

***BARNETT, MARGUERITE**, (Ph.D., Chicago, 1972; Professor), Far East Politics and Public Policy.

BROWNE, VINCENT J., (Ph.D., Harvard, 1946; Professor), Public Administration.

CALHOUN, LEE A., (M.A., Michigan, 1972; Lecturer), Public Policy Analysis (part-time).

COLE, BABALOLA, (Ph.D., Georgetown, 1967; Associate Professor), American Government and Politics.

COX, WINSTON B., (Ph.D., Oregon, 1967; Assistant Professor), Comparative Politics; Philosophy of Social Science.

ELLIS, WILLIAM W., (Ph.D., New York, 1966; Professor), Social Philosophy; Research Design.

GARCIA-ZAMOR, JEAN-CLAUDE, (Ph.D., New York, 1968; Lecturer), Comparative Administration (part-time).

GARRETT, JAMES, (Ph.D., Union, 1973; Associate Professor), Political Theory.

HARRIS, CHARLES W., (Ph.D., Wisconsin, 1960; Professor), Intergovernmental Relations and Urban Politics.

HENDERSON, LENNEAL J., (M.A., California, 1969; Lecturer), Public Administration and Black Politics.

HERBERT, ADAM W., (Ph.D., Pittsburgh, 1971; Lecturer), Urban Affairs; Public Administration (part-time).

JACKSON, EDWARD R., (Ph.D., Iowa, 1968; Lecturer), Public Law and American Government.

KOUSOULAS, D. G., (Ph.D., Syracuse, 1956; Professor), Comparative Politics: Europe.

LEVITT, MORRIS J., (Ph.D., Maryland, 1965; Professor), State and Local Government.

MARTIN, ROBERT E., (Ph.D., Chicago, 1947; Professor), American Government and Black Politics (part-time).

NWANZA, MICHAEL, (Ph.D., University of Leeds, 1967; Associate Professor), African Politics.

OKOLO, JULIUS E., (Ph.D., Howard, 1970; Associate Professor), International Relations.

REED, ADOLPH L., (M.A., Atlanta, 1974; Instructor), Black Politics.

SINGHAM, ARCHIBALD W., (Ph.D., Michigan; Professor), Caribbean and Latin America.

STAVROU, NIKOLAOS, (Ph.D., George Washington; Associate Professor), Political Theory: European Politics.

THOMPSON, EDWARD, (B.A., Arizona, 1971; Lecturer), Public Administration; American Government; Minority Group Politics and Statistics (part-time).

WALTERS, RONALD, (Ph.D., American, 1971; Associate Professor), Black Politics.

WATSON, HILBOURNE, (Ph.D., Howard, 1975; Assistant Professor), Political Economy.

WEINSTEIN, BRIAN, (Ph.D., Harvard, 1963; Professor), International Relations: Africa.

WHITE, MILTON, (Ph.D., California, 1973; Lecturer), Quantitative Methodology (part-time).

WILLIAMS, LINDA F., (Ph.D., Chicago, 1977; Assistant Professor), Comparative Urban Politics; African Politics; American Politics; Political Economy.

WOODARD, MAURICE C., (Ph.D., Kansas, 1969; Associate Professor), Public Administration.

IDAHO STATE UNIVERSITY
Department of Government
Pocatello, Idaho 83209

(208) 236-2211

FOR CATALOGUE WRITE:	Graduate School
DEGREES OFFERED:	D.A., M.A., M.P.A.
TUITION, ACADEMIC YEAR:	In-State: $410. Out-of-State: $1260.
APPLICATION DEADLINES:	For admission: August 13, December 20. For financial aid: April 1 (fall semester). Fee required to apply: None.

Requirements for Admission

VERBAL AND QUANTITATIVE GRE SCORES: Required. **MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED:** All courses: Last two years undergraduate—3.0.

Financial Aid

PROPORTION OF NEW STUDENTS GETTING AID: 80% D.A., 20% M.A. **RANGE OF STIPENDS FOR NEW STUDENTS:** $2880-3000 D.A. Tuition waiver contingent upon type of aid student receives.

Requirements for Degree

NUMBER OF HOURS OF COURSE CREDIT REQUIRED FOR DEGREE: 30-36 M.A., M.P.A. There is a language and/or quantitative techniques requirement for students in each program. 48 beyond Masters for D.A.

Program Description

DEPARTMENTAL ORIENTATION, OBJECTIVES AND EMPHASES: The masters program in government is designed to provide a broad foundation in the important literature of the field and to facilitate the development of conceptual skills and methodological proficiencies sufficient to allow the student to deal efficiently with the instructional and research facets of the discipline.

The curriculum offers courses in the areas of Governmental Institutions and Political Behavior, Community and Regional Planning, Public Law, Political Theory, International Relations, and Comparative Government.

It is the aim of the M.P.A. program to provide present and prospective public administrators with the basic intellectual preparation necessary for them to understand and to adjust to a changing and challenging environment by introducing them to the theories and practices of administration, management, and social research as these relate to effective performance in public organizations.

The interdisciplinary D.A. program preparation is in economics and sociology in addition to government. The program is designed to produce individuals who are qualified to instruct lower-division college courses in three disciplines, undergraduate and graduate courses in government, and inter- and cross-disciplinary courses which require a broad preparation in the social sciences. Emphasis is placed in broad competence rather than specialization.

Faculty

CANN, STEVEN J., (Ph.D., Purdue, 1977; Assistant Professor), Public Law; Judicial Process.

EDINGTON, ROBERT V., (Ph.D., Washington, 1968; Associate Professor), Comparative Systems; International Relations.

EYRE, JOHN R., (Ph.D., Colorado, 1966; Professor), Political Parties; State and Local Government; Intergovernmental Relations.

FOSTER, RICHARD H., JR., (Ph.D., Oklahoma, 1974; Assistant Professor), Comparative Politics; Planning; Public Administration.

HEARST, JOSEPH A., (Ph.D., Columbia, 1959; Professor), International Relations; International Law; Political Philosophy.

***HJELM, VICTOR S.**, (Ph.D., Colorado, 1966; Professor), Legislative Behavior; Political Parties; Empirical Theory.

JOHNSON, JERALD, (Ph.D., Texas, 1976; Assistant Professor), Public Administration; Comparative Politics; American Government.

MAUGHAN, RALPH B., (Ph.D., Wisconsin, 1971; Assistant Professor), Methodology; Public Opinion; Legislative Behavior.

PADBURY, ANNE M., (D.A., Idaho State, 1975; Assistant Professor), Teaching Methodology in Political Science; State and Local Government.

UMBANHOWAR, CHARLES E., (Ph.D., Chicago, 1970; Associate Professor), Public Law; Political Philosophy.

UNIVERSITY OF IDAHO
Department of Political Science
Moscow, Idaho 83843

(208) 885-6328

FOR CATALOGUE WRITE:	Admissions Office
DEGREES OFFERED:	Ph.D., M.A., M.P.A.
TUITION, ACADEMIC YEAR:	In-State: $400. Out-of-State: $1400.
APPLICATION DEADLINES:	For admission: August 1. For financial aid: March 15. Fee required to apply: $10.

Requirements for Admission

VERBAL AND QUANTITATIVE GRE SCORES: Required for Ph.D. **MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED:** All courses, four-year undergraduate—2.5 M.A., M.P.A.

Financial Aid

PROPORTION OF NEW STUDENTS GETTING AID: 67% Ph.D.; 25% M.A.; 25% M.P.A. **RANGE OF STIPENDS FOR NEW STUDENTS:** $3900 Ph.D., $3600 M.A.,

$4000 M.P.A. Students receiving aid do not have to pay tuition. **MINIMUM GRE SCORES EXPECTED, VERBAL-QUANTITATIVE TOTAL:** Students in lower 2/3 must demonstrate exceptional desire and/or demonstrated ability. **MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED:** All courses, four-year undergraduate—2.5 M.A., M.P.A.

Requirements for Degree

NUMBER OF HOURS OF COURSE CREDIT REQUIRED FOR MASTERS DEGREE: 30. There is an optional language and/or quantitative techniques requirement for students in the program. **PERCENTAGE OF PH.D. STUDENTS TEACHING: 44%.**

Program Description

DEPARTMENTAL ORIENTATION, OBJECTIVES AND EMPHASES: The Political Science Department stresses teaching excellence and personal attention to students. It focuses on practical politics and administrative problems to help students understand political dynamics of local, state, national and international affairs. About 170 majors are studying for work in government, in the teaching profession, in law and for a good liberal arts education. The graduate program provides personal and intensive training to about 40 political science students. They will have an opportunity to take advantage of cooperative arrangements with Boise State University and Idaho State University in public administration and with nearby Washington State University.

The Bureau of Public Affairs Research, as an integral part of the Department of Political Science, publishes major research studies on state and local government activities.

Faculty

*__BLANK, ROBERT H.__, (Ph.D., Maryland, 1971; Associate Professor), Public Opinion; Political Parties; Research Methods.

BORNING, BERNARD C., (Ph.D., Minnesota, 1951; Professor), Political Theory; Comparative Government; African Politics.

DUNCOMBE, H. SYDNEY, (Ph.D., Washington, 1963; Professor), State and Local Government; Public Administration.

HEFFRON, FLORENCE, (Ph.D., Colorado, 1971; Assistant Professor), Public Policy; Presidency; Legislative Process.

McFEELEY, NEIL D., (Ph.D., Texas, 1975; Assistant Professor), Public Law; Public Administration.

ROUYER, ALWYN R., (Ph.D., Tulane, 1970; Associate Professor), South Asian Politics; Problems of Political Change; Third World Politics.

SNIDER, ROGER, (Ph.D., Idaho, 1975; Assistant Director, Bureau of Public Affairs Research), Political Theory; Political Elements; American Government.

YODER, AMOS, (Ph.D., Chicago, 1949; Borah Distinguished Professor), International Affairs; Far Eastern Politics.

ILLINOIS INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY

Department of Political Science

Chicago, Illinois 60616

(312) 567-5128

FOR CATALOGUE WRITE:	Registrar's Office
DEGREE OFFERED:	M.P.A.
APPLICATION DEADLINES:	For admission: July 1 or November 1. For financial aid: February 26.

Requirements for Admission

MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED: All courses: Four-year undergraduate—3.0; last two years undergraduate—3.0. Political science courses: Four-year undergraduate—3.0; last two years undergraduate—3.0.

Financial Aid

PROPORTION OF NEW STUDENTS GETTING AID: 40%. **RANGE OF STIPENDS FOR NEW STUDENTS:** Tuition.

Requirements for Degree

NUMBER OF HOURS OF COURSE CREDIT REQUIRED FOR MASTERS DEGREE: 32. There is a uniform quantitative techniques requirement for students in the program.

Program Description

DEPARTMENTAL ORIENTATION, OBJECTIVES AND EMPHASES: The Master of Public Administration program is designed for: (1) Graduate students intending to pursue careers with municipal, state, federal, and international government agencies; (2) Individuals with experience in public administration (e.g., specialists in health and education, housing, law enforcement, and other professional personnel who wish to extend the scope of their competence); and (3) The program also affords opportunities to students who are interested in scholarly research, as well as to those desiring to pursue higher level graduate studies.

The core curriculum integrates the body of knowledge in the social sciences that is most basic to the study of the major organizational and policy problems in public administration. The program is also designed to provide elective courses in specialized areas (e.g., urban problems) which will enable students to pursue their individual interests.

Faculty

BOGART, ROBERT W., (M.A., Chicago, 1976; Instructor), Administration of Social Welfare Policy; Political Sociology.
***DE FOREST, PAUL H.,** (Ph.D., Georgetown, 1969; Associate Professor), Science, Technology and Politics; Presidency; Public Policy.
GOODWIN, CAROLE A., (Ph.D., Chicago, 1974; Assistant Professor), Urban Sociology.
POUNIAN, CHARLES, (Ph.D., Illinois Institute of Technology, 1960; Adjunct Assistant Professor), Public Administration; Public Personnel Administration.
ROTELLA, SALVATORE, (Ph.D., Chicago, 1971; Adjunct Associate Professor), Administrative Theory; Bureaucracy and Society; Comparative Administrative Systems.
SHOENBERGER, CYNTHIA G., (Ph.D., Columbia, 1972; Assistant Professor), Political Theory; International and Comparative Politics.
STOVER, LEON E., (Ph.D., Columbia, 1962; Professor), Cultural Anthropology.
VANDEPORTAELE, DANIEL D., (Ph.D., Chicago, 1969; Associate Professor), Demography and Human Ecology.
WASSERMAN, LAURIE JOSEPH, (J.D., Northwestern, 1974; Instructor), Public Law.
ZIKMUND, JOSEPH II, (Ph.D., Duke, 1965; Associate Professor), Urban Politics; Public Policy and Planning.

ILLINOIS STATE UNIVERSITY

Department of Political Science
306 Schroeder Hall
Normal, Illinois 61761

(309) 438-8638

FOR CATALOGUE WRITE:	POS Department
DEGREES OFFERED:	M.A., M.S.
APPLICATION DEADLINES:	For admission: 2 months prior to entrance. For financial aid: 3 months. Fee required to apply: $15.

Requirements for Admission

VERBAL AND QUANTITATIVE GRE SCORES: Required. **MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED:** All courses: Last two years undergraduate—2.7. Political science courses: Four-year undergraduate—3.0; last two years undergraduate—3.0.

Financial Aid

PROPORTION OF NEW STUDENTS GETTING AID: 20%. **RANGE OF STIPENDS FOR NEW STUDENTS:** $180-280. Students receiving aid do not have to pay tuition. **MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED:** All courses, four-year undergraduate—2.7; Political science courses, four-year undergraduate—3.0.

Requirements for Degree

NUMBER OF HOURS OF COURSE CREDIT REQUIRED FOR MASTERS DEGREE: 32. There is a uniform language and quantitative techniques requirement for students in the program.

Program Description

DEPARTMENTAL ORIENTATION, OBJECTIVES AND EMPHASES: The department offers work leading to the following degrees: M.A., M.S. Students may take either a comprehensive program, which requires courses in five sub-fields, or a thesis program which requires courses in at least three sub-fields, or a public service option which requires courses in at least two sub-fields and a thesis.

Faculty

BOTSCH, ROBERT, (Ph.D., North Carolina, Chapel Hill, 1977; Assistant Professor), American Government.
CHUNG, HOON, (Ph.D., Pennsylvania, 1970; Associate Professor), International Relations; International Organization.
DROLESKEY, THOMAS, (Ph.D., SUNY, Albany, 1977; Assistant Professor), American Government.
EIMERMANN, THOMAS, (Ph.D., Illinois, 1971; Associate Professor), Constitutional Law; Judicial Behavior.
ELDER, ANN, (Ph.D., Minnesota, 1973; Assistant Professor), Political Behavior; American State and Local Government.
GORDON, GEORGE, (Ph.D., Syracuse, 1971; Assistant Professor), American Government; Public Administration; Urban Politics.
GUEGUEN, JOHN, (Ph.D., Chicago, 1970; Assistant Professor), Political Philosophy.
HONAN, JOSEPH, (Ph.D., Missouri, 1956; Associate Professor), Public Administration; Urban Politics; Government Internships.
HUNT, ROBERT, (Ph.D., Princeton, 1974; Associate Professor), Political Development; Political Psychology; Asian Politics.
KISER, GEORGE, (Ph.D., Massachusetts, 1974; Assistant Professor), American State and Local Government; American Politics; Constitutional Law.
KOHN, WALTER, (Ph.D., New School, 1954; Professor), Western European Government; American Government.
MEAD, WALTER, (Ph.D., Duke, 1968; Associate Professor), Political Theory; American Politics.
MONROE, ALAN, (Ph.D., Indiana, 1971; Associate Professor), Political Behavior; American Government; Public Opinion.
PAYNE, RICHARD, (Ph.D., Howard, 1976; Assistant Professor), African Politics; American Politics.
PETERSON, PAUL, (M.A., California, Riverside, 1969; Assistant Professor), American Government; Political Theory and Philosophy.
POPE, RONALD, (Ph.D., Pennsylvania, 1975; Assistant Professor), American Politics; Soviet Politics.
***ROBERTS, FREDERICK,** (Ph.D., Princeton, 1967; Assistant Professor), American Politics.
***ROBERTS, HIBBERT,** (Ph.D., Washington, 1967; Professor), International Relations; Comparative Politics.
THORNTON, DENIS, (M.A., Ohio, 1971; Instructor), American Politics.
VERNER, JOEL, (Ph.D., Kansas, 1969; Professor), American Politics; Political Analysis; Methodology; Comparative Politics; Latin American Politics.
WILSON, THOMAS, (Ph.D., Illinois, 1975; Associate Professor), American Politics; State and Local Government; Urban Politics.

ZEIDENSTEIN, HARVEY, (Ph.D., New York, 1965; Professor), American Politics; American Political Parties; American Presidency.
ZINS, THOMAS, (Ph.D., Purdue, 1977; Assistant Professor), American Politics.

UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS AT CHICAGO CIRCLE
Department of Political Science
Box 4348
Chicago, Illinois 60680
(312) 996-3105

FOR CATALOGUE WRITE: Admissions Office
DEGREES OFFERED: M.A., Ph.D. in Political Science; M.A.S. (Public Agency Administration specialization); Ph.D. in Public Policy Analysis.
TUITION, ACADEMIC YEAR: In-State: $807. Out-of-State: $2037.
APPLICATION DEADLINES: For admission: Two months before term. For financial aid: February 15. Fee required to apply: $20.

Requirements for Admission

VERBAL AND QUANTITATIVE GRE SCORES: Required for all programs. GMAT recommended for M.A.S. program. **MINIMUM VERBAL-QUANTITATIVE TOTAL EXPECTED FOR ALL PROGRAMS:** 1000. **MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED FOR ALL PROGRAMS:** All courses, last two years undergraduate—4.0 (on 5-point system).

Financial Aid

PROPORTION OF NEW STUDENTS GETTING AID: 58.96%. **RANGE OF STIPENDS FOR NEW STUDENTS:** $3900, 2nd year; $3790, 1st year. Students receiving aid do not have to pay tuition. **MINIMUM GRE SCORES EXPECTED, VERBAL-QUANTITATIVE TOTAL FOR ALL PROGRAMS:** 1000. **MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED FOR ALL PROGRAMS:** All courses, four-year undergraduate—4.0 (on 5-point system).

Requirements for Degree

NUMBER OF HOURS OF COURSE CREDIT REQUIRED FOR MASTER'S DEGREE: 48. There is a uniform quantitative techniques and/or language requirement for students in each program. **PERCENTAGE OF PH.D. STUDENTS TEACHING:** 58.50%.

Program Description

DEPARTMENTAL ORIENTATION, OBJECTIVES AND EMPHASES: The Department offers a M.A.S. degree with a specialization in Public Agency Administration in cooperation with the College of Business Administration and the School of Urban Sciences. The Department also offers work leading to the Ph.D. in Public Policy Analysis in cooperation with the Department of Economics, the School of Urban Sciences, and the Department of Policy Studies of the College of Education. In addition, the Department offers a Master of Arts in Political Science, and, in cooperation with the University of Illinois at Urbana-Champaign, work leading to the Ph.D. in Political Science. All these programs emphasize contemporary urban problems including the structure and processes of urban policy-making; public policy issues associated with human services and physical resources, and economic policy; political change; political participation; and political allegiance and alienation. In the course of their training, students are expected to acquire both a theoretical perspective and the methodological tools necessary for the quantitative and nonquantitative analysis of political life and public policy. The programs are so designed as to prepare students for careers in both academic and nonacademic settings.

Faculty

BALBUS, ISAAC, (Ph.D., Chicago, 1970; Associate Professor), Neo-Marxian and Critical Analysis of Politics.

BALCH, GEORGE, (Ph.D., Indiana, 1971; Assistant Professor), Methodology; Empirical Theory; Alienation.

BARBER, HOLLIS, (Ph.D., Wisconsin, 1935; Professor), American Foreign Policy; International Organization; International Relations.

BARKER, TWILEY, (Ph.D., Illinois, 1955; Professor), American Constitutional Law; Civil Liberties; State and Local Court Systems.

BEAM, GEORGE, (Ph.D., Michigan, 1963; Associate Professor), Political Theory; American Politics; Organizational Theory.

BOWEN, DON, (Ph.D., Yale, 1965; Associate Professor), Political Theory; Political Violence; Urban Politics.

BOWEN, ELINOR, (Ph.D., Case Western Reserve, 1969; Assistant Professor), Urban Politics; Political Analysis.

COHEN, LARRY, (Ph.D., Syracuse, 1977; Assistant Professor), Law and Public Policy; Judicial Process; Criminal Justice.

CRAWFORD, ROBERT, (Ph.D., Chicago, 1973; Assistant Professor), Public Policy; Health Politics; Political Economy.

ECHOLS, JOHN, (Ph.D., Michigan, 1976; Assistant Professor), Comparative Politics; Public Policy Analysis.

GARDINER, JOHN, (Ph.D., Harvard, 1966; LL.B., Harvard, 1963; Professor), Criminal Justice; Urban Politics; Policy Analysis.

GRABER, DORIS, (Ph.D., Columbia, 1947; Professor), Public Opinion; Political Communication Patterns; Mass Media Effects.

IRIS, MARK, (Ph.D. Candidate, Northwestern; Visiting Lecturer), Urban Politics; Public Policy; Middle Eastern Politics.

JOHNSON, RICHARD, (Ph.D., Illinois, 1965; Professor), Empirical Political Theory; Political Power; Politics of Race and Poverty.

KEENAN, BOYD, (Ph.D., Illinois, 1960; Professor), Science Technology and Politics; Politics and Higher Education; Public Administration.

KELLSTEDT, LYMAN, (Ph.D., Illinois, 1965; Associate Professor), Political Participation; Ethnic Politics; Urban Politics.

KNAUSS, PETER, (Ph.D., Northwestern, 1968; Assistant Professor), Political Violence; Political Socialization; African Politics.

KOH, BYUNG CHUL, (Ph.D., Cornell, 1963; Professor), Comparative and International Administration; Politics and Administration in Korea, Japan and China; International Law.

KOONTZ, VIRGINIA, (Ph.D., Michigan, 1975; Assistant Professor), Public Policy Analysis; Innovation in Health Policy.

LERNER, ALLAN W., (Ph.D., Oregon, 1973; Associate Professor), Organization Theory; Public Administration.

MOSKOWITZ, ERIC, (Ph.D. Candidate, Indiana; Lecturer), Urban Politics; American Politics; Public Policy.

RAKOFF, ROBERT, (Ph.D., Washington, 1975; Assistant Professor), American Public Policy Analysis; Political Economy; Political Theory and Phenomenology.

RAKOVE, MILTON, (Ph.D., Chicago, 1956; Professor), International Relations; American Foreign Policy; Urban Politics.

RUNDQUIST, BARRY, (Ph.D., Stanford, 1973; Visiting Associate Professor), American Politics; Legislative Behavior; Policy Analysis; Political Corruption.

SCOBLE, HARRY, (Ph.D., Yale, 1957; Professor), Urban Politics; Political Repression; Minority Group Politics.

SIMPSON, DICK, (Ph.D., Indiana, 1968; Associate Professor), Urban Politics; Political Parties; Political Participation.

STROM, GERALD, (Ph.D., Illinois, 1973; Associate Professor), Policy Analysis; Empirical Theory; Philosophy of Science.

***TACHAU, FRANK,** (Ph.D., Chicago, 1958; Professor), Middle East Politics; Political Modernization; Comparative Political Analysis.

WENNER, LETTIE, (Ph.D., Wisconsin, 1972; Assistant Professor), Public Law and Public Policy; Judicial Process; Constitutional Law.

WISEBERG, LAURIE, (Ph.D., California, Los Angeles, 1973; Assistant Professor), International Relations; African Politics; Disaster Relief and Human Rights.

UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS
Department of Political Science

361 Lincoln Hall
Urbana, Illinois 61801
(217) 333-3880

DEGREES OFFERED: M.A., M.A.P.A., Ph.D.
TUITION, ACADEMIC YEAR: In-State: $844. Out-of-State: $2076.
APPLICATION DEADLINES: For admission to Fall semester: February 15. For admission to Spring semester: November 1. For financial aid: February 15.

Requirements for Admission

VERBAL AND QUANTITATIVE GRE SCORES: Required for all programs. **MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE:** Admission is highly competitive and although a minimum grade point average of 4.0 is required, normally expectations of grade point average are substantially higher.

Financial Aid

PROPORTION OF NEW STUDENTS GETTING AID: 60%. **RANGE OF STIPENDS FOR NEW STUDENTS:** $3000-3500. Tuition waiver contingent upon type of aid student receives.

Requirements for Degree

NUMBER OF HOURS OF COURSE CREDIT REQUIRED FOR MASTERS DEGREE: 32 M.A., 36 M.P.A. **PERCENTAGE OF PH.D. STUDENTS TEACHING:** 100%.

Program Description

DEPARTMENTAL ORIENTATION, OBJECTIVES AND EMPHASES: The Department of Political Science at the University of Illinois offers three kinds of graduate programs: M.A.P.A., M.A., and Ph.D., encompassing a broad range of areas of specialization. Specific study and investigation leading to a Master of Arts or Doctor of Philosophy degree may be undertaken in the following substantive areas: (1) political theory, political philosophy and jurisprudence; (2) comparative government and politics; (3) American government and politics and public law; (4) international relations; (5) political behavior; and (6) public policy. The M.A.P.A. program directs students in the use of a variety of skills in administrative analysis, rather than specialization in one particular functional field or level of governmental administration.

University of Illinois has the third largest university holdings in the U.S.

Faculty

BARNUM, DAVID, (Ph.D., Stanford, 1974; Visiting Assistant Professor), Public Law; American Politics.
BOCK, PETER G., (Ph.D., New York, 1966; Associate Professor), International Relations; Foreign Policy; Multinational Corporations.
CARMEN, IRA, (Ph.D., Michigan, 1964; Associate Professor), American Constitutional Politics and Government.
CARROLL, BERENICE, (Ph.D., Brown, 1960; Associate Professor), International Relations; Political Theory; Women's History.
COHEN, STEPHEN, (Ph.D., Wisconsin, 1967; Associate Professor), Military and Politics; Comparative Foreign Politics (South Asia, Japan); Megadeath and Politics.
DAVIS, MORRIS, (Ph.D., Princeton, 1958; Professor), Transnational Policy; Western Comparative; Classical Theory.
DOUGLAS, STEPHEN, (Ph.D., Illinois, 1967; Associate Professor), Comparative Political Processes; Southeast Asia; Political Development.

FIELDS, A. BELDEN, (Ph.D., Yale, 1968; Associate Professor), Political Theory; Comparative Politics.

GLAD, BETTY, (Ph.D., Chicago, 1962; Professor), International Relations; American Foreign Policy Making; Sex Roles and Politics.

GOVE, SAMUEL K., (M.A., Syracuse, 1949; Professor), State and Local Government and Politics; Politics and Higher Education.

HANSEN, SUSAN B., (Ph.D., Stanford, 1972; Assistant Professor), American Government and Urban Politics; Political Behavior; Research Methodology.

HOBBS, MILTON, (Ph.D., Northwestern, 1961; Associate Professor), Political Behavior; Methodology.

KANET, ROGER, (Ph.D., Princeton, 1966; Associate Professor), Comparative Communism; Soviet and East European Domestic and Foreign Politics.

KOLODZIEJ, EDWARD, (Ph.D., Chicago, 1961; Professor), American Security; Foreign Policy; West European Foreign Policy.

McHENRY, DEAN E., JR., (Ph.D., Indiana, 1971; Assistant Professor), African Politics and Development; Comparative Politics; Politics of Developing Areas.

MERRITT, RICHARD L., (Ph.D., Yale, 1962; Professor), International; Comparative Politics.

MONYPENNY, PHILLIP, (Ph.D., Minnesota, 1942; Professor), Public Administration; Organization Theory; Intergovernmental Relations.

NAGEL, STUART S., (Ph.D., Northwestern, 1961; J.D., Northwestern, 1958; Professor), Policy Studies; Criminal Justice; Methodology; Civil Liberties; Poverty Environment; Judicial Process.

NARDULLI, PETER F., (Ph.D., Northwestern, 1975; J.D., 1973; Assistant Professor), Law and Politics; Urban Politics; Organization Theory.

ORFIELD, GARY, (Ph.D., Chicago, 1968; Legislative Process; Public Policy; Public Administration.

PRESTON, MICHAEL B., (Ph.D., California, Berkeley, 1974; Assistant Professor), American; Public Administration; Black Politics.

ROTHMAN, ROZANN, (Ph.D., Illinois, 1967; Assistant Professor), Political Theory; Federalism and the Symbolic Uses of Politics.

SANDERS, HEYWARD, (Ph.D., Harvard, 1977; Assistant Professor), Urban Politics; Quantitative Methods; American Political History.

SCOTT, ROBERT E., (Ph.D., Wisconsin, 1949; Professor), Development Politics; Comparative Politics, Latin America.

SEITZ, STEVE, (Ph.D., Minnesota, 1972; Assistant Professor), Public Opinion and Policy; Crime and Criminal Justice; Methodology; Public Administration.

SELIGMAN, LESTER G., (Ph.D., Chicago, 1947; Professor), Political Elites; American Party Politics; The Presidency.

***WEINBAUM, MARVIN G.,** (Ph.D., Columbia, 1965; Associate Professor), American; Middle East; Comparative; Political Parties and Legislatures.

WEINSTEIN, MARTIN E., (Ph.D., Columbia, 1969; Associate Professor), Japanese Government; International Politics; U.S. Foreign Relations.

WEISSBERG, ROBERT, (Ph.D., Wisconsin, 1970; Associate Professor), American Methodology; Public Opinion.

WIRT, FREDERICK, (Ph.D., Ohio State, 1956; Professor), Urban Politics; Politics of Education; Federalism.

YU, GEORGE, (Ph.D., California at Berkeley, 1961; Professor), Chinese Politics; Foreign Policy (China.)

STATE UNIVERSITY OF INDIANA
Center for International Studies
Indiana, Pennsylvania 15701
(412) 357-2295

INDIANA UNIVERSITY OF PENNSYLVANIA
Department of Political Science
Indiana, Pennsylvania 15701
(412) 357-2290

FOR CATALOGUE WRITE: Graduate School
DEGREE OFFERED: M.A. in Public Affairs
TUITION, ACADEMIC YEAR: In-State: $850. Out-of-State: $1600.

APPLICATION DEADLINES: For admission: None. For financial aid: February 15. Fee required to apply: $10.

Requirements for Admission

VERBAL AND QUANTITATIVE GRE SCORES: Required. **MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED:** All courses, four-year undergraduate–2.6.

Financial Aid

PROPORTION OF NEW STUDENTS GETTING AID: 22%. **RANGE OF STIPENDS FOR NEW STUDENTS:** $1300-2700. Students receiving aid do not have to pay tuition. **MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED:** All courses, four-year undergraduate–2.6.

Requirements for Degree

NUMBER OF HOURS OF COURSE CREDIT REQUIRED FOR MASTERS DEGREE: 30. There is an optional language and/or quantitative techniques requirement for students in the program. There is a government internship requirement for masters degree.

Program Description

DEPARTMENTAL ORIENTATION, OBJECTIVES AND EMPHASES: The M.A. in Public Affairs Program is designed for part-time and full-time students who are seeking or are currently engaged in professional careers as administrators, project directors, staff analyst supervisors in government and in human service agency delivery systems and for teachers in the social sciences.

In order to complete a program for his or her particular professional needs, however, a student may be required to complete specific courses, not for graduate credit, in statistics, accounting, business administration, computer methods, foreign language, economics, political science, psychology, and sociology. The student should have sufficient preparation in the social sciences, or equivalent professional experience, in order to perform satisfactorily in the program.

Faculty

CARONE, PATRICK A., (Ph.D., Duke, 1966; Professor), International Relations; Comparative Government.

CHASZAR, EDWARD, (Ph.D., George Washington, 1972; Professor), Latin America; International Relations; Comparative Government.

GREEN, RONALD C., (Ph.D., SUNY at Albany, 1971; Professor), Political Behavior; Public Opinion; Urban Politics.

***HEIGES, RICHARD F.**, (Ph.D., Ohio State, 1959; Professor), Local Government; Political Science Internship.

KEENE, DAVID S., (Ph.D., Princeton, 1961; Professor), Constitutional Law; Judicial Process.

MORRIS, ROBERT L., (Ph.D., West Virginia, 1965; Professor), Soviet Politics; Comparative Political Studies.

PALMER, DOROTHY A., (M.A., Miami of Ohio, 1963; Associate Professor), Contemporary Political Problems; Public Administration; Federal Administrative Policy.

PLATT, EDWARD E., (Ph.D., Connecticut, 1966; Professor), American Foreign Policy; Central and Eastern Europe; Comparative Government.

SMITH, BERT A., (M.A., Missouri, 1950), American Political Parties and Legislation.

THORPE, GERALD L., (Ph.D., Wayne State, 1974), Legislative Process; Presidency; Behavioral Science Methodologies.

WILSON, EDWARD D., (Ph.D., Oklahoma, 1970), Political Philosophy; Modern Political Thought.

INDIANA NORTHERN UNIVERSITY
Department of Political Science
Gas City, Indiana 46933
(317) 674-2900

INDIANA STATE UNIVERSITY
Department of Political Science
Terre Haute, Indiana 47809
(812) 232-6311

FOR CATALOGUE WRITE: Dean, School of Graduate Studies
DEGREES OFFERED: M.S., M.A., M.P.A.
TUITION: In-State: $26.50 per semester hour.
Out-of-State: $54.50 per semester hour.
APPLICATION DEADLINES: For admission: August 1. For financial aid: March 15.

Requirements for Admission

MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED: All courses, four-year undergraduate—2.5; Political science courses, four-year undergraduate—2.75. Twelve semester hours of undergraduate political science or equivalent.

Financial Aid

PROPORTION OF NEW STUDENTS GETTING AID: 35% M.A., M.S. **RANGE OF STIPENDS:** $1800-2300, plus remission of all except service fees of $13.30 per semester hour. **MINIMUM GRE SCORES EXPECTED, VERBAL-QUANTITATIVE TOTAL:** 1000. **MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED:** All courses, four-year undergraduate—2.75; Political science courses, four-year undergraduate—3.0.

Requirements for Degree

32 semester hours of course credit required for M.S. and M.A. Thesis required for M.A. Methods course required on both M.S. and M.A. programs. 42 semester hours required for the M.P.A. program including a methods and a statistical course, and six semester hour internship.

Program Description

DEPARTMENTAL ORIENTATION, OBJECTIVES AND EMPHASES: The M.A. and M.S. degree programs are designed to train students for junior college teaching and/or serve as preparation for advanced doctoral degree work. Strong emphasis is given to preparing students for careers in the area of international relations. Other concentrations are available in public policy and comparative politics. The M.P.A. program meets the in-service needs of urban managers and prepares students for entry into public service and related positions.

Faculty

CRITTENDEN, JOHN A., (Ph.D., North Carolina, 1961; Professor), Public Policy; Political Behavior.

*DOWELL, ARTHUR E., (Ph.D., Chicago, 1967; Professor), International Organization and Politics; American and European Diplomacy.

FOWLER, PAUL C., (Ph.D., Indiana, 1956; Professor), Political Theory; Urban Politics; Government and Business.

HARADER, WILLIAM H., (Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1968; Assistant Professor), Public Administration; American Government.

JOHNSON, JACK T., (Ph.D., Iowa, 1938; Professor), American Government; Public Administration.

MATTHEWS, WILLIAM I., (LL.B., M.A., Columbia, 1951; Associate Professor), Public Law.

MAXAM, WILLIAM P., (Ph.D., American, 1964; Professor), Public Administration.

McDOWELL, JAMES L., (Ph.D., Illinois, 1972; Associate Professor), American Politics.

MYERS, DEAN C., (Ph.D., Indiana, 1972; Assistant Professor), Comparative Politics; Communist States.

PERRY, GLENN E., (Ph.D., Virginia, 1964; Associate Professor), Comparative Politics: Mideast; International Politics.

PORTER, LAURELLEN, (Ph.D., Illinois, 1968; Associate Professor), American Government; Public Policy; Theory and Methodology.

PUCKETT, ROBERT H., (Ph.D., Chicago, 1961; Professor), International Relations; Western Europe; Foreign Policy.

STABLER, JOHN B., (Ph.D., Columbia, 1954; Professor), Comparative Politics: Africa.

ZILLMAN, ROY S., (Ph.D., California at Riverside, 1971; Assistant Professor), Comparative Politics: Latin America.

INDIANA UNIVERSITY
Department of Political Science
Bloomington, Indiana 47401

(812) 337-1208

FOR CATALOGUE WRITE: Director of Graduate Studies
DEGREES OFFERED: M.A., Ph.D.
TUITION, CREDIT HOUR: In-State: $36. Out-of-State: $82.
APPLICATION DEADLINES: For admission: Fall—June 15; Spring—October 15. For financial aid: Fall—February 1; Spring—October 15. Fee required to apply: $15.

Requirements for Admission

VERBAL AND QUANTITATIVE GRE SCORES: Required for both programs. **POLITICAL SCIENCE ADVANCED TEST SCORES:** Required for both programs. **MINIMUM VERBAL-QUANTITATIVE TOTAL EXPECTED FOR BOTH PROGRAMS:** 1200. **MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED FOR BOTH PROGRAMS:** All courses: four-year undergraduate—3.25. Political science courses: four-year undergraduate—3.5.

Financial Aid

PROPORTION OF NEW STUDENTS GETTING AID: 50% Ph.D., 52% M.A. **RANGE OF STIPENDS FOR NEW STUDENTS:** $1500-3000 Ph.D.; M.A. Tuition waiver contingent upon type of aid student receives. **MINIMUM GRE SCORES EXPECTED, VERBAL-QUANTITATIVE TOTAL FOR BOTH PROGRAMS:** 1200. **MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED FOR BOTH PROGRAMS:** All courses, four-year undergraduate—3.25; Political science courses, four-year undergraduate—3.5. **SPECIAL FINANCIAL AID PROGRAMS FOR:** Women, Blacks, Chicanos.

Requirements for Degree

NUMBER OF HOURS OF COURSE CREDIT REQUIRED FOR MASTERS DEGREE: 30. There is an optional language and/or quantitative techniques requirement for students in each program. **PERCENTAGE OF PH.D. STUDENTS TEACHING:** 80%.

Program Description

DEPARTMENTAL ORIENTATION, OBJECTIVES AND EMPHASES: Graduate study in political science at Indiana University is designed to provide the training, the setting, and the encouragement that will enable the student progressively to develop her or his capacity to engage in independent, high-quality scholarship. The program imposes relatively few specific course requirements either at the M.A. or Ph.D. level, providing a flexibility designed to serve the distinctive needs of individual students. Study for the Ph.D. includes a minor field outside of political science, plus two of the following subfields within the department: American government; comparative politics; international politics; political theory and methodology; public policy, law, and administration. A well-organized departmental placement service assists the Ph.D. candidate in finding positions in academic or other public service institutions. A detailed departmental Guide to Graduate Studies is available upon request.

Faculty

BIELASIAK, JACK, (Ph.D., Cornell, 1975; Assistant Professor), Comparative; International; East-European States.

BUEHRIG, EDWARD H., (Ph.D., Chicago, 1942; University Professor), International Organization; International Politics.

CALDWELL, LYNTON K., (Ph.D., Chicago, 1943; Arthur F. Bentley Professor), Environmental Politics; Science and Technology.

CARMINES, EDWARD, (Ph.D., SUNY, Buffalo, 1975; Assistant Professor), Political Psychology; Methodology; Public Opinion and Voting Behavior.

CARTER, BYRUM E., (Ph.D., Wisconsin, 1951; Professor), Political Theory; British Political Institutions; Politics of Higher Education.

CARTER, GWENDOLEN, (Ph.D., Harvard, 1938; Professor), South African Politics; Race Relations; Development.

CHAPMAN, WARNER O., (Ph.D., Virginia, 1950; Professor), American Constitutional Law and History; Jurisprudence; Civil Liberties.

CHRISTOPH, JAMES B., (Ph.D., Minnesota, 1956; Professor), British Politics; West European Politics; Comparative Politics.

COLLIER, DAVID, (Ph.D., Chicago, 1971; Associate Professor), Economic and Social Modernization and Change; Latin American Politics.

***DIAMANT, ALFRED,** (Ph.D., Yale, 1957; Professor), West European Politics; Comparative Bureaucracy; Contemporary Political Theory.

FISHEL, JEFF, (Ph.D., California, Los Angeles, 1970; Associate Professor), American Politics; Political Parties and the Electoral Process; Congress and the Presidency; National Policy Formation and Implementation.

FURNISS, NORMAN, (Ph.D., Harvard, 1971; Associate Professor), Comparative Government; Political Theory; Modernization and Change in Advanced Societies.

GILLESPIE, JOHN V., (Ph.D., Minnesota, 1968; Professor), Empirical Theory; Methodology; Cross-National Research.

HAMMER, DARRELL P., (Ph.D., Columbia, 1962; Professor), Soviet Political System; Russian Political Thought.

HARIK, ILIYA, (Ph.D., Chicago, 1964; Professor), Comparative Politics; Modernization; Middle Eastern Politics.

HERSHEY, MARJORIE R., (Ph.D., Wisconsin, 1972; Assistant Professor), Political Socialization; Campaign Behavior; Public Opinion.

HOOLE, FRANCIS W., (Ph.D., Northwestern, 1970; Associate Professor), International Relations; Quantitative Political Analysis; International Organizations.

JACKSON, EMMA L., (Assistant Professor), Urban Politics; Minority Politics; State and Local Politics.

KELLER, EDMUND J., (Ph.D., Wisconsin, 1974; Assistant Professor), African Politics; Minority Politics; Public Policy.

LIEBENOW, J. GUS, (Ph.D., Northwestern, 1955; Professor), African Politics; Political and Social Modernization; Urbanization.

LOVELL, JOHN P., (Ph.D., Wisconsin, 1962; Professor), American Foreign Policy; Civil-Military Relations; International Relations.

McPHERON, EDWIN, (Ph.D., Indiana, 1946; Associate Professor), Urban Politics; Indiana Politics.

METLAY, DANIEL, (Ph.D. Candidate, California, Berkeley; Lecturer), Organization Theory; Public Administration.

MILLER, WILLIAM L., (Ph.D., Yale, 1958; Professor), Normative American Politics; Ethics and Politics; Religion and Politics.

MONTAPERTO, RONALD N., (Ph.D., Michigan, 1972; Associate Professor), Comparative Politics; Chinese Politics; Japanese Politics.

MORRIS, BERNARD S., (M.A., Yale, 1944; Professor), Soviet Foreign Policy; International Communism; Marxism.

O'MEARA, PATRICK, (Ph.D., Indiana, 1970; Associate Professor), South African Politics; Nationalism; Political Theory.

OSTROM, ELINOR, (Ph.D., California at Los Angeles, 1965; Professor), Public Policy Analysis; Public Goods Allocation; Decision-Making Mechanisms and Strategies.

OSTROM, VINCENT, (Ph.D., California at Los Angeles, 1950; Professor), Empirical Theory and Research; Public Policy Analysis; Urban Government Reform.

RIESELBACH, LEROY N., (Ph.D., Yale, 1964; Professor), American National Government; Legislative Process; Political Psychology.

RITTER, ALAN, (Ph.D., Harvard, 1966; Associate Professor), 19th Century Political Thought; Anarchism; Social Justice.

SIFFIN, WILLIAM J., (Ph.D., Harvard, 1957; Professor), Development and Social Change; Comparative Public Administration; Organization Theory.

STARR, HARVEY, (Ph.D., Yale, 1971; Associate Professor), International Relations; War and Conflict; Foreign Policy.

STRYKER, RICHARD E., (Ph.D., California, Los Angeles, 1970; Associate Professor), International and Comparative Development; Political Economy; Africa and the Third World.

TILTON, TIMOTHY A., (Ph.D., Harvard, 1972; Associate Professor), 18th Century Political Thought; Contemporary German and Swedish Politics.

WEBER, RONALD E., (Ph.D., Syracuse, 1969; Associate Professor), Comparative State Politics; Policy Analysis; Quantitative Political Analysis.

WILLBERN, YORK, (Ph.D., Texas, 1943; University Professor), Urban Administration; Public Administration; State Politics.

ZINNES, DINA A., (Ph.D., Stanford, 1963; Professor), Quantitative International Politics; Mathematical Models of Arms Races.

IOWA STATE UNIVERSITY
Department of Political Science
Ross Hall
Ames, Iowa 50010

(515) 294-3764

DEGREES OFFERED	M.A., M.P.A., M.A.-J.D.
TUITION, ACADEMIC YEAR	In-State: $774. Out-of-State: $1650. Graduate assistants in good standing: $387.
APPLICATION DEADLINES:	For admission: August 15. For financial aid: February 15. Fee required to apply: $10.

Requirements for Admission

VERBAL AND QUANTITATIVE GRE SCORES: Strongly recommended. **POLITICAL SCIENCE ADVANCED TEST SCORES:** Strongly recommended. **MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED:** All courses, four-year undergraduate—2.8 on a 4-point scale. Also required: Language requirement of 1 year or equivalency, statistics.

Financial Aid

PROPORTION OF NEW STUDENTS GETTING AID: 60%. **RANGE OF STIPENDS FOR NEW STUDENTS:** $1575-3375. Students receiving aid pay only tuition charged to in-state students. **MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED:** All courses, four-year undergraduate—3.0 on a 4-point scale. **SPECIAL FINANCIAL AID PROGRAMS FOR:** Blacks.

Requirements for Degree

NUMBER OF HOURS OF COURSE CREDIT REQUIRED FOR MASTERS DEGREE: 45-48. There is an optional language and/or quantitative techniques requirement for students in the program. There is a government internship requirement for masters degree.

Program Description

DEPARTMENTAL ORIENTATION, OBJECTIVES AND EMPHASES: The Master of Arts degree in political science is designed to qualify the candidates for further graduate work in political science or for a number of positions in teaching, public service, and research organizations. In order to reflect this fact, a number of options are available to graduate students: a) thesis option, b) research project papers' option, and c) public administration with internship option. Moreover, in conjunction with Drake Law School, the department offers a J.D.-M.A. program which permits the students to receive, concurrently, a J.D. degree in law and an M.A. degree in political science. In recognition of the importance of adequate preparation for college teaching, the department also offers a teaching package.

In general, the departmental course offerings are in Political Theory and Methods, American Government, State and Local Government, Public Law, Public Policy, Public Administration, Comparative Politics, and International Politics.

Faculty

BERNICK, EMIL LEE, (Ph.D., Oklahoma, 1976; Assistant Professor), Public Administration; Legislative Politics.

BIXENSTINE, BARTON, (Ph.D., Indiana, 1976; Assistant Professor), Methodology; Political Socialization.

BOLES, DONALD, (Ph.D., Wisconsin, 1956; Professor), Public Law.

COATES, PAUL, (M.P.A., Wyoming, 1971; Instructor), Local Government.

DORFMAN, GERALD, (Ph.D., Columbia, 1971; Associate Professor), Comparative Politics: Western Europe; International Law.

HADWIGER, DONALD, (Ph.D., Iowa, 1956; Professor), Presidency; Public Policy Analysis.

HUTTER, JAMES, (Ph.D., Oregon, 1968; Associate Professor), Methodology; Political Behavior.

KIHL, YOUNG, (Ph.D., New York, 1963; Professor), International Relations; Asian Politics.

MANEY, ARDITH, (Ph.D., Columbia, 1975; Assistant Professor), Urban Politics.

McCORMICK, JAMES, (Ph.D., Michigan State, 1973; Assistant Professor), International Relations; American Foreign Policy.

MOSES, JOEL, (Ph.D., Wisconsin, 1972; Associate Professor), Communist Systems, especially Soviet Union.

***OLORUNSOLA, VICTOR,** (Ph.D., Indiana, 1967; Professor), African Politics; Political Development.

OSBUN, LEE ANN, (M.A., Minnesota, 1973; Instructor), Public Administration.

RASMUSSEN, JORGEN, (Ph.D., Wisconsin, 1962; Professor), Comparative Politics: Western Europe.

SCHMIDT, STEFFEN, (Ph.D., Columbia, 1973; Associate Professor), Latin American Politics; Political Leadership.

SHAKESHAFT, A. J., (M.S., Colorado, 1962; Assistant Professor), Political Theory; Judicial Process.

TALBOT, ROSS, (Ph.D., Chicago, 1953; Professor), American Political Theory; Public Policy Analysis.

WESSEL, ROBERT, (Ph.D., Minnesota, 1969; Associate Professor), Public Administration.

WHITMER, JACK, (M.A., Iowa, 1959; Assistant Professor), Local Government; Public Administration.

WIGGINS, CHARLES, (Ph.D., Washington, St. Louis, 1964; Professor), Legislative Politics; State Government.

UNIVERSITY OF IOWA
Department of Political Science
Iowa City, Iowa 52242
(319) 353-4208

FOR CATALOGUE WRITE: Admissions Office
DEGREES OFFERED: M.A., M.A.P.A., Ph.D.
TUITION, ACADEMIC YEAR: In-State: $858. Out-of-State: $1818.
APPLICATION DEADLINES: For admission: June 1. For financial aid: March 1, Fee required to apply: $10.

Requirements for Admission

VERBAL AND QUANTITATIVE GRE SCORES: Required for all programs. **POLITICAL SCIENCE ADVANCED TEST SCORES:** Required for all programs. **MINIMUM VERBAL-QUANTITATIVE TOTAL EXPECTED:** 1100. **MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED FOR ALL PROGRAMS:** All courses, four-year undergraduate—3.0.

Financial Aid

PROPORTION OF NEW STUDENTS GETTING AID: 67% Ph.D., 28% M.A., M.A.P.A. **RANGE OF STIPENDS FOR NEW STUDENTS:** (for half-time stipend) $4250. Tuition waiver contingent upon type of aid student receives. **MINIMUM GRE SCORES EXPECTED, VERBAL-QUANTITATIVE TOTAL FOR ALL PROGRAMS:** 1100. **MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED FOR ALL PROGRAMS:** All courses, four-year undergraduate—3.0.

Requirements for Degree

NUMBER OF HOURS OF COURSE CREDIT REQUIRED FOR MASTERS DEGREE: 30. There is an optional language and/or quantitative techniques requirement for students in the Ph.D. program. There is no language and/or quantitative techniques requirement for students in the Masters programs. **PERCENTAGE OF PH.D. STUDENTS TEACHING:** 32%.

Program Description

DEPARTMENTAL ORIENTATION, OBJECTIVES AND EMPHASES: At the graduate level, the Department emphasizes two programs: (1) the Doctor of Philosophy in political science, which is particularly appropriate for students planning a scholarly academic career in teaching and research; and (2) the Master of Arts in Public Affairs program, which is designed for students who wish to prepare for careers in government service, public affairs, civic education teaching in secondary schools or junior and community colleges, or in the civil rights field in government and housing. The general Master of Arts degree is normally pursued by persons whose ultimate degree objective is the Ph.D.

Faculty

BARKAN, JOEL, (Ph.D., California, Los Angeles, 1970; Associate Professor), Comparative Politics.

BOYNTON, G. ROBERT, (Ph.D., North Carolina, 1964; Professor), Political Behavior; Research Methodology.

CALDEIRA, GREG A., (Ph.D. Candidate, Princeton; Instructor), Public Law; Judicial Processes.

COWART, ANDREW, (Ph.D., Michigan, 1971; Associate Professor), Comparative Public Policy; American Government and Politics.

DAVIS, LANE, (Ph.D., Cornell, 1950; Professor), Political Theory.

JOHNSON, DONALD, (Ph.D., Illinois, 1952; Professor), Political Parties; American Presidency; American Government and Politics.

KELSO, HUGH, (Ph.D., Iowa, 1941; Professor), Foreign Governments; Public and Personnel Administration.

KIM, CHONG LIM, (Ph.D., Oregon, 1968; Professor), Comparative Politics.

LEWIS-BECK, MICHAEL, (Ph.D., Michigan, 1973; Assistant Professor), Public Administration; Organizational Behavior; Public Policy.

LOEWENBERG, GERHARD, (Ph.D., Cornell, 1955; Professor), Comparative Politics.

LUCIER, CHARLES, (Ph.D., Rochester, 1974; Assistant Professor), International Relations; Positive Political Theory.

MADSEN, DOUGLAS, (Ph.D., California at Los Angeles, 1973; Assistant Professor), Public Opinion; Political Behavior.

McCRONE, DONALD, (Ph.D., North Carolina, 1966; Associate Professor), American Government and Politics.

MURRAY, JAMES, (Ph.D., Illinois, 1953; Professor), International Politics.

NELSON, JOHN, (Ph.D. Candidate, North Carolina; Instructor), Political Theory.

PATTERSON, SAMUEL, (Ph.D., Wisconsin, 1959; Professor), American Political Behavior; Comparative Politics.

ROSS, RUSSELL, (Ph.D., Iowa, 1948; Professor), State and Local Government and Politics; Public Administration.

***SNOW, PETER**, (Ph.D., Virginia, 1963; Professor), Comparative Politics.
VAN DYKE, VERNON, (Ph.D., Chicago, 1937; Professor), International Politics.
WAHLKE, JOHN, (Ph.D., Harvard, 1952; Professor), Empirical Political Theory.
WELSH, WILLIAM, (Ph.D., Northwestern, 1965; Professor), Comparative Politics; Empirical Political Theory; Research Methods.

JACKSON STATE UNIVERSITY
Department of Political Science
Jackson, Mississippi 39217

(601) 968-2136

FOR CATALOGUE WRITE:	The Department
DEGREE OFFERED:	M.A.
TUITION:	In-State: $35.50 per semester hour. Non-Resident $77.50 per semester hour.
APPLICATION DEADLINES:	For financial aid: None. Fee required to apply: None.

Requirements for Admission

VERBAL AND QUANTITATIVE GRE SCORES: Required. **MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED:** All courses: Four-year undergraduate—2.4+. Political science courses: Four-year undergraduate—3.0.

Financial Aid

PROPORTION OF NEW STUDENTS GETTING AID: 37%. **RANGE OF STIPENDS FOR NEW STUDENTS:** $600 per year. **MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED:** All courses, four-year undergraduate—2.4; Political science courses, four-year undergraduate—3.0.

Requirements for Degree

NUMBER OF HOURS OF COURSE CREDIT REQUIRED FOR MASTERS DEGREE: 30 M.A. in Political Science, 33 M.A. in Public Policy and Administration. There is an optional language and/or quantitative techniques requirement for students in the M.A. program. There is no language and/or quantitative techniques requirement for students in the M.P.P.A. program.

Program Description

DEPARTMENTAL ORIENTATION, OBJECTIVES AND EMPHASES: The Department of Political Science, a young and dynamic unit of the University, strives to provide a means by which the educational needs of all, including the financially disadvantaged, irrespective of age, political beliefs, race, religion, or sex, may be satisfied. The regular M.A. degree is designed for those who plan on continuing their education or entry into, or continuation of the teaching field.

The M.A. program in Public Policy and Administration is designed primarily for the students who plan on careers in public service. Fundamental concepts and tools of management, combined with the understanding of the relationship between management concepts and public policy form a foundation for the program.

The emphasis in each program is on individual achievement, maximum assistance to students, and special assistance through such activities as internships.

Faculty

HALL, HENRY, (Ph.D., Pittsburgh, 1975; Assistant Professor), Urban Affairs, Public Administration; Human Resources Development.

HARVEY, JAMES C., (Ph.D., Texas, 1958; Professor), Civil Rights and The Presidency; Public Administration; Public Policy.

HOLMES, CHARLES H., (J.D., North Carolina Central, 1975; Assistant Professor), American Government; Legal Education; State and Local Government.

MACK, ALLY F., (M.A., Atlanta, 1964; Assistant Professor), Political Behavior; American Politics; Systems Analysis.

***McLEMORE, LESLIE BURL,** (Ph.D., Massachusetts, 1970; Professor), Black Politics; American Politics; State and Local Government.

MITCHELL, GEORGE T., (Ph.D. Candidate, Northwestern; Assistant Professor), Political Research Methodology; Political Parties; Urban Politics.

ZIFCAK, MICHAEL G., (Ph.D., American, 1970; Associate Professor), International Relations; International Law and Organization; Comparative Government and Politics.

JACKSONVILLE STATE UNIVERSITY
Department of Political Science
Jacksonville, Alabama 36265
(205) 435-9820

FOR CATALOGUE WRITE:	Dean of Admissions
DEGREES OFFERED:	M.A., M.P.A.
TUITION:	$275 per semester or $28 per hour if less than 10 hours taken.
APPLICATION DEADLINES:	For admission: None, except sufficient time must be allowed to examine record of student and approve admission prior to registration for any school term. For financial aid: None. Fee required to apply: $10 (non-refundable).

Requirements for Admission

VERBAL AND QUANTITATIVE GRE SCORES: Required for both programs. **POLITICAL SCIENCE ADVANCED TEST SCORES:** Required for M.A. program only. **MINIMUM VERBAL-QUANTITATIVE TOTAL EXPECTED:** No minimum. **MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED:** All courses: undergraduate degree from accredited institution; Political science courses: undergraduate major.

Financial Aid

Generally not available.

Requirements for Degree

NUMBER OF HOURS OF COURSE CREDIT REQUIRED FOR MASTERS DEGREE: 24-36 M.A., 36 M.P.A. There is no language and/or quantitative techniques requirement for students in these programs.

Faculty

BRUER, THOMAS F., (Ph.D., Tennessee, 1973; Associate Professor), International Relations; Latin America.

BROWDER, JOHN GLEN, (Ph.D., Emory, 1971; Associate Professor), Political Parties; Public Opinion.

DAVIS, HOPE P., (Ph.D., Ball State, 1971; Associate Professor), Public Law; Political Theory.

GILBERT, JERRY, (Ph.D., Texas Tech, 1973; Associate Professor), Soviet Union; National Security.

SAVAGE, RALPH L., (Ph.D., Southern Mississippi; Associate Professor), International Relations; Asian Government.

***SELMAN, J. W.,** (Ph.D., North Carolina, 1955; Professor), State and Local Government; Governments of Western Europe.

SMITH, JERRY L., (Ph.D., Texas Tech, 1970; Associate Professor), Public Administration; Local Government.

WAY, ALMON L., (Ph.D., South Carolina, 1974; Associate Professor), Public Administration; Urban Planning.

JOHNS HOPKINS UNIVERSITY
Department of Political Science
Baltimore, Maryland 21218

(301) 338-7540

FOR CATALOGUE WRITE:	Office of Graduate Admissions
DEGREES OFFERED:	Ph.D.
TUITION, ACADEMIC YEAR:	In-State: $3300. Out-of-State: $3300.
APPLICATION DEADLINES:	For admission: February 15. For financial aid: February 15. Fee required to apply: $20.

Requirements for Admission

VERBAL AND QUANTITATIVE GRE SCORES: Required for both programs. **POLITICAL SCIENCE ADVANCED TEST SCORES:** Required for Ph.D. **MINIMUM VERBAL-QUANTITATIVE TOTAL EXPECTED:** 1200 Ph.D. **MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED:** All courses, four-year undergraduate—3.0 Ph.D., M.A.

Financial Aid

PROPORTION OF NEW STUDENTS GETTING AID: 90% Ph.D. **RANGE OF STIPENDS FOR NEW STUDENTS:** $1000-2000 Ph.D. Tuition waiver contingent upon type of aid student receives.

Requirements for Degree

NUMBER OF COURSE CREDITS REQUIRED FOR MASTERS DEGREE: 7 courses. There is a uniform quantitative techniques and language requirement for students in the program. **PERCENTAGE OF PH.D. STUDENTS TEACHING:** 25%.

Program Description

DEPARTMENTAL ORIENTATION, OBJECTIVES AND EMPHASES: The Department of Political Science seeks to promote understanding of politics and political behavior as well as the institutions and processes through which public policy is formed in varying political systems. The department offers training in American politics, comparative politics, international law and relations, political sociology, political theory, public administration and public policy, public law and judicial behavior, and urban politics. It also offers a separate program leading to B.A. or B.A.-M.A. degrees in International Studies and participates in the activities of the Center for Metropolitan Planning and Research. In addition to its course offerings the department provides opportunities for independent study and research under the guidance of individual faculty members. Students have access to research facilities in Washington in addition to those of the University.

Faculty

ASCHER, WILLIAM, (Ph.D., Yale, 1975; Assistant Professor), Comparative Politics; Political Development.

BLOCH, ENID, (Ph.D., Cornell, 1973; Assistant Professor), Political Theory.

CRENSON, MATTHEW, (Ph.D., Chicago, 1969; Professor), Urban Government and Politics.

CUMMINGS, MILTON C., JR., (Ph.D., Harvard, 1960; Professor), American Parties and Politics.

DIETZE, GOTTFRIED, (Ph.D., Princeton, 1952; Professor), Comparative Government; Western Europe and Latin America; Constitutional Government.

FLATHMAN, RICHARD, (Ph.D., California at Berkeley, 1961; Professor), Political Philosophy.

HARTSOCK, NANCY, (Ph.D., Chicago, 1972; Assistant Professor), Political Theory.

HOWARD, J. WOODFORD, JR., (Ph.D., Princeton, 1959; Professor), Public Law; Judicial Process.

KATZ, RICHARD S., (Ph.D., Yale, 1974; Assistant Professor), Quantitative Methods; Comparative Politics of Western Democracies; Empirical Political Theory.

LISKA, GEORGE, (Ph.D., Harvard, 1955; Professor), International Organization and Politics; Diplomacy; Foreign Policy.

LUTTWAK, EDWARD N., (Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1975), International Politics; Military Power and National Security.

PEABODY, ROBERT L., (Ph.D., Stanford, 1960; Professor), American Politics; Legislative Process; Collective Decisions.

PFEFFER, RICHARD M., (Ph.D., Harvard, 1970; Associate Professor), Chinese Government and Politics; Political Development in Asia.

ROURKE, FRANCIS E., (Ph.D., Minnesota, 1952; Professor), Public Administration and Public Policy; The President and the Executive Process.

SERFATY, SIMON, (Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1967; Visiting Associate Professor), International Law; International Politics; Foreign Policy.

***TUCKER, ROBERT W.,** (Ph.D., California, Berkeley, 1949; Professor), International Law; International Politics; Foreign Policy.

THE JOHNS HOPKINS UNIVERSITY

School of Advanced International Studies

1740 Massachusetts Avenue, N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20036

(202) 785-6200

FOR CATALOGUE WRITE: Office of Admissions
DEGREES OFFERED: M.A., M.I.P.P., Ph.D.
TUITION, ACADEMIC YEAR: $3500.
APPLICATION DEADLINE: For admission: February 15. For financial aid: February 15. Fee required to apply: $20.

Requirements for Admission

MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED: All courses: Four-year undergraduate–3.0 M.A., M.I.P.P.; last two years undergraduate–3.3 M.A., M.I.P.P. Political science courses: Four-year undergraduate–3.3 M.A., M.I.P.P.; last two years undergraduate–3.45 M.A., M.I.P.P.

Financial Aid

PROPORTION OF NEW STUDENTS GETTING AID: 80% Ph.D., 45% M.A. **RANGE OF STIPENDS FOR NEW STUDENTS:** $330-5000 Ph.D.; $500-3300 M.A. Students do not receive financial aid. Students receiving aid do have to pay full tuition. **MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED:** All courses, four-year undergraduate–3.3 M.A., M.I.P.P.; Political science courses, four-year undergraduate–3.5 M.A., M.I.P.P. **SPECIAL FINANCIAL AID PROGRAMS FOR:** Blacks, Chicanos for M.A.

Requirements for Degree

NUMBER OF HOURS OF COURSE CREDIT REQUIRED FOR MASTERS DEGREE: 64. There is a uniform language requirement for students in each program. **PERCENTAGE OF PH.D. STUDENTS TEACHING: 30%.**

Program Description

DEPARTMENTAL ORIENTATION, OBJECTIVES AND EMPHASES: The Washington, D.C. location provides SAIS with a special opportunity to bring the worlds of theory and practice into contact. The School's goal is to provide an interdisciplinary understanding of the nature of international relations and the more significant factors that determine the international scene. The program aims for breadth and balance,encouraging the overview while providing a degree of specialization as appropriate to the interests of individual students. The objective of the School is to equip its graduates with the analytical skills necessary to pursue a diverse range of careers in international service with a high degree of professional competence.

SAIS offers graduate programs leading to the M.A. and Ph.D. degrees. The Ph.D. program is available to those who have received the SAIS M.A. degree and to those from other institutions who have received an M.A. degree in international relations, or in a related social science. The M.A. program generally takes two years to complete and permits a high degree of flexibility in course choice. Some 90 semester courses plus language instruction are offered. Instruction normally follows the seminar method, except in basic survey courses. Students are expected to acquire a knowledge of international economics, and to meet prescribed requirements in any of the following fields: American diplomatic history; comparative government and politics; geographic area studies; international law; international organization; and international politics. Each student's program will stress coherence between undergraduate and graduate programs and will be developed according to their background, personal interests, and career objectives. Students with a strong interest in European affairs or those who have never spent an extended period abroad are advised to spend one of their two years at the School's Bologna Center in Italy.

The School requires the M.A. degree candidate to become fluent in the oral and written use of one foreign language. No thesis is required for the M.A. degree, but all M.A. candidates must pass a comprehensive oral examination at the end of the two-year program.

Faculty

ANTHONY, JOHN DUKE, (Johns Hopkins, SAIS; Assistant Professor), Middle East Studies.
BROWN, SEYOM, (Ph.D., Chicago, 1963; Adjunct Professor), American Foreign Policy.
CALLEO, DAVID P., (Ph.D., Yale; Professor), European Studies.
DINERSTEIN, HERBERT S., (Ph.D., Harvard; Andrew W. Mellon Foundation Professor), Soviet Studies.
FRANK, ISIAH, (Ph.D., Columbia; William L. Clayton Professor), International Economics.
GLEIJESES, PIERO, (Ph.D., Graduate Institute of International Studies in Geneva; Assistant Professor), Latin American Studies.
HANSEN, ROGER D., (Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, SAIS; Associate Professor), International Law and Organization.
HARRISON, MICHAEL M., (Ph.D., Columbia; Assistant Professor), European Studies.
HOLLICK, ANN L., (Ph.D., Johns Hopkins; Assistant Professor), American Foreign Policy.
KHADDURI, MAJID, (Ph.D., Chicago; University Distinguished Research Professor), Middle East Studies.
LISKA, GEORGE, (Ph.D., Charles University, Prague; Ph.D., Harvard; Professor), Foreign Policy Research.
LYSTAD, ROBERT A., (Ph.D., Northwestern; Professor), African Studies.
McKAY, VERNON, (Ph.D., Cornell, 1939; Frances P. Bolton Professor), African Studies.
NELSON, JOAN M., (Ph.D., Harvard, 1960; Associate Professor), Comparative Politics.
***OSGOOD, ROBERT E.,** (Ph.D., Harvard; Christian A. Herter Professor), American Foreign Policy.
PARROTT, BRUCE, (Ph.D. Candidate, Columbia; Assistant Professor), Soviet Studies.

PEARSON, CHARLES, (Ph.D., Cornell; Associate Professor), International Economics.
REARDON-ANDERSON, JAMES, (Ph.D., Columbia; Assistant Professor), Asian Studies.
RIEDEL, JAMES C., (Ph.D., California, Davis; Assistant Professor), International Economics.
ROETT, RIORDAN, (Ph.D., Columbia; Associate Professor), Latin American Studies.
SCHWEBEL, STEPHEN M., (Cambridge University; Edward B. Burling Professor), International Law and Organization.
SERFATY, SIMON, (Ph.D., Johns Hopkins; Associate Professor), International Relations.
SOCHOR, ZENOVIA A., (Ph.D., Columbia, 1977; Assistant Professor), Soviet Studies.
SWANSON, ROGER FRANK, (Ph.D., American; Assistant Professor), Canadian Studies.
THAYER, NATHANIEL B., (Ph.D., Columbia; Associate Professor), Asian Studies.
TUCKER, ROBERT W., (Ph.D., California, 1949; Professor), Foreign Policy.

KANSAS STATE UNIVERSITY

Department of Political Science

Kedzie Hall 204
Manhattan, Kansas 66506
(913) 532-6842

FOR CATALOGUE WRITE:	Admissions & Records
DEGREE OFFERED:	M.A.
TUITION:	In-State: $345 per semester. Out-of-State: $840 per semester.
DEADLINE APPLICATIONS:	For admission: August 1 (fall), December 1 (spring). For financial aid: March 15. Fee required to apply: None.

Requirements for Admission

MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED: All courses: four-year undergraduate–3.0; last two years undergraduate–3.0. Political science courses: four-year undergraduate–3.0; last two years undergraduate–3.0.

Financial Aid

RANGE OF STIPENDS FOR NEW STUDENTS: $3000-3735. Tuition waiver contingent upon type of aid student receives. **MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED:** All courses, four-year undergraduate–3.5; Political science courses, four-year undergraduate–3.5.

Requirements for Degree

NUMBER OF HOURS OF COURSE CREDIT REQUIRED FOR MASTERS DEGREE: 30-32. There is a uniform quantitative techniques requirement for students in the program.

Program Description

DEPARTMENTAL ORIENTATION, OBJECTIVES AND EMPHASES: The objective of the M.A. program is to serve as a stepping stone toward candidacy for the doctoral degree. The training is also useful for prospective junior college teachers, civil servants or foreign service officers.

Faculty

ALTHOFF, PHILLIP S., (Ph.D., Iowa, 1970; Associate Professor), State and Local Politics; Latin American Politics.
DOUGLAS, LOUIS H., (Ph.D., Nebraska, 1949; Professor), Public Policy; Community Development.

GUSTAFSON, MERLIN D., (Ph.D., Nebraska, 1956; Associate Professor), Political Theory; Civil Liberties.

HAJDA, JOSEPH, (Ph.D., Indiana, 1955; Associate Professor), International Relations and Organization; United States Foreign Policy.

IYENGAR, SHANTO, (Ph.D., Iowa, 1972; Assistant Professor), Public Opinion; Political Parties; Research Methods.

LINFORD, ORMA, (Ph.D., Wisconsin, 1964; Assistant Professor), Public Law; Judicial Process.

LOSS, RICHARD J., (Ph.D., Cornell, 1971; Assistant Professor), American Presidency; American Political Thought.

LYNN, NAOMI B., (Ph.D., Kansas, 1970; Associate Professor), Public Administration; International Relations.

RICHTER, WILLIAM L., (Ph.D., Chicago, 1968; Associate Professor), South Asian Politics; Political Thought.

SLOAN, THOMAS J., (Ph.D., North Carolina, 1974; Assistant Professor), International Politics; European Politics.

***SULEIMAN, MICHAEL W.,** (Ph.D., Wisconsin, 1965; Professor), Middle East Politics; Political Socialization; Parties.

UNEKIS, JOSEPH K., (Ph.D., Indiana, 1977; Assistant Professor), Legislative Behavior; Public Opinion and Political Socialization.

WILLIAMS, T. ALDEN, (Ph.D., North Carolina, 1964; Associate Professor), International Communication; Comparative Security Policies.

THE UNIVERSITY OF KANSAS
Department of Political Science
Lawrence, Kansas 66045

(913) 864-3523

FOR CATALOGUE WRITE:	Department for Guide
DEGREES OFFERED	M.A., M.P.A., Ph.D.
TUITION, ACADEMIC YEAR:	In-State: $684. Out-of-State: $1674.
APPLICATION DEADLINES:	For admission: July 15. For financial aid: February 15.

Requirements for Admission

VERBAL, QUANTITATIVE AND ANALYTICAL GRE SCORES: Required for Ph.D., M.A. **POLITICAL SCIENCE ADVANCED TEST SCORES:** Required for Ph.D., M.A. **MINIMUM VERBAL-QUANTITATIVE TOTAL EXPECTED:** 1100 Ph.D., M.A. **MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED:** All courses: 3.0 Ph.D., M.A., M.P.A.; last two years undergraduate–3.0 Ph.D., M.A. Political science courses: Four-year undergraduate–3.0 Ph.D., M.A.; last two years undergraduate–3.0 Ph.D., M.A.

Financial Aid

PROPORTION OF NEW STUDENTS GETTING AID: 10% Ph.D., M.A., M.P.A. **RANGE OF STIPENDS FOR NEW STUDENTS:** $500-4000 Ph.D.; $500-3000 M.A.; $1200-5000 M.P.A. Tuition waiver contingent upon type of aid student receives in Ph.D. and M.A. programs. **MINIMUM GRE SCORES EXPECTED, VERBAL-QUANTITATIVE TOTAL:** 1100 Ph.D., M.A. **MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED:** All courses, four-year undergraduate–3.0 Ph.D., M.A., M.P.A.; Political science courses, four-year undergraduate–3.0 Ph.D., M.A. **SPECIAL FINANCIAL AID PROGRAMS FOR:** Women, Blacks, Chicanos for M.P.A. program.

Requirements for Degree

NUMBER OF HOURS OF COURSE CREDIT REQUIRED FOR MASTERS DEGREE: 30 M.A.; 36 M.P.A. There is an optional language and/or quantitative techniques requirement for students in the Ph.D. program. There is no language and/or quantitative techniques requirement for students in the M.A. program. There is a government

internship requirement for M.P.A. degree. PERCENTAGE OF PH.D. STUDENTS TEACHING: 40%.

Program Description

DEPARTMENTAL ORIENTATION, OBJECTIVES AND EMPHASES: The core of the M.P.A. program involves concentrations in urban management, state government administration and health care organization and management. In addition a general management concentration offers an opportunity for students with other specialized interests to develop a program consistent with those interests. The objective of the M.A. program is to train students for positions in business or government, junior college teaching and/or to serve as a stepping stone toward candidacy for the doctoral degree. The Ph.D. program is designed to train political scientists for teaching, research, and government services. 90% of our Ph.D. graduates are placed in college teaching positions. The Ph.D. program introduces students to the traditional theoretical approach to political science and thoroughly trains students in quantitative research techniques.

Faculty

CIGLER, ALLAN, (Ph.D., Indiana, 1973; Associate Professor), Contemporary Political Systems; American Political Behavior and Methodology.

DAVIS, RAYMOND G., (Ph.D., California, Davis, 1972; Assistant Professor), Public Administration: Organization Theory; Comparative Administration; Administration and Public Policy.

DENHARDT, ROBERT B., (Ph.D., Kentucky, 1968; Associate Professor), Organization Theory and Behavior; Bureaucratic Socialization.

DRURY, JAMES W., (Ph.D., Princeton, 1948; Professor), Public Administration; State and Local Government; Personnel Administration.

EDWARDS, J. TERRY, (Ph.D., Florida State, 1972; Assistant Professor), Public Administration; Public Financial Systems.

FIELDS, J. ELDON, (Ph.D., Stanford, 1942; Professor), Political Theory: Normative Theory and Western Political Thought.

FRANCISCO, RONALD A., (Ph.D., Illinois, 1977; Assistant Professor), International Relations; Western European Comparative Political Systems.

***GETTER, RUSSELL,** (Ph.D., Wisconsin, Milwaukee, 1973; Associate Professor), Comparative State Politics; Urban Politics and Administration; Methodology.

HARDER, MARVIN A., (Ph.D., Columbia, 1959; Professor), U.S. Political System: Legislative and Executive Behavior.

HELLER, FRANCIS H., (J.D., Virginia, 1941; Ph.D., Virginia, 1948; Professor), Constitutional Law; The Presidency; Comparative Governments (Western Europe).

KELLER, LAWRENCE F., (Ph.D., American, 1976; Assistant Professor), Public Administration; Administrative Law; Resource Policy.

KETZEL, CLIFFORD P., (Ph.D., California, Berkeley, 1954; Professor), American Foreign Policy and International Relations; National Security Policy.

LAIRD, ROY D., (Ph.D., Washington, 1956; Professor), Soviet Government and Politics; Politics of World Hunger.

LANDE, CARL H., (Ph.D., Harvard, 1958; Professor), Comparative Politics of Southeast and East Asia.

LEE, CHAE JIN, (Ph.D., California, Los Angeles, 1966; Professor), International Relations and Comparative Politics.

LUJAN, HERMAN D., (Ph.D., Idaho, 1964; Professor), Research Methodology; Contemporary Political Systems: U.S., Comparative Public Policy.

MASUDA, JAMES M., (Ph.D., Iowa, 1975; Assistant Professor), Constitutional Law; Judicial Behavior.

MILWARD, H. BRINTON, JR., (M.A., Ohio State, 1973; Acting Assistant Professor), Fiscal Administration and Policy Process; Intergovernmental Relations; Personnel Administration.

NALBANDIAN, JOHN, (Ph.D., Southern California, 1977; Assistant Professor), Public Administration.

NEHRING, EARL A., (Ph.D., California, Los Angeles, 1958; Professor), American Political Parties and Legislatures; State and Local Politics.

PALUMBO, DENNIS J., (Ph.D., Chicago, 1960; Professor), Urban Politics; Statistics-Methodology; Organization Theory.

PIEKALKIEWICZ, JAROSLAW A., (Ph.D., Indiana, 1963; Professor), Comparative Authoritarian Systems; Contemporary Political Systems: East Central Europe.

SCHUMAKER, PAUL D., (Ph.D., Wisconsin, 1973; Assistant Professor), Empirical Political Theory.

SWANSON, CHERYL G., (Ph.D., Oklahoma, 1977; Assistant Professor), Urban Policy Analysis; Organization Theory; State and Local Government.

TAYLOR, GEORGE A., (Ph.D., Georgia, 1977; Assistant Professor), Urban Administration; Policy Analysis; Organization Theory; Administrative Behavior.

TITUS, JAMES E., (Ph.D., Wisconsin, 1957; Professor), American Government; American Political Thought; Political Inquiry.

TOMASEK, ROBERT D., (Ph.D., Michigan, 1957; Professor), Contemporary Political Systems: Latin American Political Systems; Theories and Methodologies of International Relations.

WILLNER, ANN RUTH, (Ph.D., Chicago, 1961; Professor), Contemporary Political Systems; Southeast Asia; Political Leadership; Politics of Developing Nations.

KENT STATE UNIVERSITY
Department of Political Science
Kent, Ohio 44242
(216) 672-2060

FOR CATALOGUE WRITE: Admissions Office
DEGREES OFFERED: M.A.; Ph.D.
TUITION, ACADEMIC YEAR: In-State: $1098. Out-of-State: $2298.
APPLICATION DEADLINES: For admission: March 15. For financial aid: March 15. Fee required to apply: $10.

Requirements for Admission

VERBAL AND QUANTITATIVE GRE SCORES: Required for Ph.D. **POLITICAL SCIENCE ADVANCED TEST SCORES:** Required for Ph.D. **MINIMUM VERBAL-QUANTITATIVE TOTAL EXPECTED:** 1100 Ph.D. **MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED FOR BOTH PROGRAMS:** All courses: four-year undergraduate—3.0; last two years undergraduate—3.0. Political science courses: four-year undergraduate—3.0; last two years undergraduate—3.0.

Financial Aid

PROPORTION OF NEW STUDENTS GETTING AID: 75% Ph.D.; 50% M.A. **RANGE OF STIPENDS FOR NEW STUDENTS:** $3300-$4000 Ph.D.; $2800-$3100 M.A. Students receiving aid do not have to pay tuition. **MINIMUM GRE SCORES EXPECTED, VERBAL-QUANTITATIVE TOTAL:** 1100 for both programs. **MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED:** All courses, four-year undergraduate: 3.3 Ph.D.; 3.2 M.A. Political science courses, four-year undergraduate: 3.3 Ph.D.; 3.2 M.A. **SPECIAL FINANCIAL AID PROGRAMS FOR:** Blacks, Chicanos.

Requirements for Degree

NUMBER OF HOURS OF COURSE CREDIT REQUIRED FOR MASTERS DEGREE: 48. There is a uniform quantitative techniques requirement for students in the M.A. program. There is an optional language and/or quantitative techniques requirement for students in the Ph.D. program. **PERCENTAGE OF PH.D. STUDENTS TEACHING:** 100%.

Program Description

DEPARTMENTAL ORIENTATION, OBJECTIVES AND EMPHASES: The M.A. program is designed to serve a variety of student career interests: teaching careers at the secondary or community college levels; employment in local, state, or national government. A variety of non-thesis options are available to students in the M.A. program, depending upon the student's needs. The Ph.D. program is designed to prepare professional political scientists for teaching and research, although students with a major field in public administration have gone into government careers. Special emphasis is given in the program to preparing graduates to be effective teachers. A new public policy field has been added, which is interdisciplinary in scope and seeks to develop policy analysis skills as well as substantive knowledge.

Faculty

ALBA, VICTOR, (Ph.D., Barcelona, 1936; Associate Professor), Latin America.

BEST, JAMES, (Ph.D., North Carolina, 1965; Associate Professor), American Government.

BETTS, GEORGE, (Ph.D., Syracuse, 1953; Professor), American Government.

BOCZEK, BOLESLAW A., (Ph.D., Harvard, 1960; Professor), International Relations.

BROWN, STEVEN R., (Ph.D., Missouri, 1967; Associate Professor), Methodology; Political Behavior.

CLAWSON, ROBERT W., (Ph.D., California, 1968; Associate Professor), Soviet Union.

COKE, JAMES G., (Ph.D., Minnesota, 1956; Professor), Urban Studies.

COLTON, KENNETH E., (Ph.D., American, 1968; Associate Professor), Governments of Asia.

CRAIG, RICHARD B., (Ph.D., Missouri, 1969; Associate Professor), Latin America.

CROSSLAND, PETER, (Ph.D., Duke, 1966; Assistant Professor), American Politics.

EASTMAN, GEORGE W., (Ed.D., Michigan State, 1964; Professor), State and Local Government.

FISHEL, MURRAY, (Ph.D., Denver, 1968; Associate Professor), Africa.

GARGAN, JOHN J., (Ph.D., Syracuse, 1967; Associate Professor), Urban Studies.

HARRIS, LOUIS K., (Ph.D., California, 1956; Professor), Governments of Latin America.

HENSLEY, THOMAS R., (Ph.D., Iowa, 1969; Associate Professor), International Relations.

KELLER, GORDON W., (Ph.D., Syracuse, 1968; Associate Professor), American Political Ideas.

LANDER, BYRON G., (Ph.D., Missouri, 1967; Associate Professor), Public Law.

LOGUE, JOHN A., (Ph.D., Princeton, 1976; Assistant Professor), Comparative Europe.

MEADE, MARVIN, (Ph.D., Southern California, 1968; Associate Professor), Public Administration.

ORENSTEIN, JEFFREY, (Ph.D., Wisconsin), Political Theory.

SEGALL, ANNETTE L., (Ph.D., Case Western Reserve, 1975; Assistant Professor), American Government.

STEUERNAGEL, GERTRUDE A., (Ph.D., Maryland, 1975; Visiting Assistant Professor), Political Theory.

***TAYLOR, RICHARD W.**, (Ph.D., Illinois, 1950; Professor), Political Theory.

UNIVERSITY OF KENTUCKY
Department of Political Science
Lexington, Kentucky 40506
(606) 257-1771

FOR CATALOGUE WRITE: Graduate School Admissions Office
DEGREES OFFERED: M.A., Ph.D.
TUITION, ACADEMIC YEAR: In-State: $610. Out-of-State: $1600.
APPLICATION DEADLINES: For admission: June 15. For financial aid: February 1. Fee required to apply: None.

Requirements for Admission

VERBAL AND QUANTITATIVE GRE SCORES: Required for both programs. **MINIMUM VERBAL-QUANTITATIVE TOTAL EXPECTED:** 1100 Ph.D.; 1000 M.A. **MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED FOR BOTH PROGRAMS:** All courses: Four-year undergraduate–3.0; last two years undergraduate–3.0. Political science courses: Four-year undergraduate–3.0; last two years undergraduate–3.0.

Financial Aid

PROPORTION OF NEW STUDENTS GETTING AID: 70% Ph.D.; 0% M.A. **RANGE OF STIPENDS FOR NEW STUDENTS:** $3200-3400 Ph.D. Students receiving aid pay only tuition charged to in-state students. **MINIMUM GRE SCORES EXPECTED, VERBAL-QUANTITATIVE TOTAL:** 1150 Ph.D. **MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED:** All courses, four-year undergraduate–3.2 Ph.D.; Political science courses, four-year undergraduate–3.2 Ph.D.

Requirements for Degree

NUMBER OF HOURS OF COURSE CREDIT REQUIRED FOR MASTERS DEGREE: 24. There is a uniform quantitative techniques AND language requirement for students in the Ph.D. program. There is an optional language and/or quantitative techniques requirement for students in the M.A. program. **PERCENTAGE OF PH.D. STUDENTS TEACHING: 80%.**

Program Description

DEPARTMENTAL ORIENTATION, OBJECTIVES AND EMPHASES: Primary emphasis is placed on the Ph.D. degree. This program trains persons for academic teaching-research positions and public agency research positions. The program is very flexible in number of required hours, etc. The faculty-student ratio approaches 1:1. Much individualized, tutorial instruction is available. Students are involved in faculty research. Though a number of specializations are available, some substantive breadth of study is required. Nearly all students do some teaching during their careers and most eventually have full and independent responsibility for an undergraduate course.

The general M.A. curriculum is extremely flexible and has been adapted to a great variety of individual needs. A particular program is worked out for each student. Government service, teaching, and private business careers attract most graduates. The department participates in a joint M.P.A. program. The M.A. in practical politics features instruction in the organization and direction of election campaigns or training in achieving access to public policy making processes.

Faculty

- ***BAER, MICHAEL A.**, (Ph.D., Oregon, 1968; Associate Professor), State Government; Interest Groups; Methodology.
- **CANON, BRADLEY C.**, (Ph.D., Wisconsin, 1967; Associate Professor), Judicial Process; Constitutional Law; Administrative Politics.
- **COLEMAN, KENNETH**, (Ph.D., North Carolina, 1970; Associate Professor), Latin American Politics; Comparative Political Development.
- **DAVIS, B. VINCENT**, (Ph.D., Princeton, 1961; Professor), International Relations; American Diplomacy; National Security Policies.
- **EAST, MAURICE A.**, (Ph.D., Princeton, 1969; Associate Professor), International Relations; International Organization.
- **ELLING, RICHARD C.**, (Ph.D., Wisconsin, 1975; Assistant Professor), Public Administration; Administrative Politics; State Government.
- **GADBOIS, GEORGE H.**, (Ph.D., Duke, 1965; Associate Professor), South Asia Politics; Comparative Political Development; Comparative Judicial Processes.
- **GROSS, DONALD**, (Ph.D., Iowa, 1976; Assistant Professor), Political Behavior; Legislative Process; Presidency; Parties.
- **JAROS, DEAN**, (Ph.D., Vanderbilt, 1966; Professor), Political Socialization; Political Behavior; Public Opinion.
- **JEWELL, MALCOLM E.**, (Ph.D., Pennsylvania State, 1958; Professor), Legislative Process and Behavior; State Government; Political Parties.
- **LIKENS, THOMAS W.**, (Ph.D., Washington, 1977; Assistant Professor), Methodology; Empirical Theory; Public Policy.
- **LYONS, WILLIAM E.**, (Ph.D., Pennsylvania State, 1965; Associate Professor), Urban Politics; Political Behavior; British and Commonwealth Government.
- **MINGST, KAREN**, (Ph.D., Wisconsin, 1973; Assistant Professor), International Law and Organizations; International Relations; African Politics.
- **NELSON, DANIEL N.**, (Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1975; Assistant Professor), Comparative Politics; Eastern European Politics.
- **PATTERSON, JOHN W.**, (Ph.D., SUNY at Buffalo, 1972; Assistant Professor), Public Opinion; Political Psychology; Voting Behavior.
- **REID, HERBERT**, (Ph.D., North Carolina, 1968; Associate Professor), Normative Political Philosophy; Cultural Hermenutics.
- **ROEDER, PHILIP**, (Ph.D., Florida State, 1973; Assistant Professor), Public Policy; State Government; Administrative Politics.
- **ULMER, S. SIDNEY**, (Ph.D., Duke, 1956; Professor), Judicial Behavior and Processes; Constitutional Law; Political Behavior.
- **VANLANDINGHAM, KENNETH E.**, (Ph.D., Illinois, 1950; Associate Professor), Municipal Government; Rural Local Government.
- **WANAT, JOHN**, (Ph.D., Illinois, 1971; Associate Professor), Public Administration; Budgetary Process; Political Behavior.
- **YANARELLA, ERNEST**, (Ph.D., North Carolina, 1971; Associate Professor), Normative Political Philosophy; Philosophy of Science; National Security Policies.

KUTZTOWN STATE COLLEGE
Department of Political Science
Kutztown, Pennsylvania 19530
(215) 683-3511

FOR CATALOGUE WRITE:	Graduate Office
DEGREES OFFERED:	M.A. in Political Science; M.P.A. pending
TUITION:	In-State: $42 per semester hour. Out-of-State: $46 per semester hour.
APPLICATION DEADLINES:	For admission: None. For financial aid: Early in Spring. Fee required to apply: $10 processing fee.

Requirements for Admission

VERBAL AND QUANTITATIVE GRE SCORES: Not required if applicant has 3.0 cumulative. **MINIMUM VERBAL-QUANTITATIVE TOTAL EXPECTED:** Normal to high range. **MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED:** All courses, four-year undergraduate–3.0.

Financial Aid

PROPORTION OF NEW STUDENTS GETTING AID: 4%. RANGE OF STIPENDS FOR NEW STUDENTS: $2705 for graduate assistants. Students receiving aid do not have to pay tuition. **MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED:** All courses, four-year undergraduate–3.0.

Requirements for Degree

NUMBER OF HOURS OF COURSE CREDIT REQUIRED FOR MASTERS DEGREE: 30 semester hours. No language or quantitative techniques required in the program, but applicants must have 4 undergraduate semesters of a foreign language or a course in statistics or equivalency before admission to candidacy.

Program Description

DEPARTMENTAL ORIENTATION, OBJECTIVES AND EMPHASES: The degree requires 30 semester hours of graduate study including PolS 503 (Thesis, 6 semester hours) and either SocS 508 or SocS 517. All courses are three semester hours. The remaining 21 semester hours may consist of several alternatives: entirely political science; political science and up to six semester hours selected from anthropology, economics, geography, history, sociology or social science; 12 semester hours of political science and nine semester hours from other disciplines, the whole of which is selected to form an integrated and meaningful program. Each instance of the last alternative must be approved by the graduate faculty in political science before the student's admission to candidacy.

A Master of Public Administration degree program is pending approval by the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania.

Faculty

*CLOSE, RICHARD B., (Ph.D., Massachusetts, 1967; Professor), Comparative Political Systems; Political Theory; Jurisprudence.

DIXON, ALBERT, (Ph.D., California, Berkeley, 1968; Professor), American Government; Political Theory; Environmental Policy

KLUCSARITS, WILLIAM J., (M.A., Catholic, 1962; Associate Professor), Municipal Studies; Public Administration; Legislative Process.

PARTEL, ROBERT A., (M.A., Lehigh, 1966; Associate Professor), American Government; Constitutional Law; Civil Liberties.

TREADWAY, JACK M., (M.A., Arizona State, 1967; Assistant Professor), Urban Government; Public Policy Analysis; Public Administration.

WHITCOMB, ROGER S., (Ph.D., American, 1968; Professor), International Relations; Organization and Law; American Foreign Policy.

LAMAR UNIVERSITY
Department of Government
Beaumont, Texas 77710
(713) 838-8416

FOR CATALOGUE WRITE:	Department of Government
DEGREES OFFERED:	M.A., M.P.A.
TUITION, ACADEMIC YEAR:	In-State: $148. Out-of-State: $578.
APPLICATION DEADLINES:	For admission: August 22 (international students: June 15). For financial aid: Different dates. Fee required to apply: None.

Requirements for Admission

VERBAL AND QUANTITATIVE GRE SCORES: Required. **MINIMUM VERBAL-QUANTITATIVE TOTAL EXPECTED:** 720. **MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED:** All courses, four-year undergraduate–2.5/4; Political science courses, four-year undergraduate–2.5/4.

Financial Aid

PROPORTION OF NEW STUDENTS GETTING AID: 20%. **RANGE OF STIPENDS FOR NEW STUDENTS:** $3600-4780. Students receiving aid pay only tuition charged to in-state students. **MINIMUM GRE SCORES EXPECTED, VERBAL-QUANTITATIVE TOTAL:** 720. **MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED:** All courses, four-year undergraduate–3.0/4; Political science courses, four-year undergraduate–3.0/4.

Requirements for Degree

NUMBER OF HOURS OF COURSE CREDIT REQUIRED FOR MASTERS DEGREE: 30 M.A., 36 M.P.A. There is a uniform language requirement for students in the M.A. program. There is a uniform quantitative techniques requirement for students in the M.P.A. program. There is a government internship requirement for students in the M.P.A. program.

Program Description

DEPARTMENTAL ORIENTATION, OBJECTIVES AND EMPHASES: The Department of Government offers a graduate program leading to the Master of Arts (M.A.) and the Master of Public Administration (M.P.A.) degrees.

MASTER OF ARTS. This degree is intended to train professionally competent political scientists and emphasizes the acquisition of the skills and knowledge to qualify the student to teach, to perform research, to undertake an active political career, and/or to carry on other roles in the profession of political science.

MASTER OF PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION. This degree provides the student with a comprehensive background in public administration in preparation for service as an administrator in a public agency, federal, state, regional, and local.

Faculty

DRURY, BRUCE R., (Ph.D., Florida, 1973; Associate Professor), Comparative Politics: The Developing Areas.

DUBOSE, ELBERT T., JR., (Ph.D., Oklahoma, 1974; Assistant Professor), Public Administration; American Political Process; State and Local Politics.

LANIER, BOYD L., (Ph.D., Florida State, 1970; Associate Professor), International Relations and Organization.

PEARSON, WILLIAM M., (Ph.D., Louisiana, 1969; Associate Professor), Public Administration; American Political Process; Urban Politics.

***STEVENS, MANFRED,** (Ph.D., Michigan, 1960; Professor), Comparative Politics: The Developed Areas.

TUCKER, WILLIAM R., (Ph.D., Geneva, 1950; Professor), Political Philosophy.

UTTER, GLENN H., (Ph.D., SUNY, Buffalo, 1974; Assistant Professor), Scope and Methods, American Political Process.

LEHIGH UNIVERSITY
Department of Government

Maginnes Hall #9
Bethlehem, Pennsylvania 18015
(215) 691-7000

DEGREES OFFERED:	M.P.A., M.A., D.A.
TUITION, ACADEMIC YEAR:	In-State: $3825. Out-of-State: $3825.
APPLICATION DEADLINES:	For admission: March 15. For financial aid: February 1. Fee required to apply: $10.

Requirements for Admission

MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED: All courses: Four-year undergraduate–2.75; last two years undergraduate–3.0. Political science courses: Four-year undergraduate–3.0; last two years undergraduate–3.0.

Financial Aid

PROPORTION OF NEW STUDENTS GETTING AID: 50%. **RANGE OF STIPENDS FOR NEW STUDENTS:** $3000. Students receiving aid do not have to pay tuition. **MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED:** All courses, four-year undergraduate–3.0; Political science courses, four-year undergraduate–3.5. **SPECIAL FINANCIAL AID PROGRAMS FOR:** Blacks, Chicanos.

Requirements for Degree

NUMBER OF HOURS OF COURSE CREDIT REQUIRED FOR MASTERS DEGREE: 30. There is a uniform quantitative techniques requirement for students in each program.

Program Description

DEPARTMENTAL ORIENTATION, OBJECTIVES AND EMPHASES: The Government Department offers a graduate program leading to the Doctor of Arts (D.A.) and the Master of Arts (M.A.) degrees.

MASTER OF ARTS. This degree is available for students interested in a variety of vocations. Principally, M.A. candidates prepare for careers in local, state or national government; public school teaching; and governmental and private research programs.

MASTER OF PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION. This multi-disciplinary program provides the student the opportunity to take courses in several departments. The five-course core emphasizes budgeting, administrative law, and quantitative methods.

DOCTOR OF ARTS. The Government Department offers a graduate program leading to the Doctor of Arts degree (D.A.). In every respect, the evaluation standards are equal to those of a Ph.D. program.

The Doctor of Arts program consists of four parts: a core concentration in interpersonal awareness and teaching; a concentration in political science; a minor in a cognate field; and internships and project.

Faculty

BARNER-BARRY, CAROL, (Ph.D., Syracuse, 1970; Assistant Professor), Methodology; Public Administration.
***BARRY, DONALD D.,** (Ph.D., Syracuse, 1963; Professor), Comparative Politics; Public Law.
CLARK, MARY GREER, (M.A., Pittsburgh, 1971; Instructor), Comparative Politics; Chinese Politics.
COLON, FRANK T., (Ph.D., Pittsburgh, 1962; Associate Professor), Public Administration; Administrative Theory; Urban Studies.
McCOY, CHARLES A., (Ph.D., Boston, 1958; Professor), Political Philosophy; Democratic Theory.
MORGAN, EDWARD P., (Ph., Brandeis, 1975; Assistant Professor), Urban Politics; Methodology; Political Socialization.
OLSON, LAURA K., (Ph.D., Colorado, 1974; Assistant Professor), Public Policy Analysis; American Political System.
WHITCOMB, HOWARD R., (Ph.D., SUNY at Albany, 1972; Associate Professor), Constitutional and Public Law.
YATES, W. ROSS, (Ph.D., Yale, 1956; Professor), Political Theory; Comparative Politics.

LINCOLN UNIVERSITY
Department of Social Science
Jefferson City, Missouri
(314) 751-2325

FOR CATALOGUE WRITE:	School of Graduate and Continuing Education
DEGREE OFFERED:	M.A. in Social Science with concentration in Political Science
TUITION, ACADEMIC YEAR:	In-State: $225. Out-of-State: $425.
APPLICATION DEADLINE:	30 days before each term.

Requirements for Admission

MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED: All courses, four-year undergraduate—2.2; Political science courses, four-year undergraduate—2.5.

Requirements for Degree

NUMBER OF HOURS OF COURSE CREDIT REQUIRED FOR MASTERS DEGREE: 33.

Program Description

DEPARTMENTAL ORIENTATION, OBJECTIVES AND EMPHASES: One of the objectives of the Political Science Area is to prepare students for careers in politics, law, teaching, journalism, business, social work, and the civil and foreign services as well as for their advanced studies toward the highest degree in this field. To this end, the department offers stimulating programs and diverse courses to enable students to pursue their career or academic opportunities in various areas. Meanwhile, to meet the students' growing interest in legal studies during recent years, the department not only provides pre-law students with a solid cultural and legal background but also helps them develop such skill and ability as are essential to the legal profession.

Faculty

CHEN, STEPHEN, (Ph.D., Southern Illinois, 1963; Professor), Comparative Politics; Political Thought; American Government and Constitutional Law.
MARSHALL, STEVE, (Ph.D., Texas, 1975; Associate Professor), Public Administration; Comparative Politics; Political Theory.
PAWLEY, T. D., IV, (J.D., St. Louis, 1972; Assistant Professor), Judicial Process; Civil Rights; Constitutional Law.

LONG ISLAND UNIVERSITY
Department of Political Science
Brooklyn Center
Brooklyn, New York 11201
(212) 834-6240

LONG ISLAND UNIVERSITY
C. W. Post College
Department of Political Science
Greenvale, New York 11548
(516) 299-2407

FOR CATALOGUE WRITE: Graduate Admissions Office
DEGREE OFFERED: M.P.A., M.A.
TUITION: In-State: $93.00 per credit.
Out-of-State: $93.00 per credit.
APPLICATION DEADLINES: For admission: 1 month before semester begins.
Fee required to apply: $20.00.

Financial Aid

RANGE OF STIPENDS FOR NEW STUDENTS: $500-2000. Tuition waiver contingent upon type of aid student receives.

Requirements for Degree

NUMBER OF HOURS OF COURSE CREDIT REQUIRED FOR MASTERS DEGREE: 36.

Program Description
Master of Arts in Political Science (M.A.)

The Political Science Department offers five fields of concentration for the Master's degree: American Government, Comparative Government, International Relations, Political Theory and Public Administration.

Students have a choice of one of two options to fulfill degree requirements:

Option 1. This program is designed primarily for candidates who wish to continue graduate study at the doctoral level. It requires 30 semester hours of courses including the writing of a master's thesis which will demonstrate the students' ability to do research, evaluate their findings, organize their materials, and present their conclusions effectively.

Option 2. This program is designed primarily to meet the needs of teachers in secondary schools and others for whom the Master of Arts degree is a terminal one. It requires 36 semester hours of courses and the passing of a comprehensive examination which will demonstrate the adequacy of the candidate's preperation in a major field of political science.

M.A. Faculty

BAHNSEN, ALVIN C. W., (A.M., Harvard; Professor), General Administration and Public Policy.

BIRCH, EUGENIE L., (Ph.D., Columbia; Assistant Professor), Urban Planning and Public Policy.

FIGLIOLA, CARL L., (Ph.D., New York; Associate Professor and Director, M.P.A. Program), General Administration and Public Policy.

GOLDSTEIN, ROGER, (Ph.D., Columbia; Associate Professor and Assistant Director, M.P.A. Program), Comparative Public Administration and General Administration.

***JAROLEM, STANLEY**, (J.D., Brooklyn Law; Associate Professor), General Administration and Local Administration.

KLEIN, STANLEY B., (Ph.D., New York; Associate Professor), General Administration and Local Administration.

NASIR, KHALIL AHMAD, (Ph.D., American; Professor), Comparative Public Administration.

STEGER, THOMAS T., (Ph.D., Columbia; Assistant Professor), Public Policy Formulation and Analysis.

WATANABE, MORIMICHI, (LL.B., Tokyo; Ph.D., Columbia; Professor), Political Theory and Comparative Government.

WORTHLEY, JOHN A., (Ph.D., SUNY, Albany; Associate Professor), Public Administration.

Program Description
Master of Public Administration (M.P.A.)

The M.P.A. has been formulated to serve the increasing needs of students and practitioners in developing a knowledge of government administration. Its curriculum is designed for the generalist, middle management positions in government while providing options to allow for specialization.

Areas of specialization in addition to the General Administration option are: (1) Administration of Local Government, (2) Metropolitan and Local Planning, (3) Environmental Planning, (4) Public Policy Analysis.

The content of courses will examine practical and theoretical problems in public administration. The program's philosophy is to provide a comprehensive understanding of organizational structure of various governmental levels, administrative techniques and the policy-program responsibilities of the executive branch.

M.P.A. Faculty

BAHNSEN, ALVIN, (A.M., Harvard; Professor), General Administration and Public Policy.

BELEKY, LOUIS P., (Ph.D., New York; Associate Professor), Economics and Public Administration.

BIRCH, EUGENIE L., (Ph.D., Columbia; Assistant Professor), Urban Planning and Public Policy.

CASELLA, CONO, (Ph.D., New York; Professor), Economics; Organizational Behavior and Public Administration.

FIGLIOLA, CARL L., (Ph.D., New York; Associate Professor and Director, M.P.A. Program), General Administration and Public Policy.

GOLDSTEIN, ROGER, (Ph.D., Columbia; Associate Professor and Assistant Director, M.P.A. Program), Comparative Public Administration and General Administration.

IYENGAR, K. M. P., (Ph.D., Columbia; Professor and Dean, Graduate School of Business Administration), Systems Analysis; Statistics and Public Administration.

JAROLEM, STANLEY, (J.D., Brooklyn Law; Associate Professor), Local Administration.

KLEIN, STANLEY B., (Ph.D., New York; Associate Professor), General Administration and Local Administration.

LEVINE, ROSALIE, (Ph.D., Wisconsin; Professor), Economics and Public Administration.

NASIR, KHALIL AHMAD, (Ph.D., American; Professor), Comparative Public Administration.

WORTHLEY, JOHN A., (Ph.D., SUNY, Albany; Associate Professor), Public Administration.

LONG ISLAND UNIVERSITY
Southampton College
Department of Political Science
Southampton, New York 11968

LOUISIANA STATE UNIVERSITY
Department of Political Science
Baton Rouge, Louisiana 70803
(504) 388-2142

FOR CATALOGUE WRITE: Graduate School
DEGREES OFFERED: M.A.; Ph.D.
TUITION, ACADEMIC YEAR: In-State: $440. Out-of-State: $840.
APPLICATION DEADLINES: For admission: July 1. For financial aid: March 15.
Fee required to apply: $10.

Requirements for Admission

VERBAL AND QUANTITATIVE GRE SCORES: Required for both programs. **POLITICAL SCIENCE ADVANCED TEST SCORES:** Required for both programs. **MINIMUM VERBAL-QUANTITATIVE TOTAL EXPECTED:** 1100 for both programs. **MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED FOR BOTH PROGRAMS:** All courses: four-year undergraduate–3.0; last two years undergraduate–3.0. Political science courses: four-year undergraduate–3.0; last two years undergraduate–3.2.

Financial Aid

PROPORTION OF NEW STUDENTS GETTING AID: 20% Ph.D.; M.A. **RANGE OF STIPENDS FOR NEW STUDENTS:** $1400-3000 Ph.D.; M.A. Students receiving aid do not have to pay tuition. **MINIMUM GRE SCORES EXPECTED, VERBAL-QUANTITATIVE TOTAL:** 1200 Ph.D.; M.A. **MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED FOR BOTH PROGRAMS:** All courses, four-year undergraduate–3.2; Political science courses, four-year undergraduate–3.5. **SPECIAL FINANCIAL AID PROGRAMS FOR:** Women.

Requirements for Degree

NUMBER OF HOURS OF COURSE CREDIT REQUIRED FOR MASTERS DEGREE: 24 plus 6 thesis hours, or 36 non-thesis option. There is a uniform quantitative techniques requirement for students in the M.A. program. There is a uniform quantitative techniques and language requirement for students in the Ph.D. program. **PERCENTAGE OF PH.D. STUDENTS TEACHING:** None.

Program Description

DEPARTMENTAL ORIENTATION, OBJECTIVES AND EMPHASES: The objective of the M.A. program is to provide advanced training in political science for those who plan to enter government service at the local, state or federal level and to prepare students for work on the Ph.D. The doctoral program is designed to develop effective researchers and teachers. The program emphasizes both traditional theoretical approaches and quantitative methods. The University is a member of the Inter-University Consortium for Political Research and provides support through its Computer Research Center.

Faculty

ARANGO, E. RAMON, (Ph.D., Florida, 1961; Associate Professor), Comparative Politics; Western Europe.

BOLNER, JAMES, (Ph.D., Virginia, 1962; Professor), Constitutional Law; Jurisprudence; Judicial Process.

CARDENAS, LEONARD, (Ph.D., Texas, 1964; Associate Professor), Comparative Politics; Latin America.

***CRABB, CECIL V., JR.,** (Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1953; Professor), International Relations; Foreign Policy; Middle East.

CUNDY, DONALD, (Ph.D., Oregon, 1976; Assistant Professor), American Government; Political Psychology.

EUBANKS, CECIL L., (Ph.D., Michigan, 1970; Associate Professor), Modern Political Theory; American Government.

FALKOWSKI, LAWRENCE, (Ph.D., Rutgers, 1976), International Relations; International Law.

NEWMAN, LOUIS, (M.A., Louisiana State, 1941; Associate Professor), State and Local Government; Urban Affairs.

O'CONNOR, PATRICK F., (Ph.D., Indiana, 1973; Assistant Professor), American Government; Legislative Process; Presidency.

RICHARDS, ALLAN, (Ph.D., North Carolina, 1949; Professor), American Government; Public Administration.

ZWICK, PETER, (Ph.D., Duke, 1971; Assistant Professor), Comparative Politics; Soviet Politics; Comparative Communism.

UNIVERSITY OF LOUISVILLE
Department of Political Science
Louisville, Kentucky 40208

(502) 588-6831

Requirements for Admission

VERBAL AND QUANTITATIVE GRE SCORES: Required. **MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED:** All courses: Four-year undergraduate—2.75; or last two years undergraduate—3.0.

Financial Aid

PROPORTION OF NEW STUDENTS GETTING AID: 25%. **RANGE OF STIPENDS FOR NEW STUDENTS:** $100-3600. Tuition waiver contingent upon type of aid student receives.

Requirements for Degree

NUMBER OF HOURS OF COURSE CREDIT REQUIRED FOR MASTERS DEGREE: 24 plus 6 thesis hours. There is a uniform quantitative techniques requirement for students in the program.

Program Description

DEPARTMENTAL ORIENTATION, OBJECTIVES AND EMPHASES: The Department of Political Science of the University of Louisville offers a flexible program of graduate studies leading to a Master of Arts degree. The program is designed to lay a solid base for students seeking vocational and academic opportunities requiring preparation beyond the undergraduate degree.

Specialization is possible in the American Political Process with either a general, politics and media, or urban focus, or in a combined International Relations-Comparative Politics emphasis.

Faculty

BLANK, DAVID E., (Ph.D., Columbia, 1969; Associate Professor), Latin American Politics; Comparative Politics; Urban Policy.

CHINN, JEFF B., (Ph.D., Wisconsin, Madison, 1975; Assistant Professor), Soviet Politics; Comparative Politics.

DOWELL, CAROL W., (M.A., Wayne State, 1947; Professor), American Government; State Government.

FERDOWS, ADELE K., (Ph.D., Indiana, 1967; Associate Professor), Comparative Politics; Middle East Politics; International Affairs.

GILBERT, DENNIS A., (Ph.D., Syracuse, 1975; Assistant Professor), Municipal Service Delivery; Urban Political Economy; Metropolitan Government Structure.

GOLDSTEIN, JOEL H., (Ph.D., Chicago, 1973; Associate Professor), Urban Politics; Parties; Methodology.

HICKS, H. GRANT, (M.A., Cincinnati, 1947; Professor), Constitutional Law; International Relations; American Government.

JONES, W. LANDIS, (Ph.D., Emory, 1964; Associate Professor), Urban Government; Constitutional Law and Civil Liberties; Public Administration.

LAEMMLE, PHILIP G., (Ph.D., Indiana, 1975; Assistant Professor), Methodology; Comparative Politics.

NAAMANI, ISRAEL T., (Ph.D., Marquette, 1945; Professor), Comparative Politics; Middle East; Theory.

***O'SULLIVAN, JAMES L.**, (M.A., Boston, 1959; Professor), American Foreign Policy; South East Asia; American Government.

WEBER, PAUL J., (Ph.D., Chicago, 1976; Assistant Professor), Constitutional Law; American Government; Political Culture and Socialization.

YANKEE, JERALD R., (Ph.D., Texas, 1977; Assistant Professor), International Relations; National and International Security Issues; International Political Economy; American Politics and Comparative Politics.

LOYOLA UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

Department of Political Science

6525 North Sheridan Road
Chicago, Illinois 60626

(312) 274-3000

FOR CATALOGUE WRITE:	Graduate School
DEGREES OFFERED:	M.A., Ph.D.
TUITION:	In-State: $96 per hour. Out-of-State: $96 per hour.
APPLICATION DEADLINE:	For admission: August 1. Fee required to apply: $15.

Requirements for Admission

VERBAL AND QUANTITATIVE GRE SCORES: Required.

Financial Aid

PROPORTION OF NEW STUDENTS GETTING AID: 50%. **RANGE OF STIPENDS FOR NEW STUDENTS:** $2300. Students receiving aid do not have to pay tuition.

Requirements for Degree

NUMBER OF HOURS OF COURSE CREDIT REQUIRED FOR MASTERS DEGREE: 30. There is a uniform quantitative techniques requirement for students in the program. Ph.D.: 60 hours. Masters of two languages; quantitative methods may be substituted for one language.

Program Description

DEPARTMENTAL ORIENTATION, OBJECTIVES AND EMPHASES: The Loyola University M.A. Program in Political Science offers comprehensive training in the knowledge and skills which constitute professional competence in the field. The curriculum is designed to equip graduate students with a broad and solid foundation in political science suitable for careers in teaching, research, studies on the Ph.D. level, government work, and public service.

The Loyola University Ph.D. program in Political Science offers a specific concentration in the areas of normative political theory and American politics and policy.

Organized into small seminar classes (normally 10-15 students), students are encouraged to develop individual perspectives on the subject under study. Moreover, the faculty is committed to the concept that a graduate program should be based on a personal learning experience with frequent and continuing dialogue between students and faculty. This kind of academic environment and a program offering concentrations in the major areas of political science, situated in a unique urban environment allows a balance between theory and practicality in the study of political science.

Faculty

BARDES, BARBARA A., (Ph.D., Cincinnati, 1975; Assistant Professor), American Government; Legislative Processes; Methodology.

BENNETT, THOMAS J., (Ph.D., Illinois, 1962; Professor), Introduction to Politics; Political Parties; American Political Thought.

BREAM, C. GRAY, (Ph.D., Chicago, 1941; Associate Professor), American Government Policy; International Politics; Western European Governments.

DUBNICK, MELVIN J., (Ph.D., Colorado, 1974; Assistant Professor), Public Administration; Policy Formation.

ENGEMAN, THOMAS S., (Ph.D., Claremont, 1973; Assistant Professor), Political Theory.

GITELSON, ALAN, (Ph.D., Syracuse, 1972; Assistant Professor), Political Parties; Political Behavior; Political Sociology; Methodology.

HARTIGAN, RICHARD S., (Ph.D., Georgetown, 1963; Professor), Communism; Introduction to Politics; Political Theory.

HARTNETT, ROBERT C., (Ph.D., Fordham, 1946; Professor Emeritus).

KLEIN, JAMES H., (Ph.D., Princeton, 1972; Assistant Professor), Constitutional Law; Legal Systems; Judicial Processes.

KUSTRA, ROBERT W., (Ph.D., Illinois, 1975; Assistant Professor), Urban Politics; Public Administration.

LARSON, ALLAN, (Ph.D., Northwestern, 1964; Professor), American Government; Western European Governments; Politics of the Far East.

MARKUS, VASYL, (Ph.D., University of Paris, 1956; Professor), International Politics; International Law; U.S.S.R. and Communist Dominated Europe.

OMAN, PHYLLIS M., (M.A., Loyola of Chicago, 1972; Lecturer), American Government; Introduction to Politics; Legislative Processes; American Political Thought.

POWERS, FRANCIS J., (S.J.D., Catholic, 1947; Professor), Constitutional Law; Legal Systems; Judicial Processes.

***SARKESIAN, SAM C.,** (Ph.D., Columbia, 1969; Professor), Theories of Revolution; African Political Systems; Politics of Developing Societies; Policy Formation.

SCHWARZENBERG, FRANCIS, (JUD, Charles University, Prague, 1938; Professor), UN and International; Western Europe; Great Britain and the Commonwealth.

SMALL, JOSEPH, (Ph.D., Fordham, 1955; Professor), Local Government and Politics; Political Theory; Metropolitan Development; Political Ethics.

VENNING, COREY B., (Ph.D., Chicago, 1968; Associate Professor), International Politics; Introduction to Politics; Political Theory.

WILLIAMS, JOHN A., (Ph.D., Pennsylvania, 1976; Assistant Professor), American Government; National Security Policy; Urban Politics.

WISER, JAMES L., (Ph.D., Duke, 1971; Associate Professor), Political Theory; Classical Political Thought; Political Ideology.

UNIVERSITY OF MAINE AT ORONO

Department of Political Science
27 North Stevens Hall
Orono, Maine 04473
(207) 581-7867

FOR CATALOGUE WRITE: Graduate School, 2 Winslow Hall
DEGREES OFFERED: M.A., M.P.A.
TUITION, ACADEMIC YEAR: In-State: $575. Out-of-State: $1750.
APPLICATION DEADLINES: For admission: 6 weeks before term. For financial aid: February. Fee required to apply: $10.

Requirements for Admission

VERBAL AND QUANTITATIVE GRE SCORES: Required. **POLITICAL SCIENCE ADVANCED TEST SCORES:** Required.

Financial Aid

PROPORTION OF NEW STUDENTS GETTING AID: 25%. **RANGE OF STIPENDS FOR NEW STUDENTS:** $2700.

Requirements for Degree

NUMBER OF HOURS OF COURSE CREDIT REQUIRED FOR MASTERS DEGREE: 30. There is an optional language and/or quantitative techniques requirement for students in the program.

Program Description

DEPARTMENTAL ORIENTATION, OBJECTIVES AND EMPHASES: The Master of Public Administration is a professional degree designed to prepare people for administrative careers in government and to provide opportunity for those already in the public service to improve their career opportunities. It is not a training program for specialized tasks or positions; rather, the program is directed at preparing administrative generalists who can make decisions on the basis of analytical ability and within the constraints of political reality.

Faculty

AHN, KENNETH K., (Ph.D., Georgia, 1975; Assistant Professor), Public Administration.
CLARK, JAMES M., (Ph.D., Michigan, 1962; Associate Professor), Comparative Politics.
COLLINS, EDWARD, JR., (Ph.D., Emory, 1959; Professor), International Law.
HAYES, KENNETH P., (Ph.D., Massachusetts, 1969; Associate Professor), American Government.
HELMKE, JOHN, (M.A., Maine, 1970; Assistant Professor), American Government.
HORAN, JAMES F., (Ph.D., Connecticut, 1972; Associate Professor), Comparative Politics.
LAVERTY, EDWARD B., (M.P.A., Maine, 1973), Public Administration.
MAWHINNEY, EUGENE A., (Ph.D., Illinois, 1955; Professor), Constitutional Law.
PALMER, KENNETH T., (Ph.D., Pennsylvania State, 1964; Associate Professor), State Government.
SCHOENBERGER, WALTER S., (Ph.D., Fletcher, 1963; Professor), International Relations.
SORG, JAMES D., (Ohio State; Assistant Professor), Public Administration.
TAYLOR, G. THOMAS, (Ph.D., Colorado, 1973; Assistant Professor), Public Administration; Local Government.
***THOMSON, ROBERT B.**, (LL.B., Harvard, 1936; Professor), Political Philosophy.
WENDZEL, ROBERT L., (Ph.D., Florida, 1956; Assistant Professor), International Relations.

MANKATO STATE UNIVERSITY
Department of Political Science
Mankato, Minnesota 56001

(507) 389-2721

FOR CATALOGUE WRITE:	Dean, Graduate School
DEGREES OFFERED:	M.A., M.S., M.A.P.A.
TUITION:	In-State: $12 per quarter hour. Out-of-State: $23.25 per quarter hour.
FEE REQUIRED TO APPLY:	$10.

Requirements for Admission

VERBAL AND QUANTITATIVE GRE SCORES: GRE not required for admission to program, but rather for admission to candidacy. **MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED:** All courses: Four-year undergraduate–2.7 (or a score of 900+ on GRE); last two years undergraduate–3.0 (or a score of 900+ on GRE). Political science courses: Four-year undergraduate–3.0.

Financial Aid

PROPORTION OF NEW STUDENTS GETTING AID: 25%. **RANGE OF STIPENDS FOR NEW STUDENTS:** $1200-2400. Tuition waiver contingent upon type of aid student receives. **MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED:** All courses, four-year undergraduate–3.0; Political science courses, four-year undergraduate–3.0.

Requirements for Degree

NUMBER OF HOURS OF COURSE CREDIT REQUIRED FOR MASTERS DEGREE: 45-51. There is an optional language and/or quantitative techniques requirement for students in the program.

Program Description

DEPARTMENTAL ORIENTATION, OBJECTIVES AND EMPHASES: The Mankato State University Political Science Department offers the following M.A. Degree Programs: M.A. in Political Science; M.S. in Political Science (either thesis plan or alternate starred paper plan); M.A. in Public Administration (either thesis plan or alternate starred paper plan). The M.A. in Political Science is oriented more toward the general discipline of Political Science, while the M.S. Degree in Political Science and the M.A. Degree in Public Administration is oriented toward specific career oriented goals.

Faculty

BRUMBAUGH, CHALMERS, (M.A., Wisconsin; Assistant Professor), American Politics; Public Administration; Public Policy.

DALEY, DENNIS, (M.A., Washington State; Instructor), Public Administration; Comparative Politics; Methodology.

GREEN, GEORGE, (Ph.D., Colorado; Professor), Public Law; Public Administration; Law Enforcement.

HUNTER, DORAN, (Ph.D., Washington; Associate Professor), Political Theory; Public Law; Public Administration.

KARSON, MARC, (Ph.D., London; Professor), Political Parties; Pressure Groups; American Politics.

KAUL, JAGAN, (Ph.D., Nebraska; Assistant Professor), Public Administration; International Relations; Comparative Politics.

KESSEL, ABBAS, (Ph.D., Chicago; Professor), International Relations; Foreign Policy; Comparative Politics.

***OCHSNER, MILTON,** (Ph.D., Oklahoma; Professor), Comparative Politics; International Relations; Foreign Policy.

RANSOM, WILLIAM, (Ph.D., Iowa; Professor), Public Administration; Research Techniques; Minnesota Politics.

SHOOK, LYLE, (M.A., Iowa; Assistant Professor), Law Enforcement.

SHREWSBURY, CAROLYN, (Ph.D., Oklahoma; Associate Professor), Empirical Theory; Behavior; American Politics.
SHREWSBURY, SCOTT, (Ph.D., Iowa; Professor), Comparative Politics; International Relations; American Politics.
WOOD, TRUMAN, (Ph.D., Iowa; Professor), Political Theory; Urban Politics; American Politics.

MARQUETTE UNIVERSITY
Department of Political Science
Milwaukee, Wisconsin 53233
(414) 224-6842, 224-6843

FOR CATALOGUE WRITE: Chairperson, Department of Political Science
DEGREE OFFERED: M.A.
TUITION, ACADEMIC YEAR: In-State: $2280. Out-of-State: $2280.
APPLICATION DEADLINES: For admission: July 15. For financial aid: February 15. Fee required to apply: $10.

Requirements for Admission

VERBAL AND QUANTITATIVE GRE SCORES: Required. **POLITICAL SCIENCE ADVANCED TEST SCORES:** Required. **MINIMUM VERBAL-QUANTITATIVE TOTAL EXPECTED:** 1000. **MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED:** All courses: Four-year undergraduate—3.0; last two years undergraduate—3.0. Political science courses: Four-year undergraduate—3.0; last two years undergraduate—3.0.

Financial Aid

PROPORTION OF NEW STUDENTS GETTING AID: 83%. **RANGE OF STIPENDS FOR NEW STUDENTS:** Up to $3000. Tuition waiver contingent upon type of aid student receives. **MINIMUM GRE SCORES EXPECTED, VERBAL-QUANTITATIVE TOTAL:** 1000. **MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED:** All courses, four-year undergraduate—3.25; Political science courses, four-year undergraduate—3.25. **SPECIAL FINANCIAL AID PROGRAMS FOR:** Blacks, Chicanos.

Requirements for Degree

NUMBER OF HOURS OF COURSE CREDIT REQUIRED FOR MASTERS DEGREE: Plan A: 24 credits plus thesis; Plan B: 30 credits. There is an optional language and/or quantitative techniques requirement for students in the program.

Program Description

DEPARTMENTAL ORIENTATION, OBJECTIVES AND EMPHASES: The M.A. program seeks to provide for students both breadth and depth of study, with emphasis on the individual student's own career goals. Thus each student is required to take three of the four "core" seminars (Political Theory, American, Comparative, and International Politics). With the advice of a faculty adviser, each student then plans out his/her own program of study in political science and cognate fields. Flexibility is stressed to accommodate student interests.

Faculty

BLUM, VIRGIL C., S.J., (Ph.D., St. Louis, 1954; Professor), American National Government; Constitutional Law.
FLEET, MICHAEL H., (Ph.D., California, Los Angeles, 1971; Assistant Professor), Comparative Government; Latin America.
FRANCO, RONALD A., (Ph.D., Princeton, 1977; Assistant Professor), Political Theory; Religion and Politics.

JOHANNES, JOHN R., (Ph.D., Harvard, 1970; Associate Professor), American National Government; Presidency, Congress, Political Parties.

JONES, CHRISTOPHER D., (Ph.D., Harvard, 1976; Assistant Professor), Comparative Politics; Soviet Union and International Relations (Soviet Foreign Policy) (on leave of absence 1977-78).

*__LeBLANC, LAWRENCE J.__, (Ph.D., Iowa, 1973; Associate Professor), International Politics; U.S. Foreign Policy, International Law, International Organization.

McADAMS, JOHN C., (Ph.D. Candidate, Harvard; Instructor), American National Government; Public Opinion; Voting Behavior.

OH, JOHN K. C., (Ph.D., Georgetown, 1962; Professor), International Politics; Comparative Government (East Asia).

QUADE, QUENTIN L., (Ph.D., Notre Dame, 1965; Professor), Political Philosophy.

RHODES, JAMES M., (Ph.D., Notre Dame, 1968; Assistant Professor), Political Philosophy: Classical, Modern, Contemporary, Marxism-Leninism.

SCHRAM, GLENN N., (Ph.D., Indiana, 1967; Associate Professor), Comparative Government (Western Europe), Judicial Process; Political Philosophy (Democratic Theory).

STONER, FLOYD E., (Ph.D., Wisconsin, Madison, 1976; Assistant Professor), American National Government; Urban Politics; Politics of Education.

THOMAS, GEORGE C., (Ph.D., California, Los Angeles, 1976; Assistant Professor), International Politics (National Security Policy, International Economic Relations), Comparative Government (South Asia).

MARSHALL UNIVERSITY
Department of Political Science
Huntington, West Virginia 25701
(304) 696-6636

FOR CATALOGUE WRITE:	Graduate School
DEGREE OFFERED:	M.A.
TUITION:	In-State: $375. Out-of-State: $1354. (Includes tuition, registration, higher education course fee, institutional activity fee, student center fee, intercollegiate athletics fee. Tuition fee alone for the academic year is $80 for residents of West Virginia and $410 for out-of-state.)
APPLICATION DEADLINES:	For admission: August 15. For financial aid: March 1. Fee required to apply: None.

Financial Aid

PROPORTION OF NEW STUDENTS GETTING AID: 15%. RANGE OF STIPENDS FOR NEW STUDENTS: $1800. Tuition waiver contingent upon type of aid student receives.

Requirements for Degree

NUMBER OF HOURS OF COURSE CREDIT REQUIRED FOR MASTERS DEGREE: 32-36. There is no language and/or quantitative techniques requirement for students in the program. Research design and methodology required.

Program Description

DEPARTMENTAL ORIENTATION, OBJECTIVES AND EMPHASES: The program leading to the M.A. in Political Science affords both concentration and flexibility so that majors may acquire in-depth knowledgeability in selected aspects of politics as well as appropriate skills in political analysis. Majors may plan their course of study in order to meet a variety of interests and goals, including such further endeavors as doctoral study, government service, law school, or teaching.

Departmental course and seminar offerings cover all the major fields of Political Science and reflect the best recent developments in the discipline. There are six areas of specialization: American State, and Urban Politics; American National Politics; Public

Administration; Political Theory; Comparative Politics; International Politics. Special topics and readings classes are frequently available, and may be taken to fill needs or interests not met by the regular offerings. An internship program is available with the West Virginia legislature.

Faculty

ABBAS, JABIR A., (Ph.D., Indiana, 1971; Associate Professor), Comparative Governments; Middle East and New Developing Countries.
BRUCE, JAMES B., (Ph.D., Denver; Assistant Professor), Comparative Politics; Communist Systems; Methodology.
CHOI, SOO BOCK, (Ph.D., Maryland, 1963; Professor), Political Theory; East Asian Politics.
MATZ, CLAIR W., (Ph.D., Virginia, 1970; Associate Professor), International Relations; Latin American Politics.
OAKERSON, RONALD J., (M.A., Indiana, 1973; Ph.D. Candidate; Assistant Professor), Public Administration; Policy Analysis; State and Local.
***PERRY, SIMON D.**, (Ph.D., Michigan State, 1961; Professor), American Politics; Political Behavior; Public Administration.
ROSSWURM, RICHARD H., (Ph.D., Maryland, 1973; Associate Professor), Judicial Politics; Political Theory.
STEWART, TROY M., JR., (Ph.D., West Virginia, 1973; Assistant Professor), Public Administration; Public Law; State and Local.

UNIVERSITY OF MARYLAND
Department of Government and Politics
College Park, Maryland 20742

(301) 454-2246

DEGREES OFFERED	Ph.D., M.A.
TUITION:	In-State: $60 per credit hour. Out-of-State: $95 per credit hour. (Subject to change)
APPLICATION DEADLINES:	For admission: May 1. For financial aid: February 1. Fee required to apply: $15.

Requirements for Admission

VERBAL AND QUANTITATIVE GRE SCORES: Required for both programs. **POLITICAL SCIENCE ADVANCED TEST SCORES:** Not required for both programs. **MINIMUM VERBAL-QUANTITATIVE TOTAL EXPECTED FOR BOTH PROGRAMS:** 1200. **MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED FOR BOTH PROGRAMS:** All courses: Four-year undergraduate—3.0; last two years undergraduate—3.0. Political science courses: Four-year undergraduate—3.0; last two years undergraduate—3.0.

Financial Aid

PROPORTION OF NEW STUDENTS GETTING AID: 75% Ph.D., 25% M.A. **RANGE OF STIPENDS FOR NEW STUDENTS:** $3800-4000. Students receiving aid do not have to pay tuition. **MINIMUM GRE SCORES EXPECTED, VERBAL-QUANTITATIVE TOTAL FOR BOTH PROGRAMS:** 1200. **MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED FOR BOTH PROGRAMS:** All courses, four-year undergraduate—3.3; Political science courses, four-year undergraduate—3.3.

Requirements for Degree

NUMBER OF HOURS OF COURSE CREDIT REQUIRED FOR MASTERS DEGREE: 24 thesis, 30 non-thesis. There is a uniform quantitative techniques requirement for students in both programs. **PERCENTAGE OF PH.D. STUDENTS TEACHING:** 50%.

Program Description.

DEPARTMENTAL ORIENTATION, OBJECTIVES AND EMPHASES: Curricula lead to the degree of Master of Arts and Doctor of Philosophy. Located near Washington, D.C., the Department is increasingly committed to educate students in the analysis, design, management and teaching of public policy problems be these local or federal or international. Normative issues and analytic skills are stressed. Students are encouraged to draw on the strengths of the University in political economy. The Ph.D. program is designed for completion within four years or less of full-time study and includes course work independent research, and opportunities to gain research and teaching experience. Two individualized fields of concentration and examination are defined by each Ph.D. student.

Master's degree candidates may select either a thesis or a non-thesis option, both of which require a written comprehensive examination in one of the following fields: American government, comparative politics, formal theory, international relations, political behavior, political theory, public administration and public policy.

Faculty

ANDERSON, THORNTON H., (Ph.D., Wisconsin, 1948; Professor), Political Theory.

***BOBROW, DAVIS B.**, (Ph.D., M.I.T., 1962; Professor), International Relations; Policy Studies.

BUTTERWORTH, CHARLES E., (Ph.D., Chicago, 1966; Associate Professor), Political Philosophy; Middle Eastern Studies.

CHRISTENSEN, CHERYL, (Ph.D., M.I.T., 1973; Assistant Professor), International Political Economy; Defense Policy; Concepts and Methods of Social Research.

CLAUDE, RICHARD P., (Ph.D., Virginia, 1964; Associate Professor), Public Law; Political Theory.

CONWAY, M. MARGARET, (Ph.D., Indiana, 1965; Associate Professor), American Politics; Political Behavior.

DEVINE, DONALD J., (Ph.D., Syracuse, 1967; Associate Professor), American Politics; Empirical Democratic Theory; Philosophy of Science.

ELKIN, STEPHEN L., (Ph.D., Harvard, 1969; Associate Professor), Urban Politics; Public Administration; Organization Theory.

GLASS, JAMES M., (Ph.D., California at Berkeley, 1970; Associate Professor), Political Theory; American Studies.

GLENDENING, PARRIS N., (Ph.D., Florida State, 1967; Associate Professor), Intergovernmental Relations; Urban Affairs.

GOODIN, ROBERT E., (Ph.D., Oxford, 1974; Assistant Professor), Political Theory; Public Choice.

HARDIN, RUSSELL, (Ph.D., M.I.T., 1971; Associate Professor), Modern Political Systems; Public Policy; Formal Models.

HARRISON, HORACE V., (Ph.D., Texas, 1951; Professor), International Relations; Environmental Politics.

HATHORN, GUY B., (Ph.D., Duke, 1950; Professor), American Government; Constitutional Law.

HEISLER, MARTIN O., (Ph.D., California at Los Angeles, 1969; Associate Professor), Comparative Politics; Common Problems of Advanced Industrial Societies.

HSUEH, CHUN-TU, (Ph.D., Columbia, 1958; Professor), International Relations; Asian Studies.

JACOBS, WALTER D., (Ph.D., Columbia, 1961; Professor), International Relations; National Security Policy.

KOURY, ENVER M., (Ph.D., American, 1958; Associate Professor), Comparative Politics; Middle Eastern Studies.

LANNING, ELDON W., (Ph.D., Virginia, 1965; Assistant Professor), Comparative Politics; Latin American Studies.

McCARRICK, EARLEAN M., (Ph.D., Vanderbilt, 1964; Assistant Professor), American Government; Public Law.

McNELLY, THEODORE H., (Ph.D., Columbia, 1952; Professor), Comparative Politics; International Relations; Asian Studies.

MURPHY, THOMAS P., (Ph.D., St. John's, 1963; Professor), Public Administration; Urban Affairs.

NZUWAH, MARIIYO M., (Ph.D., Howard, 1974; Assistant Professor), Comparative Politics; Political Theory; International Relations.

OLIVER, JAMES H., (Ph.D., Wisconsin, 1968; Assistant Professor), Comparative Politics; Soviet Studies.

OPPENHEIMER, JOE A., (Ph.D., Princeton, 1971; Associate Professor), Formal Models of Political Behavior; Empirical Political Theory.

PEROFF, KATHLEEN, (Ph.D., Wisconsin, 1975; Assistant Professor), Public Policy; Methods; Comparative Politics.

PHILLIPS, WARREN R., (Ph.D., Hawaii, 1969; Professor), Public Policy; International Relations; Theory.

PIPER, DON C., (Ph.D., Duke, 1961; Professor), International Politics; Law and Organization; American Foreign Policy.

PIRAGES, DENNIS C., (Ph.D., Stanford, 1969; Associate Professor), Public Policy; International Relations; Energy and Resource Policy.

PLISCHKE, ELMER, (Ph.D., Clark, 1943; Professor), International Relations; American Foreign Relations; International Organization.

POSTBRIEF, SAMUEL, (Ph.D., Indiana, 1974; Assistant Professor), Public Administration; Public Policy; Empirical Theory and Methodology.

RANALD, RALPH A., (Ph.D., Princeton, 1962; Associate Professor), Public Administration; Organization Theory.

REEVES, MAVIS MANN, (Ph.D., North Carolina, 1947; Associate Professor), American Politics; State and Local Government; Intergovernmental Relations.

SEGAL, DAVID R., (Ph.D., Chicago, 1967; Professor), Political Sociology; Civil-Military Relations; Political Behavior.

STONE, CLARENCE N., (Ph.D., Duke, 1963; Associate Professor), Urban Politics; American Government.

TERCHEK, RONALD J., (Ph.D., Maryland, 1965; Associate Professor), Political Theory; Political Behavior.

USLANER, ERIC M., (Ph.D., Indiana, 1973; Assistant Professor), American Politics; Empirical Theory and Methodology.

WERBOS, PAUL J., (Ph.D., Harvard, 1974; Assistant Professor), Quantitative Methods; Mathematical Modeling; Economic Growth Theory.

WILKENFELD, JONATHAN, (Ph.D., Indiana, 1969; Associate Professor), International Relations; Comparative Politics.

WOOLPERT, STEPHEN B., (Ph.D., Stanford, 1976; Assistant Professor), Public Law; Criminal Justice; Political Socialization.

YOUNG, ORAN R., (Ph.D., Yale, 1965; Professor), International Relations; Formal Models.

MASSACHUSETTS INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY

Department of Political Science

Cambridge, Massachusetts 02139
(617) 253-5262

FOR CATALOGUE WRITE: Political Science Department
DEGREES OFFERED: S.M., Ph.D.
TUITION, ACADEMIC YEAR: In-State: $4350. Out-of-State: $4350.
APPLICATION DEADLINES: For admission: January 15. For financial aid: January 15. Fee required to apply: $20.

Requirements for Admission

VERBAL AND QUANTITATIVE GRE SCORES: Required for both programs. **POLITICAL SCIENCE ADVANCED TEST SCORES:** Required for both programs.

Financial Aid

PROPORTION OF NEW STUDENTS GETTING AID: 55% Ph.D. **SPECIAL FINANCIAL AID PROGRAMS FOR:** Members of minority groups.

Requirements for Degree

NUMBER OF HOURS OF COURSE CREDIT REQUIRED FOR MASTERS DEGREE: 66+. There is a uniform quantitative techniques and language requirement for students in the Ph.D. program. There is an optional language and/or quantitative techniques requirement for students in the S.M. program. **PERCENTAGE OF PH.D. STUDENTS TEACHING:** 20%.

Faculty

ALKER, HAYWARD R., JR., (Ph.D., Yale, 1963; Professor), International Relations; Mathematical Models of Political Behavior.
***ALTSHULER, ALAN A.,** (Ph.D., Chicago, 1961; Professor), Urban Studies.
BERGER, SUZANNE, (Ph.D., Harvard, 1967; Professor), Western European Politics.
BLACKMER, DONALD L. M., (Ph.D., Harvard, 1967; Professor), Communist Politics.
BLOOMFIELD, LINCOLN P., (Ph.D., Harvard, 1956; Professor), International Relations.
BURNHAM, WALTER DEAN, (Ph.D., Harvard, 1962; Professor), American Politics.
CHOUCRI, NAZLI, (Ph.D., Stanford, 1967; Associate Professor), International Relations; Comparative Foreign Policy.
COHEN, JOSHUA, (M.A., Harvard, 1975; Instructor), Social Theory; Social Political Philosophy.
CORNELIUS, WAYNE A., (Ph.D., Stanford, 1972; Associate Professor), Comparative Politics; Latin American Politics; Urban Politics.
ETHEREDGE, LLOYD S., (Ph.D., Yale, 1974; Assistant Professor), Political Psychology.
GREENWOOD, TED R. I., (Ph.D., M.I.T., 1973; Assistant Professor), Defense Studies; Science and Public Policy (absent 1977-78).
GRIFFITH, WILLIAM E., (Ph.D., Harvard, 1950; Professor), Soviet Studies.
HIBBS, DOUGLAS A., (Ph.D., Wisconsin, 1972; Associate Professor), Political Sociology; Political Economy (absent 1977-78).
JOHNSON, WILLARD W., (Ph.D., Harvard, 1965; Professor), African Politics.
KAUFMANN, WILLIAM W., (Ph.D., Yale, 1948; Professor), Defense.
LERNER, DANIEL, (Ph.D., Columbia, 1942; Professor), Communications and Methodology (absent).
LIPSKY, MICHAEL, (Ph.D., Princeton, 1967; Professor), Urban Politics.
POOL, ITHIEL DE SOLA, (Ph.D., Chicago, 1952; Professor), Communications and Behavior.
PYE, LUCIAN W., (Ph.D., Yale, 1951; Professor), Comparative Political Behavior; Chinese Politics.
RATHJENS, GEORGE W., (Ph.D., Berkeley, 1951; Professor), Defense.
ROTBERG, ROBERT I., (D.Phil., Oxford, 1960; Professor), African Politics.
SABEL, CHARLES, (Ph.D., Harvard, 1977; Assistant Professor), Political Sociology.
SAPOLSKY, HARVEY M., (Ph.D., Harvard, 1966; Associate Professor), Science and Public Policy.
SKOLNIKOFF, EUGENE B., (Ph.D., M.I.T., 1965; Professor), Science and Public Policy.
STONE, DEBORAH A., (Ph.D., M.I.T., 1976; Assistant Professor), Public Policy.
WEINBERG, MARTHA W., (Ph.D., Harvard, 1975; Assistant Professor), American Politics.
WEINER, MYRON, (Ph.D., Princeton, 1955; Professor), Political Development.
WINNER, LANGDON, (Ph.D., California, Berkeley, 1973; Assistant Professor), Political Theory.

UNIVERSITY OF MASSACHUSETTS

Department of Political Science

Amherst, Massachusetts 01003
(413) 545-2438

FOR CATALOGUE WRITE: Department of Political Science
DEGREES OFFERED: M.A., M.P.A., Ph.D.
TUITION, ACADEMIC YEAR: In-State: $23.60/credit. Out-of-State: $48.20/credit.
APPLICATION DEADLINES: For admission: March 1. For financial aid: February 15. Fee required to apply: None.

Requirements for Admission

VERBAL AND QUANTITATIVE GRE SCORES: Required for all programs. **POLITICAL SCIENCE ADVANCED TEST SCORES:** Required for all programs. **MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED:** All courses: Four-year undergraduate—3.3 Ph.D., M.A.; 3.0 M.P.A. Political science courses: Four-year undergraduate—3.4 Ph.D., M.A.; 3.0 M.P.A.

Financial Aid

PROPORTION OF NEW STUDENTS GETTING AID: 36% Ph.D., 42% M.P.A. **RANGE OF STIPENDS FOR NEW STUDENTS:** $2200-2400 Ph.D., $0 M.A., $2000-4000

Requirements for Degree

NUMBER OF HOURS OF COURSE CREDIT REQUIRED FOR MASTERS DEGREE: 30. There is a uniform quantitative techniques requirement for students in the M.P.A. program. There is an optional language and/or quantitative techniques requirement for students in the Ph.D. and M.A. programs. There is a government internship requirement for M.P.A. degree. **PERCENTAGE OF PH.D. STUDENTS TEACHING:** 75%.

Program Description

DEPARTMENTAL ORIENTATION, OBJECTIVES AND EMPHASES: The graduate program is designed to prepare students for careers in research, in college and university teaching, and in the public service. Briefly summarized, the department's view of the discipline may be said to be eclectic, based on the assumption that the study of politics is not now reducible to any single set of methodological premises through which certainty and comprehensiveness of knowledge can be established. Most of all, the department attempts to maintain a broadly-based overview of politics, using whatever theories and methods seem likely to provide appropriate responses to the central questions that for centuries have attracted the attention of the students and practitioners of politics. Finally, the faculty's relationship with graduate students is friendly and informal, with student participation in decision-making a key feature of departmental life.

Faculty

ALFANGE, DEAN, JR., (Ph.D., Cornell, 1967; Professor), Constitutional Law.
ALLEN, LUTHER, (Ph.D., Chicago, 1955; Professor), International Relations; Southeast Asia.
BOOTH, DAVID, (Ph.D., Virginia, 1957; Professor), State and Local Government.
BRAUNTHAL, GERARD, (Ph.D., Columbia, 1953; Professor), Comparative Government; West Europe.
BRIGHAM, JOHN, (Ph.D., California, Santa Barbara, 1974; Assistant Professor), Public Law.
CONNOLLY, WILLIAM, (Ph.D., Michigan, 1965; Professor), Political Theory.
DOLBEARE, KENNETH, (Ph.D., Columbia, 1965; Professor), Public Policy; Law and Society.
EAGAN, PATRICK, (Ph.D., California, Riverside, 1971; Assistant Professor), Public Policy.
EINHORN, ERIC, (Ph.D., Harvard, 1972; Associate Professor), Comparative Government; International Relations; Scandinavia.
ELSHTAIN, JEAN, (Ph.D., Brandeis, 1973; Associate Professor), Political Theory; Woman's Studies.
FEIT, EDWARD, (Ph.D., Michigan, 1965; Professor), Comparative Government; Africa.
FENTON, JOHN, (Ph.D., Harvard, 1956; Professor), American Politics; Political Parties.
FLIESS, PETER, (Ph.D., Harvard, 1951; Professor), International Relations.
FORD, MICHAEL, (M.A., Northwestern, 1967; Assistant Professor), African Politics; Black Politics.
FRIEDMAN, HARVEY, (J.D., Boston, 1947; Associate Professor), Massachusetts Politics.
GERE, EDWIN, JR., (Ph.D., SUNY at Albany, 1968; Associate Professor), State and Local Government.
GOLDMAN, SHELDON, (Ph.D., Harvard, 1965; Professor), Judicial Behavior.
***GORDON, GLEN**, (Ph.D., Chicago, 1963; Professor), American Politics; Presidency.
HOUN, FRANKLIN, (Ph.D., Wisconsin, 1953; Professor), Comparative Government; China.
HOWARDS, IRVING, (Ph D., Wisconsin, 1957; Professor), State and Local Government.
KING, JEROME, (Ph.D., Stanford, 1958; Professor), Political Theory. I Theory.
KLINE, HARVEY, (Ph.D., Texas, 1971; Associate Professor), Comparative Government; Latin America.
KRAMER, FRED, (Ph.D., Syracuse, 1969; Associate Professor), Public Administration.
LEDERLE, JOHN, (Ph.D., Michigan, 1942; Professor), Public Administration.
LEWY, GUENTER, (Ph.D., Columbia, 1957; Professor), Political Theory.
MAINZER, LEWIS, (Ph.D., Chicago, 1956; Professor), Public Administration.
MAKI, JOHN, (Ph.D., Harvard, 1948; Professor), Comparative Government; Japan.
MILEUR, JEROME, (Ph.D., Southern Illinois, 1971; Associate Professor), American Politics.
OPPENHEIM, FELIX, (Ph.D., Princeton, 1942; Professor), Political Theory.

REID, JAMIESON, (M.S., Syracuse, 1947; Executive Officer), Public Administration.
RYAVEC, KARL, (Ph.D., Columbia, 1968; Associate Professor), Comparative Government; Soviet Union.
SHANLEY, ROBERT, (Ph.D., Georgetown, 1955; Associate Professor), State and Local Government; Public Policy.
SULZNER, GEORGE, (Ph.D., Michigan, 1967; Associate Professor), American Politics.
SYED, ANWAR, (Ph.D., Pennsylvania, 1957; Professor), Comparative Politics; Pakistan.
VALI, FERENC, (Ph.D., London, 1932; Professor Emeritus), International Relations.
WIARDA, HOWARD, (Ph.D., Florida, 1965; Professor), Comparative Government; Latin America.

MEMPHIS STATE UNIVERSITY
Department of Political Science
Memphis, Tennessee 38152
(901) 454-2395

FOR CATALOGUE WRITE:	Memphis State University
DEGREES OFFERED:	M.A., M.P.A.
TUITION, ACADEMIC YEAR:	In-State: $448. Out-of-State: $1,388.
APPLICATION DEADLINES:	For admission: July 15. For financial aid: March 1. Fee required to apply: $5.

Requirements for Admission

VERBAL AND QUANTITATIVE GRE SCORES: Required. **MINIMUM VERBAL-QUANTITATIVE TOTAL EXPECTED:** 1000. **MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED:** All courses: Four-year undergraduate—2.5. Political science courses: Four-year undergraduate—3.0.

Financial Aid

PROPORTION OF NEW STUDENTS GETTING AID: 20%. **RANGE OF STIPENDS FOR NEW STUDENTS:** $2500-3500. **MINIMUM GRE SCORES EXPECTED, VERBAL-QUANTITATIVE TOTAL:** 1200. **MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED:** All courses, four-year undergraduate—3.0; Political science courses, four-year undergraduate—3.5.

Requirements for Degree

NUMBER OF HOURS OF COURSE CREDIT REQUIRED FOR MASTERS DEGREE: 36. There is a uniform quantitative techniques requirement for students in the M.P.A. program. There is a government internship requirement for M.P.A. degree.

Program Description

DEPARTMENTAL ORIENTATION, OBJECTIVES AND EMPHASES: The Master of Arts program provides a broad foundation in politics and government for those intending further graduate study or junior college teaching. Both thesis and non-thesis programs are available. Terminal master's students are encouraged to specialize in one of the following fields: Political Theory; Normative and Empirical; American Politics: National, State and Urban; Comparative Politics; International Politics; Public Law.

The Master of Public Administration program educates men and women for careers in government and for employment with non-profit and publicly-oriented organizations. The program combines interdisciplinary academic preparation with governmental internship experience. The following specializations are offered: General Public Administration; Urban Management and Planning; Comparative and Developmental Administration; Health Services Administration (offered jointly with the Center for Health Sciences, University of Tennessee); Policy Analysis/Program Evaluation.

Faculty

ABDELRAHMAN, A. A., (Ph.D., Indiana, 1975; Assistant Professor), Public Administration; Political Theory and Methodology; Political Administrative Development.

HOOVLER, D. G., (Ph.D., Ohio State, 1975; Assistant Professor), International Politics; American Politics.

MAHOOD, H. R., (Ph.D., Illinois, 1960; Associate Professor), Parties and Pressure Groups; Voting Behavior; Legislative Process.

MANWARING, MAX G., (Ph.D., Illinois, 1968; Associate Professor), Comparative Political Elites (Latin America, Western Europe).

MARTY, W. R., (Ph.D., Duke, 1968; Associate Professor), Normative Political Theory; Contemporary Political Thought.

PICKERING, JOHN W., (Ph.D., Florida State, 1973; Assistant Professor), Public Administration; Policy Analysis/Program Evaluation.

REMNEK, RICHARD B., (Ph.D., Duke, 1975; Assistant Professor), Comparative Politics (Soviet Union, South Asia); Soviet Foreign Policy.

ROSSUM, RALPH A., (Ph.D., Chicago, 1973; Assistant Professor), Public Law; Urban Politics.

SAWYER, HELEN M., (Ph.D., Cornell, 1963; Associate Professor), Public Administration; Managerial; Economics and Politics.

***SECHER, H. PIERRE,** (Ph.D., Wisconsin, 1954; Professor), Comparative Politics; Political Theory.

SOUTHERLAND, CAROLE, (Ph.D., Wisconsin, 1974; Assistant Professor), Public Administration; Public Policy.

THOENY, ALAN R., (Ph.D., Wisconsin, 1968; Associate Professor), International Politics; Simulation; Quantitative Methods.

WALD, KEN D., (Ph.D., Washington, 1976; Assistant Professor), Voting Behavior; Comparative Politics; Ethnic Politics.

WEI, YUNG, (Ph.D., Oregon, 1967; Adjunct Professor), Empirical Theory; Comparative Political Development.

MIAMI UNIVERSITY
Department of Political Science
Oxford, Ohio 45056
(513) 529-2711

FOR CATALOGUE WRITE:	The Graduate School
DEGREES OFFERED:	M.A.; M.A.T.; Ph.D.
TUITION, ACADEMIC YEAR:	In-State: $1200. Out-of-State: $1200 plus $1300.
APPLICATION DEADLINES:	For admission: March 1. For financial aid: March 1. Fee required to apply: $15.

Requirements for Admission

VERBAL AND QUANTITATIVE GRE SCORES: Not required but recommended for both programs. **POLITICAL SCIENCE ADVANCED TEST SCORES:** Not required but recommended for both programs. **MINIMUM VERBAL-QUANTITATIVE TOTAL EXPECTED FOR ALL PROGRAMS:** 1000. **MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED:** All courses: four-year undergraduate—3.0 Ph.D.; 2.5 M.A., M.A.T. Political science courses: four-year undergraduate—3.0 Ph.D.; 3.0 M.A., M.A.T.

Financial Aid

PROPORTION OF NEW STUDENTS GETTING AID: 80% all programs. **RANGE OF STIPENDS FOR NEW STUDENTS:** $2800-3800 Ph.D., $2800 M.A., M.A.T. Students receiving aid do not have to pay tuition. **MINIMUM GRE SCORES EXPECTED, VERBAL-QUANTITATIVE TOTAL:** 1000 for all programs. **MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED FOR ALL PROGRAMS:** All courses, four-year undergraduate: 3.0; Political science courses, four-year undergraduate: 3.0. **SPECIAL FINANCIAL AID PROGRAMS FOR:** Women, Blacks, Chicanos.

Requirements for Degree

NUMBER OF HOURS OF COURSE CREDIT REQUIRED FOR MASTERS DEGREE: 32 semester hours. There is a uniform quantitative techniques requirement for students in each program. **PERCENTAGE OF PH.D. STUDENTS TEACHING:** 90%.

Program Description

DEPARTMENTAL ORIENTATION, OBJECTIVES AND EMPHASES: The Department of Political Science at Miami University offers master's and doctoral degree programs designed to broadly educate professional political scientists for careers in teaching, research, and public service. It offers graduate education useful in such fields as journalism, communications, public and governmental relations, civic and interest group work, and international organizations and corporations. Graduate study is offered in five major fields: Political Theory and Methodology, Comparative Political Systems, American Political System, Public Administration and Policy Analysis, and International Relations. Subfields of study are indicated by the areas of special interest of the faculty. The graduate curriculum is designed to broaden and deepen the student's knowledge and understanding of the dynamics of political life, capacity for empirical research and analysis, and ability to confront problems of political significance. Within minimum degree requirements, students may individually tailor their programs of study to meet personal interests and goals. The Department limits the size of its graduate program so that students may receive personal attention and benefit from close relationships with the faculty and each other. The Department has an active and successful program of graduate student placement.

Faculty

CAMPBELL, WILLIAM, (Ph.D., Pittsburgh, 1970; Associate Professor), Political Philosophy; Theories and Methods of Political Analysis; Middle Eastern Politics.

CHRISTENSON, REO, (Ph.D., Michigan, 1953; Professor), Presidency and Congress; Public Policy Analysis.

DREYER, JUNE, (Ph.D., Harvard, 1972; Associate Professor), Comparative Regional Analysis of Asia; Comparative Political Analysis.

ENGEL, ALAN, (Ph.D., Northwestern, 1960; Professor), Law and Judicial Politics; Criminal Justice Systems.

GUMP, W. ROBERT, (Ph.D., Ohio State, 1968; Associate Professor), State and Urban Politics; Environmental Politics.

HATTING, STEVEN H., (Ph.D., Duke, 1975; Assistant Professor), Law and Judicial Politics; Criminal Justice Systems.

JACKSON, WILLIAM, (Ph.D., Virginia, 1972; Associate Professor), International Law and Organization; International Politics; Foreign Policy.

JACOBS, DANIEL, (Ph.D., Columbia, 1958; Professor), Comparative Regional Analysis of the Soviet Union and Eastern Europe; Comparative Political Analysis.

KAY, SUSAN, (Ph.D., Iowa, 1974; Assistant Professor), Theories and Methods of Political Analysis; Political Parties, Interest Groups and Behavior; Women in Politics.

MASON, WARREN, (Ph.D., Minnesota, 1967; Associate Professor), Comparative Regional Analysis of Western Europe; Comparative Political Analysis.

McLELLAN, DAVID, (Ph.D., Yale, 1954; Professor), International Politics; Foreign Policy.

McWHIRTER, DARIEN, (Ph.D., Yale, 1974; Assistant Professor), Political Psychology and Sociology; Public Administration.

NORRIS, ROBERT S., (Ph.D., New York, 1976; Visiting Assistant Professor), Political Philosophy; Comparative Political Analysis.

PARKER, GLENN, (Ph.D., California, Santa Barbara, 1973; Associate Professor), Theories and Methods of Political Analysis; Presidency and Congress; Political Parties, Interest Groups and Behavior.

PAUL, ELLEN FRANKEL, (Ph.D., Harvard, 1976; Visiting Assistant Professor), Political Philosophy.

RAWSON, GEORGE E., (Ph.D., Tennessee, 1977; Assistant Professor), Public Policy Analysis; Public Administration.

REJAI, MOSTAFA, (Ph.D., California, Los Angeles, 1964; Professor), Theories and Methods of Political Analysis; Political Violence and Revolution; Political Philosophy.

SCHMIDT, TERRY, (Ph.D., Denver, 1975; Assistant Professor), International Politics; Foreign Policy.

SMITH, RALEIGH, (Ph.D., Dallas, 1971; Associate Professor), Political Philosophy; Criminal Justice Systems.

USHER, CHARLES L., (Ph.D., Emory, 1976; Assistant Professor), Public Administration and Policy Analysis; State and Community Politics.

***WALTZER, HERBERT,** (Ph.D., New York, 1959; Professor), Political Parties, Interest Groups and Behavior; Mass Media and Politics; American Political Thought.

WOODWORTH, JAMES, (Ph.D., Harvard, 1956; Professor), State and Urban Politics; Political Parties, Interest Groups and Behavior.

UNIVERSITY OF MIAMI

Center for Advanced International Studies
P.O. Box 248123
Miami, Florida 33146

(305) 284-4303

FOR CATALOGUE WRITE: Director, CAIS
DEGREES OFFERED: Ph.D., D.A., M.A.
TUITION, ACADEMIC YEAR: In-State: $2600. Out-of-State: $2600.
APPLICATION DEADLINES: For admission: 1 month prior to beginning of term. For financial aid: March 1. Fee required to apply: $25.

Requirements for Admission

VERBAL AND QUANTITATIVE GRE SCORES: Required for all programs. **MINIMUM VERBAL-QUANTITATIVE TOTAL EXPECTED:** 1000 for all programs. **MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED FOR ALL PROGRAMS:** All courses: Four-year undergraduate–3.0; last two years undergraduate–3.0. Political science courses: Four-year undergraduate–3.0; last two years undergraduate–3.0.

Financial Aid

PROPORTION OF NEW STUDENTS GETTING AID: 25% Ph.D., 25% M.A. **RANGE OF STIPENDS FOR NEW STUDENTS:** $2000-6000. Tuition waiver contingent upon type of aid student receives. **MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED FOR ALL PROGRAMS:** All courses, four-year undergraduate–3.0; Political science courses, four-year undergraduate–3.0.

Requirements for Degree

NUMBER OF HOURS OF COURSE CREDIT REQUIRED FOR MASTERS DEGREE: 24. There is an optional language and/or quantitative techniques requirement for students in all programs. **PERCENTAGE OF PH.D. STUDENTS TEACHING:** 20%.

Program Description

DEPARTMENTAL ORIENTATION, OBJECTIVES AND EMPHASES: The Center for Advanced International Studies, located in a separate facility on the main campus of the University of Miami, develops and coordinates both instructional and research programs of the University in the international field. Interdisciplinary programs in International Studies are offered leading to the award of the Ph.D. and Doctor of Arts in International Affairs and Inter-American Studies, Soviet Studies, East Asian Studies and Chinese Studies. All programs emphasize contemporary world affairs. The Center sponsors research concerning international problems of significance and affords research opportunities for graduate students in international studies. The Center also sponsors the *Journal of Inter-American Studies and World Affairs,* a multilingual publication of international importance with wide circulation in Latin America, and *Soviet World Outlook,* a monthly newsletter concerned with Soviet Affairs with a wide readership throughout the world. The editorial offices of both are located in the Center.

Faculty

Faculty of the Department of Politics and Public Affairs, Law School and other departments and divisions of the University serve as faculty of International Studies graduate programs as appropriate under the Center.

GOURE, LEON, (Ph.D., Georgetown, 1962; Professor), Soviet Studies; Soviet Foreign Policy; Strategic Studies.
HARRISON, JOHN P., (Ph.D., California, 1951; Professor), Inter-American Studies; Latin American Studies.

HARVEY, MOSE L., (Ph.D., California, 1938; Professor), International Affairs.
KOHLER, FOY D., (D.H.LL., Ohio State, 1962; Professor), Soviet Affairs.
***WOOTEN, CLYDE C.**, (Ph.D., Georgetown, 1967; Professor), International Studies; Asian Studies; Chinese Domestic and Foreign Affairs.

UNIVERSITY OF MIAMI
Department of Politics and Public Affairs
P.O. Box 248047
Coral Gables, Florida 33124

(305) 284-2401

FOR CATALOGUE WRITE: Graduate Admissions
DEGREE OFFERED: M.A.
TUITION, ACADEMIC YEAR: In-State: $130 per credit. Out-of-State: $130 per
APPLICATION DEADLINES: For admission: 1 month before registration. For financial aid: March 1. Fee required to apply: $25.

Requirements for Admission

VERBAL AND QUANTITATIVE GRE SCORES: Required. **POLITICAL SCIENCE ADVANCED TEST SCORES:** Required. **MINIMUM VERBAL-QUANTITATIVE TOTAL EXPECTED:** 1000. **MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED:** All courses, four-year undergraduate—3.0; Political science courses, four-year undergraduate—3.0.

Financial Aid

PROPORTION OF NEW STUDENTS GETTING AID: 25% (College Work Study Program). Students receiving aid do have to pay full tuition. **MINIMUM GRE SCORES EXPECTED, VERBAL-QUANTITATIVE TOTAL:** 1000. **MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED:** All courses, four-year undergraduate—3.0; Political science courses, four-year undergraduate—3.0.

Requirements for Degree

NUMBER OF HOURS OF COURSE CREDIT REQUIRED FOR MASTERS DEGREE: 30. There is an optional language and/or quantitative techniques requirement for students in the program.

Program Description

DEPARTMENTAL ORIENTATION, OBJECTIVES AND EMPHASES: The Department of Politics and Public Affairs offers a selection of courses and activities adapted to the needs of students who contemplate careers in government and public service at various levels or in pursuing further graduate education in political science or law. These courses will also benefit those interested in related vocations. A special curriculum has been prepared for students desiring to specialize in Public Administration stressing Urban Studies.

Members of the Department are prepared to counsel students in the selection of courses and in other matters relating to the preparation for careers.

Faculty

BEILER, ROSS C., (Ph.D., State University of Iowa, 1950; Professor), U.S. Political Forces and Processes; Contemporary Theory; Metropolitan Political System.

McGEORGE, JOANN, (Ph.D., Wayne State, 1974; Assistant Professor), Urban Politics; American Government; Comparative Politics.

POLLACK, NEUMAN F., (Ph.D., Florida State, 1974; Assistant Professor), Public Administration; American Government; Public Policy.

***SCHECHTERMAN, BERNARD,** (Ph.D., Indiana, 1973; Professor), American Foreign Policy; International Relations; Middle East Studies.

SERINO, GUSTAVE R., (Ph.D., Harvard, 1950; Professor), Political Parties; Metropolitan Government.

SHIPLEY, VERGIL A., (Ph.D., London, 1950; Professor), Comparative Government; American Government; Revolution.

SOFEN, EDWARD, (Ph.D., Columbia, 1963; Professor), Urban Affairs; Public Administration; Latin American Affairs.

STIEFBOLD, RODNEY P., (Dr.Rer.Pol., Universities of Linz and Vienna, Austria, 1967; Research Professor), Comparative Government; Methodology; Urban Politics.

WOOD, THOMAS J., (Ph.D., Harvard, 1947; Professor), Constitutional Law; State and Local Government.

ZUCKERMAN, ROBERT, (Ph.D., Universite de Dijon, 1966; Associate Professor), American Political Institutions; International Relations; Political Ideology.

MICHIGAN STATE UNIVERSITY

Department of Political Science
303 S. Kedzie Hall
East Lansing, Michigan 48824

(517) 355-6590

FOR CATALOGUE WRITE: Admissions Office
DEGREES OFFERED: Ph.D., M.P.A.
TUITION : In-State: $28 per credit.
Out-of-State: $52.50 per credit.
APPLICATION DEADLINES : For admission: May 15. For financial aid: March 1.
Fee required to apply: $15.

Requirements for Admission

VERBAL AND QUANTITATIVE GRE SCORES: Required for both programs. **POLITICAL SCIENCE ADVANCED TEST SCORES:** Required for Ph.D. program. **MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED FOR PH.D. PROGRAM:** All courses: Four-year undergraduate–3.2; last two years undergraduate–3.2. Political science courses: Four-year undergraduate–3.2; last two years undergraduate 3.2. **MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED FOR M.P.A. PROGRAM:** All courses: Four-year undergraduate–3.0; last two years undergraduate–3.0. Political science courses: Four-year undergraduate–3.0; last two years undergraduate–3.0.

Financial Aid

PROPORTION OF NEW STUDENTS GETTING AID: 85% Ph.D., 25% M.P.A. **RANGE OF ASSISTANTSHIP STIPENDS FOR NEW STUDENTS:** $3950-4560. Students receiving assistantship aid pay only tuition charged to in-state students. **MINIMUM GRE SCORES EXPECTED, VERBAL-QUANTITATIVE TOTAL:** Ph.D., 70th percentile on each; M.P.A., 60th percentile on each. **MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED FOR BOTH PROGRAMS:** All courses, four-year undergraduate–3.4; Political science courses, four-year undergraduate–3.4.

Requirements for Degree

NUMBER OF HOURS OF COURSE CREDIT REQUIRED FOR M.P.A. DEGREE: 53-71. **NUMBER OF HOURS OF COURSE CREDIT REQUIRED FOR PH.D. DEGREE:** 80. There is a uniform quantitative techniques requirement for students in each program. **PERCENTAGE OF PH.D. STUDENTS TEACHING:** 80%.

Program Description

DEPARTMENTAL ORIENTATION, OBJECTIVES AND EMPHASES: The objective of the M.P.A. program is to develop an analytical approach to the decision-making process through a theoretical-methodological study of policy and administration. A field experience practicum is set up for each student within an area of specialization which offers contacts for future employment. The Ph.D. program provides the full range of training expected of modern political scientists with special attention being paid to innovations in the fields of positive theory and research methodology. The Ph.D. program is designed to prepare students for careers in college teaching and research into which 95% of our graduates are placed.

Faculty

ABRAMSON, PAUL, (Ph.D., California at Berkeley, 1967; Associate Professor), Comparative Politics; Political Socialization and Behavior.
ALDRICH, JOHN H., (Ph.D., Rochester, 1975; Assistant Professor), American Politics; Political Specialization; Methods.
BAUGH, WILLIAM, (Ph.D., Indiana, 1973; Assistant Professor), Research Methodology and International Relations.
BRATTON, MICHAEL, (Ph.D., Brandeis, 1977; Assistant Professor), Comparative Politics; African Politics; Public Administration.
CHERRYHOLMES, CLEO, (Ph.D., Northwestern, 1966; Associate Professor), Research Methods; Public Policy.
***CNUDDE, CHARLES F.,** (Ph.D., North Carolina, 1967; Professor), Research Methods and Theory.
CONN, PAUL, (Ph.D., Yale, 1969; Associate Professor), American Politics and Political Theory.
FERGUSON, LEROY, (Ph.D., Ohio State, 1947; Professor), Comparative Political Socialization; Legislative Behavior.
FINIFTER, ADA, (Ph.D., Wisconsin, 1967; Associate Professor), Political Behavior; Research Methodology.
GRIMES, ALAN P., (Ph.D., North Carolina, 1948; Professor), American Thought; Political Philosophy.
JACKMAN, ROBERT, (Ph.D., Wisconsin, 1972; Associate Professor), Research Methodology; Political Theory; Comparative Politics.
MELZER, ARTHUR, (Ph.D., Harvard, 1977; Assistant Professor), Political Philosophy.
MICKIEWICZ, ELLEN, (Ph.D., Yale, 1965; Professor), Comparative Political Systems; Soviet Union and East Europe.
MOE, TERRY, (Ph.D., Minnesota, 1976; Assistant Professor), Public Administration; Interest Groups.
OSTROM, CHARLES W., JR., (Ph.D., Indiana, 1975; Assistant Professor), International Politics; Research Methods and Theory.
PINNER, FRANK A., (Ph.D., California at Berkeley, 1954; Professor), Research Concepts and Methodology; Political Socialization.
PRESS, CHARLES, (Ph.D., Minnesota, 1953; Professor), Urban Politics; POB.
ROHDE, DAVID, (Ph.D., Rochester, 1971; Associate Professor), General Theory; Legislative Behavior.
SCHLESINGER, JOSEPH A., (Ph.D., Yale, 1955; Professor), State and Local Politics; POB.
SILVER, BRIAN, (Ph.D., Wisconsin, 1972; Assistant Professor), Comparative Politics; Soviet; Political Theory.
SINGH, BALJIT, (Ph.D., Maryland, 1961; Professor), International Relations; Comparative Politics; Southeast Asia.
SMUCKLER, RALPH, (Ph.D., Wisconsin, 1952; Professor), International Politics; Comparative Politics.
SPAETH, HAROLD J., (Ph.D., Cincinnati, 1956; Professor), Judicial Policy Making and Behavior.
STIEBER, CAROLYN, (Ph.D., Pittsburgh, 1954; Assistant Professor), State and Local Politics; Political Ideologies.
STRAUSSMAN, JEFFREY, (Ph.D., CUNY, 1975; Assistant Professor), Public Administration; Urban Politics.
TEGER, STUART, (Ph.D., Rochester, 1976; Assistant Professor), Judicial Process; General Theory.

WEINBERGER, JERRY, (Ph.D., Harvard, 1973; Assistant Professor), Political Philosophy.

UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN
Department of Political Science
5601 Haven Hall
Ann Arbor, Michigan 48104
(313) 764-3226, 764-6312

FOR CATALOGUE WRITE:	Admissions Office
DEGREES OFFERED:	Ph.D., M.A.
TUITION, ACADEMIC YEAR:	In-State: $1440. Out-of-State: $1764.
APPLICATION DEADLINES:	For admission: March 1. For financial aid: February 1. Fee required to apply: $15.

Requirements for Admission

VERBAL AND QUANTITATIVE GRE SCORES: Required for both programs. **MINIMUM VERBAL-QUANTITATIVE TOTAL EXPECTED FOR BOTH PROGRAMS:** 1200. **MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED FOR BOTH PROGRAMS:** All courses: Four-year undergraduate—3.2; last two years undergraduate—3.2. Political science courses: Four-year undergraduate—3.2; last two years undergraduate—3.2.

Financial Aid

PROPORTION OF NEW STUDENTS GETTING AID: 25% Ph.D., M.A. **RANGE OF STIPENDS FOR NEW STUDENTS:** $3000-5240. Tuition waiver contingent upon type of aid student receives. **MINIMUM GRE SCORES EXPECTED, VERBAL-QUANTITATIVE TOTAL:** 1300 Ph.D., M.A. **MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED FOR BOTH PROGRAMS:** All courses, four-year undergraduate—3.5; Political science courses, four-year undergraduate—3.75. **SPECIAL FINANCIAL AID PROGRAMS FOR:** Blacks, Chicanos, Asian Americans.

Requirements for Degree

NUMBER OF HOURS OF COURSE CREDIT REQUIRED FOR MASTERS DEGREE: 24. There is no language and/or quantitative techniques requirement for students in each program. **PERCENTAGE OF PH.D. STUDENTS TEACHING:** 20%.

Program Description

DEPARTMENTAL ORIENTATION, OBJECTIVES AND EMPHASES: The graduate program in political science at the University of Michigan is primarily a Ph.D. program intended to develop scholars who manifest a high level of excellence in research, teaching and the performance of administrative functions as professional social scientists. It is characterized by a wide variety of areas of specialization and ample opportunity to tailor programs to fit the interests and needs of individual students.

Although no formal Master's program exists, the opportunity to earn the M.A. degree is available. Those students wishing to obtain an M.A. as they work toward the Ph.D. or who desire background training in political science as preparation for a career in another field such as social work, public health, education, public policy, economics, or foreign service may apply for the Master's degree.

Faculty

ABERBACH, JOEL D., ,(Ph.D., Yale, 1967; Associate Professor), American Government; Political Alienation; Public Opinion.

ANTON, THOMAS, (Ph.D., Princeton, 1964; Professor), Public Policy and Administration; American Government and Politics; Scandinavian Countries.

AXELROD, ROBERT, (Ph.D., Yale, 1969; Associate Professor), Public Policy and Administration; Model Building; Foreign Policy Decision Making.

BALLIS, WILLIAM, (Ph.D., Chicago, 1936; Professor Emeritus), International Law, Organizations, and Politics; U.S.S.R. and East Europe; Inner Asia.

***BARNES, SAMUEL**, (Ph.D., Duke, 1957; Professor), Foreign and Cross-National Political Institutions and Behavior; Comparative Government and Politics, especially Western Europe.

BROMAGE, ARTHUR, (Ph.D., Harvard, 1928; Professor Emeritus), Public Administration; Urban Politics; State, Local and Metropolitan Government, Politics and Administration.

BRUCE, DAVID CAMERON, (A.M., Michigan, 1968; Lecturer), Comparative Government and Politics; Development Concepts; Political Socialization.

BRUNNER, RONALD, (Ph.D., Yale, 1971; Associate Professor), Political Development; Research Methods; Political Symbolism.

CAMPBELL, JOHN, (Ph.D., Columbia, 1973; Assistant Professor), Comparative Policy Administration; Japan; Decision Making.

CHAMBERLIN, JOHN, (Ph.D., Stanford, 1975; Assistant Professor), Formal Political Theory and Modeling; Political Processes; Simulation and Process Modeling.

COHEN, MICHAEL, (Ph.D., California, 1972; Assistant Professor), Decision Making; Public Policy and Administration; Organizational Processes.

CONVERSE, PHILIP, (Ph.D., Michigan, 1958; Professor), Government and Legal Processes; Electoral Politics and Mass-Elite Linkages; Electoral and Voting Behavior.

CORCORAN, MARY, (Ph.D., M.I.T., 1976; Assistant Professor), American Government and Politics; Public Policy and Administration; Determinants of Economic Inequality.

COVER, ALBERT, (Ph.D., Yale, 1976; Assistant Professor), American Government and Politics; National Political Institutions, especially Legislative Politics; Electoral Advantage of Incumbency and the Use and Impact of Official Perquisites.

DITTMER, LOWELL, (Ph.D., Chicago, 1971; Visiting Assistant Professor), Comparative Politics; International Relations; Political Philosophy.

DLUHY, MILAN, (Ph.D., Michigan, 1975; Lecturer), Public Policy; Decision Making; Local Government, especially Community Organizations.

ELDERSVELD, SAMUEL, (Ph.D., Michigan, 1946; Professor), Foreign and Cross-National Political Institutions and Behavior; Political Elites; Parties, Mass Movements, Secondary Associations.

ERBRING, LUTZ, (Ph.D., Michigan, 1975; Assistant Professor), Quantitative Methods; Mass Behavior; International Relations.

FARAH, BARBARA, (A.M., Michigan, 1965; Lecturer), Comparative Government and Politics; Western Europe; Political Theory.

FIFIELD, RUSSELL, (Ph.D., Clark, 1942; Professor), Foreign Policy Processes; International Relations; "Post-Vietnamese" Period in Southeast Asia.

GITELMAN, ZVI, (Ph.D., Columbia, 1968; Associate Professor), Comparative Government and Politics; U.S.S.R. and East Europe; Public Opinion.

GOLDENBERG, EDIE, (Ph.D., Stanford, 1974; Assistant Professor), U.S. Political Institutions, Processes and Behavior; Urban Politics; Public Opinion.

GRACE, FRANK C., (Ph.D., Illinois, 1949; Professor), Political Theory; American Political Thought; Party Systems and Values.

GRASSMUCK, GEORGE, (Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1949; Professor), American Government and Politics; Chief Executive; Middle East.

HARRIS, ROBERT, (LL.B., Yale, 1956; Professor), Public Policy and Administration; Urban Planning; U.S. Legal System.

HENRY, CLEMENT MOORE, (Ph.D., Harvard, 1963; Associate Professor), Political Development and Modernization; Middle East and North Africa; Comparative Government and Politics.

HEUMAN, MILTON, (Ph.D., Yale, 1974; Assistant Professor), U.S. Political Institutions; Criminal Justice and Civil Liberties; Courts and Judicial Behavior.

INGLEHART, RONALD, (Ph.D., Chicago, 1967; Associate Professor), Foreign and Cross-National Political Institutions and Behavior; Advanced Industrial Societies; Political Development and Modernization.

JACOBSON, HAROLD K., (Ph.D., Yale, 1955; Professor), International Law, Organizations and Politics; Regional Economic Integration; International Organization and Integration.

JENNINGS, M. KENT, (Ph.D., North Carolina, 1961; Professor), Political Socialization; Public Opinion; Elections and Voting Behavior.

JONES, NOLAN, (Ph.D., Washington, 1975; Assistant Professor), Public Law; Judicial Politics; American Constitutional Politics.

KALLENBACH, JOSEPH, (Ph.D., Michigan, 1939; Professor Emeritus), U.S. Political Institutions, Processes and Behavior; State and Municipal Government.

KANTER, ARNOLD, (Ph.D., Yale, 1974; Assistant Professor), Public Policy Formation and Content; Organizational Behavior Models and the Study of National Security and Foreign Policy; Bureaucracy.

KELLEHER, CATHERINE, (Ph.D., M.I.T., 1967; Associate Professor), Foreign Policy Decision-Making; Foreign and Cross-National Political Institutions and Behavior; Foreign Security Policy.

KINGDON, JOHN, (Ph.D., Wisconsin, 1965; Professor), U.S. Political Institutions, Processes, and Behavior; Legislatures; Elections and Voting Behavior.

LANGTON, KENNETH, (Ph.D., Oregon, 1965; Associate Professor), Political Socialization; Mass Participation and Communications; Latin American Politics.

LEVINE, DANIEL, (Ph.D., Yale, 1970; Associate Professor), Political Stability, Instability, and Change; Urbanization; Electoral Processes.

MARKUS, GREGORY, (Ph.D., Michigan, 1975; Assistant Professor), U.S. Political Institutions, Processes and Behavior; Electoral Behavior; Modeling of Socio-Political Behavior.

MAZRUI, ALI, (D.Phil., Oxford, 1966; Professor), Foreign and Cross-National Political Institutions and Behavior; Violence and Military Systems; Theories of Dependency and Hegemony.

McDONOUGH, PETER, (Ph.D., Michigan, 1969; Lecturer), Electoral Behavior; Elite-Mass Behavior; Political Economy.

MEYER, ALFRED G., (Ph.D., Harvard, 1950; Professor), Political Theory; Liberalism; Socialism.

MILLER, ARTHUR, (Ph.D., Michigan, 1971; Associate Professor), U.S. Political Institutions, Processes, and Behavior; Elections and Voting Behavior; Survey Design and Analysis.

MILLER, WARREN, (Ph.D.,(D.D.S., Syracuse, 1954; Professor), U.S. Political Institutions, Processes, and Behavior; Elections and Voting Behavior; Political Parties.

MOHR, LAWRENCE, (Ph.D., Michigan, 1966; Associate Professor), Research Methods; Organizational Theory and Program Evaluation; Philosophy of Public Program Evaluation.

NINCIC, MIROSLAV, (M.A., Yale, 1974; Visiting Assistant Professor), International Relations of the Third World, particularly North-South Relations; Global Political Economy; War and Conflict Resolution.

OKSENBERG, MICHEL, (Ph.D., Columbia, 1969; Professor), Decision Making Process; Foreign Policy; Cross-National and Foreign Political Institutions, Processes and Behavior.

ORGANSKI, A. F. K., (Ph.D., New York, 1951; Professor), Conflict Resolution; International Relations; Political Development and Dependence.

PARK, RICHARD, (Ph.D., Harvard, 1951; Professor), Foreign Policy; Cross-National and Foreign Political Institutions, Processes, and Behavior; Political Development.

PIERCE, ROY, (Ph.D., Cornell, 1950; Professor), Foreign and Cross-National Institutions and Behavior; Political Philosophy (General); Parties, Mass Movements, Secondary Associations.

PUTNAM, ROBERT, (Ph.D., Yale, 1970; Professor), Foreign and Cross-National Political Institutions and Behavior; Elites and their Oppositions; Values, Ideologies, Belief Systems and Political Culture.

REHMUS, CHARLES, (Ph.D., Stanford, 1955; Professor), American Politics; U.S. and Foreign Labor and Industrial Relations; Labor Law.

ROSS, LESTER, (M.A., Michigan, 1972; Lecturer), Public Policy and Administration; Organization Theory; Chinese Government and Politics.

SAMOFF, JOEL, (Ph.D., Wisconsin, 1972; Assistant Professor), Political Economy; Political Development and Dependence; Political Economy of Underdevelopment, with a particular emphasis on Africa.

SAXONHOUSE, ARLENE, (Ph.D., Yale, 1972; Assistant Professor), Classical and Early Modern Political Thought; Philosophy; Systems of Political Ideas in History.

SINGER, J. DAVID, (Ph.D., New York, 1956; Professor), International Law, Organizations and Politics; International Politics: Analysis of Particular Systems or Subsystems; Decision Making Process.

STONE, PAULINE, (Ph.D., Michigan State, 1975; Assistant Professor), American Government and Politics; Black Political Elite; Women and the Political System.

SVENSSON, FRANCES, (Ph.D., Washington, 1970; Assistant Professor), Philosophy of Social Science; Philosophy of Technology; Social Change.

TANTER, RAYMOND, (Ph.D., Indiana, 1964; Professor), International Law, Organizations and Politics; Experimental Design; Model Building.

VARNER, NELLIE, (Ph.D., Michigan, 1968; Assistant Professor), International Relations, emphasis on Communist Countries; Foreign Policy; International Law and Organizations.

WALKER, JACK, (Ph.D., Iowa, 1963; Professor), U.S. Political Institutions, Processes and Behavior; Urban Politics; Ethnic Politics.

WHITING, ALLEN, (Ph.D., Columbia, 1952; Professor), International Law, Organization and Politics; China; Sino-Soviet Relations.

ZIMMERMAN, WILLIAM, (Ph.D., Columbia, 1965; Professor), Foreign and Cross-National Political Institutions and Behavior; International-National Linkages; Soviet Foreign Policy.

UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN

Institute of Public Policy Studies
1516 Rackham
Ann Arbor, Michigan 48109
(313) 764-3490

FOR CATALOGUE WRITE: Nancy Berla
DEGREES OFFERED: M.P.P., M.P.A., M.S., Ph.D.
TUITION, ACADEMIC YEAR: In-State: $1440. Out-of-State: $3552.
APPLICATION DEADLINES: For admission: February 15. For financial aid: February 15. Fee required to apply: $15.

Requirements for Admission

VERBAL AND QUANTITATIVE GRE SCORES: Required. **MINIMUM VERBAL-QUANTITATIVE TOTAL EXPECTED:** 1200. **MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED:** All courses, four-year undergraduate—3.2.

Financial Aid

PROPORTION OF NEW STUDENTS GETTING AID: 33%. **RANGE OF STIPENDS FOR NEW STUDENTS:** Up to $3000 plus tuition. Tuition waiver contingent upon type of aid student receives. **MINIMUM GRE SCORES EXPECTED, VERBAL-QUANTITATIVE TOTAL:** 1300. **MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED:** All courses, four-year undergraduate—3.5. **SPECIAL FINANCIAL AID PROGRAMS FOR:** Blacks, Chicanos.

Requirements for Degree

NUMBER OF HOURS OF COURSE CREDIT REQUIRED FOR MASTERS DEGREE: 48. There is a uniform quantitative techniques requirement for students in the program. There is a government internship requirement for masters degree.

Program Description

DEPARTMENTAL ORIENTATION, OBJECTIVES AND EMPHASES: The Institute offers an interdisciplinary program of graduate study designed to prepare its students for policy making, general administration, and consulting in the public sector. This curriculum provides an opportunity for a professional education which may serve as an alternative or supplement to law school or business school. Most of the students are enrolled in the two-year Master of Public Policy (M.P.P.) program. Other degrees offered are a one-year M.P.A. (Master of Public Administration) degree, for persons with at least three years of experience in the public sector; a M.S. in Public Systems Engineering, for persons with backgrounds in engineering, physical science, or mathematics; a joint J.D./M.P.P. program offered in cooperation with the Law School; and a small Ph.D. program. The curriculum at the Institute consists of a core of required courses, offered primarily by political scientists, economists, and engineers, plus a number of policy seminars and advanced courses in policy analysis. In addition, students may select electives from any of the many schools and colleges of the University of Michigan.

Faculty

ABERBACH, JOEL, (Ph.D., Yale; Associate Professor), Legislative-Administrative Relationships.
ADAMS, WILLIAM J., (Ph.D., Harvard; Assistant Professor), Problems Posed by Corporate Power.
ANTON, THOMAS, (Ph.D., Princeton; Professor), Housing and Urban Policy Problems.

AXELROD, ROBERT, (Ph.D., Yale; Associate Professor), Cognitive Models of Decision Making.

BRUNNER, RONALD, (Ph.D., Yale; Associate Professor), Propaganda, Policy Processes, and Telecommunications Policy.

CHAMBERLAIN, JOHN, (Ph.D., Stanford; Assistant Professor), Application of Theory of Public Goods to Political Phenomena.

CHEN, KAN, (Ph.D., M.I.T.; Professor), Technology Assessment and Telecommunications Policy.

COHEN, MICHAEL, (Ph.D., California, Irvine; Assistant Professor), Organization Theory and Processes.

COURANT, PAUL, (Ph.D., Princeton; Assistant Professor), Urban Economics and Housing Policy.

GOLDENBERG, EDIE, (Ph.D., Stanford; Assistant Professor), Urban Policy Problems and Mass Media in Politics.

GRAMLICH, EDWARD, (Ph.D., Yale; Professor), Policy Evaluation, Budgeting, and Public Finance.

HARRIS, ROBERT, (LL.B., Yale; Adjunct Professor), Housing and Land Use.

JOHNSON, GEORGE, (Ph.D., California, Berkeley; Professor), Policy Evaluation, Labor Markets, and Income Distribution.

KANTER, ARNOLD, (Ph.D., Yale; Assistant Professor), National Security Policy Making.

MOHR, LARRY, (Ph.D., Michigan; Associate Professor), Policy Evaluation, Organization Theory, and Behavior.

POLLOCK, STEPHEN, (Ph.D., M.I.T.; Professor), Management and Delivery of Municipal Services.

PUTNAM, ROBERT, (Ph.D., Yale; Professor), Policy Processes and Political Elites in Western Europe.

RUBINFELD, DANIEL, (Ph.D., M.I.T.; Assistant Professor), Urban Economics, Housing, Taxation, and Environmental Problems.

STAFFORD, FRANK, (Ph.D., Chicago; Associate Professor), Human Resources, Vocational Development and Training.

TAYLOR, J. SERGE, (M.A., California, Berkeley; Lecturer), American Politics and Technology and Politics.

VIVIAN, WESTON, (Ph.D., Michigan; Professor), Energy, Transportation, and Telecommunications Policy.

***WALKER, JACK,** (Ph.D., Iowa; Professor), Policy Processes, Innovation and Diffusion in American Political System.

MIDDLE TENNESSEE STATE UNIVERSITY

Department of Political Science

Box 29
Murfreesboro, Tennessee 37132
(615) 898-2709

FOR CATALOGUE WRITE:	Dean, Graduate School
DEGREES OFFERED:	M.P.A., M.A.
TUITION, ACADEMIC YEAR:	In-State: $482. Out-of-State: $1418.
APPLICATION DEADLINES:	For admission: Varies. For financial aid: June 30. Fee required to apply: $10.

Requirements for Admission

VERBAL AND QUANTITATIVE GRE SCORES: Required. **MINIMUM VERBAL-QUANTITATIVE TOTAL EXPECTED:** 800. **MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED:** All courses, four-year undergraduate—2.5 (out of 4).

Financial Aid

PROPORTION OF NEW STUDENTS GETTING AID: 10%. **RANGE OF STIPENDS FOR NEW STUDENTS:** $800-3500. Students receiving aid do have to pay full tuition. **MINIMUM GRE SCORES EXPECTED, VERBAL-QUANTITATIVE TOTAL:** 800. **MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED:** All courses, four-year undergraduate—2.5 (out of 4). **SPECIAL FINANCIAL AID PROGRAMS FOR:** Women, Blacks, Chicanos.

Requirements for Degree

NUMBER OF HOURS OF COURSE CREDIT REQUIRED FOR MASTERS DEGREE: 33-36 M.P.A., 30-36 M.A. The lower number of hours is required for the thesis option. There is a quantitative techniques requirement for students in either program, and in addition, a government internship for the M.P.A. degree.

Program Description

DEPARTMENTAL ORIENTATION, OBJECTIVES AND EMPHASES: The objective of the M.P.A. program is to qualify students for administrative positions in local, metropolitan, state or national government. Government internships of varied length help prepare students for future work and offer contacts assisting in placement.

The objective of M.A. program is to train students for high school and junior college teaching and/or to serve as a stepping stone to doctoral work elsewhere. Training at the M.A. level is offered in American Government and Politics, Comparative Government and Politics, International Relations, Political Theory and Methodology, Public Administration and Planning.

Faculty

CUNNINGHAM, EVERETT, (Ph.D., Kentucky, 1964; Professor), American Government; Public Opinion and Propaganda; Political Theory.

ESSEX, FRANK, (Ph.D. Candidate, Vanderbilt; Assistant Professor), State and Local Government; Public Administration; Intergovernmental Relations.

***GRUBBS, DAVID,** (Ph.D., Pennsylvania, 1961; Professor), American and State Government and Administration; Public Budgeting; Administrative Behavior.

PEACOCK, CURRY, (M.C.P., Georgia Institute of Technology, 1965; Associate Professor), Urban and Regional Planning; Planning Analysis; Municipal and Metropolitan Government.

PEREZ-REILLY, (Ph.D., Tennessee, 1974; Associate Professor), Quantitative Techniques; American and Foreign Governmental Systems; Legislative Processes.

SEEMAN, ESTHER, (Ph.D., Minnesota, 1969; Associate Professor), American Government; Comparative Government; International Relations.

TURNER, JACK, (Ph.D., Kentucky, 1969; Associate Professor), American Government; Comparative Government; International Relations.

VAN DERVORT, THOMAS, (Ph.D., Tennessee, 1967; Professor), Comparative Systems and Policies; Tennessee Government and Politics; Public Policy Analysis.

VERNARDAKIS, GEORGE, (Ph.D., Michigan, 1969; Associate Professor), Public Administration; Methodology; Comparative and Personnel Administration.

MIDWESTERN STATE UNIVERSITY

Department of Political Science

Wichita Falls, Texas 76308
(817) 692-6611

FOR CATALOGUE WRITE: Political Science Department
DEGREES OFFERED: M.A., M.P.A.
TUITION, ACADEMIC YEAR: In-State: $292. Out-of-State: $1076.
APPLICATION DEADLINES: For admission: August 15. For financial aid: May. Fee required to apply: None.

Requirements for Admission

VERBAL AND QUANTITATIVE GRE SCORES: Required. **POLITICAL SCIENCE ADVANCED TEST SCORES:** Required. **MINIMUM VERBAL-QUANTITATIVE TO-**

TAL EXPECTED: 800. MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED: Political science courses, last two years undergraduate—3.0.

Financial Aid

PROPORTION OF NEW STUDENTS GETTING AID: 90%. RANGE OF STIPENDS FOR NEW STUDENTS: $150-3000. Out-of-state tuition reduced to in-state rates for students receiving stipends. **MINIMUM GRE SCORES EXPECTED, VERBAL-QUANTITATIVE TOTAL: 800. MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED:** Political science courses, four-year undergraduate—3.0.

Requirements for Degree

NUMBER OF HOURS OF COURSE REQUIRED FOR MASTERS DEGREE: 30 or 36. There is an optional language and/or quantitative techniques requirement for students in the program. There is a government internship requirement for M.P.A. degree.

Program Description

DEPARTMENTAL ORIENTATION, OBJECTIVES AND EMPHASES: The Department of Political Science offers a variety of programs leading to the Master of Arts degree, all designed to prepare the student for teaching, research, careers in the public sector, or continuation in a doctoral program. In the general political science program the student may choose between the 30-hour thesis option or the 36-hour non-thesis option. No specific core courses are required—each student's course of study is tailored to meet his or her needs. The program in public administration is a 36-hour program including 6 hours of internship with pay. The emphasis is on preparation for public service in state, local and regional government. Students may pursue an emphasis in Criminal Justice Administration under this program.

Faculty

ALEXANDER, JIM R., (Ph.D., American, 1971; Assistant Professor), American Government; Judicial Process; Criminal Justice.
FLAVIN, MICHAEL J., (M.A., St. Louis, 1966; Assistant Professor), American Politics; Local Government; Legislation.
GRANT, ROBERT J., (M.P.A., Arizona, 1972; Assistant Professor), Public Administration; Criminal Justice; Correctional Administration.
MARTIN, J. DAVID, (Ph.D., Southern Illinois, 1973; Associate Professor), Comparative Government; Research Methods; Public Administration.
MURPHY, THOMAS, (M.A., American; Assistant Professor), Political Theory.
PAIK, SUENGGI, (Ph.D., Southern Illinois, 1973; Assistant Professor), International Relations; Comparative Government; Administration of Justice.
PREDA, MICHAEL A., (Ph.D., Oklahoma, 1975; Assistant Professor), International Relations; Comparative Politics; Urban Politics.
***SABOTA, LEO M.**, (Ph.D., Tennessee, 1968; Professor), Public Administration; Constitutional Law; International Relations.

UNIVERSITY OF MINNESOTA
Department of Political Science
1414 Social Science
267 19th Avenue South
Minneapolis, Minnesota 55455
(612) 373-2651

FOR CATALOGUE WRITE:	Graduate School
DEGREES OFFERED:	M.A., Ph.D.
TUITION:	In-State: $28.50 per credit hour. Out-of-State: $79.50 per credit hour.
APPLICATION DEADLINES:	For admission: February 1. For financial aid: February 1. Fee required to apply: $15.

Requirements for Admission

MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED: All courses, four-year undergraduate—3.0 Ph.D., M.A.; Political science courses, four-year undergraduate—3.0 Ph.D., M.A.

Financial Aid

PROPORTION OF NEW STUDENTS GETTING AID: 93% Ph.D., M.A. **RANGE OF STIPENDS FOR NEW STUDENTS:** $3500-5703. Tuition waiver contingent upon type of aid student receives. **MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED FOR BOTH PROGRAMS:** All courses, four-year undergraduate—3.0. **SPECIAL FINANCIAL AID PROGRAMS FOR:** Women.

Requirements for Degree

NUMBER OF HOURS OF COURSE CREDIT REQUIRED FOR MASTERS DEGREE: 29. There is an optional language and/or quantitative techniques requirement for students in the program. **PERCENTAGE OF PH.D. STUDENTS TEACHING:** 100%.

Program Description

DEPARTMENTAL ORIENTATION, OBJECTIVES AND EMPHASES: The Department emphasizes (a) small, selective admission, allowing relatively close supervision of student progress and an effort to move the student rapidly through the graduate program; (b) a variety in patterns of faculty-student relationships, permitting research experience and supervised teaching experience; (c) seminars limited to graduate students; and (d) work in empirical and normative political theory, comparative political systems, public law, judicial behavior, organizational theory, political development, political parties and elections, American political processes, international relations, political behavior, public policy.

Faculty

BACKSTROM, CHARLES H., (Ph.D., Wisconsin, 1956; Professor), Political Parties and Elections; American Political Theory.

BALL, TERENCE, (Ph.D., California, Berkeley, 1972; Associate Professor), Philosophy of Science; Political Development.

BENJAMIN, ROGER W., (Ph.D., Washington, 1967; Professor), Japan and China.

CHASE, HAROLD W., (Ph.D., Princeton, 1954; Professor), Public Law; Defense Policy.

DUVALL, RAYMOND, (Ph.D., Northwestern, 1974; Assistant Professor), International Relations.

EYESTONE, ROBERT B., (Ph.D., Stanford, 1967; Associate Professor), American Public Policy.

FLANIGAN, WILLIAM H., (Ph.D., Yale, 1962; Professor), Political Behavior.

FOGELMAN, EDWIN, (Ph.D., Princeton, 1956; Professor), Empirical Theory.

GRAY, VIRGINIA, (Ph.D., Washington, 1972; Associate Professor), Comparative State Politics; American Public Policy.

HOLT, ROBERT T., (Ph.D., Princeton, 1957; Professor), Comparative Political Systems.

HOPMANN, P. TERRENCE, (Ph.D., Stanford, 1969; Associate Professor), International Relations.

JOB, BRIAN, (Ph.D., Indiana, 1973; Assistant Professor), International Relations.

***KRISLOV, SAMUEL,** (Ph.D., Princeton, 1955; Professor), Judicial Behavior.

KVAVIK, ROBERT B., (Ph.D., Stanford, 1971; Associate Professor), Political Organization; Scandinavia.

MORRIS, WILLIAM D., (Ph.D., CArnegie Mellon, 1974; Assistant Professor), Formal Models.

NIMTZ, AUGUST H., (Ph.D., Indiana, 1973; Assistant Professor), Comparative Community Politics; Africa.

ROSS, SCOTT, (Ph.D. Candidate, M.I.T.; Instructor), International Relations.

SAMPSON, MARTIN W., III, (Ph.D. Candidate, Indiana; Instructor), International Relations.

SCHOETTLE, ENID C. B., (Ph.D., M.I.T., 1967; Assistant Professor), American Public Policy.

SCOTT, THOMAS M., (Ph.D., Northwestern, 1964; Professor), Community Politics.

SHAW, L. EARL, (Ph.D., North Carolina, 1966; Associate Professor), American Political Theory; Legislative Process.

SHIVELY, W. PHILLIPS, (Ph.D., North Carolina, 1969; Associate Professor), Comparative Politics.

SIBLEY, MULFORD Q., (Ph.D., Minnesota, 1938; Professor), Development of Political Theory; American Political Thought.

SORAUF, FRANK J., (Ph.D., Wisconsin, 1953; Professor), Political Parties; Judicial Behavior.

SULLIVAN, JOHN, (Ph.D., North Carolina, 1970; Associate Professor), Political Psychology; Methodology.

TURNER, JOHN E., (Ph.D., Minnesota, 1950; Professor), Comparative Politics; Britain; China; Russia.

WALCOTT, CHARLES, (Ph.D., California at Santa Barbara, 1971; Assistant Professor), Organizational Theory; International Relations.

WYNIA, GARY W., (Ph.D., Wisconsin, 1970; Associate Professor), Comparative Politics; Latin America.

MISSISSIPPI STATE UNIVERSITY
Department of Political Science

Drawer PC
Mississippi State, Mississippi 39762
(601) 325-2711

FOR CATALOGUE WRITE:	Graduate Office
DEGREES OFFERED	M.A., M.S.S., M.P.P.A.
TUITION, ACADEMIC YEAR:	In-State: $672.50. Out-of-State: $1447.50.
APPLICATION DEADLINES:	For admission: April 1. For financial aid: April 1. Fee required to apply: None.

Requirements for Admission

VERBAL AND QUANTITATIVE GRE SCORES: Required. **MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED:** All courses, last two years undergraduate—2.5 M.S.S., 3.0 M.A. and M.P.P.A. Political science courses, last two years undergraduate—3.0.

Financial Aid

PROPORTION OF NEW STUDENTS GETTING AID: 25%. **RANGE OF STIPENDS FOR NEW STUDENTS:** $2200-2500. Students receiving aid pay only tuition charged to in-state students. **MINIMUM GRE SCORES EXPECTED, VERBAL-QUANTITATIVE TOTAL:** 800 M.S.S., 1000 M.A. and M.P.P.A. **MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED:** Political science courses, last two years undergraduate—2.5 M.S.S., 3.0 M.A. and M.P.P.A.

Requirements for Degree

NUMBER OF HOURS OF COURSE CREDIT REQUIRED FOR MASTERS DEGREE: 33 M.P.A., 24 plus thesis M.A., 30 M.S.S. There is a uniform quantitative techniques requirement for students in the program. There is a government internship requirement for the M.P.P.A. program.

Program Description

DEPARTMENTAL ORIENTATION, OBJECTIVES AND EMPHASES: The Department of Political Science offers graduate study leading to the Master of Arts, the Master of Social Studies, and the Master of Public Policy and Administration degrees. The Department is a member of the Inter-University Consortium for Political and Social Research.

Faculty

ALLEN, TIP H., JR., (Ph.D., Alabama, 1961; Professor), Political Theory; Political Parties; Mississippi Politics.

BALL, HOWARD, (Ph.D., Rutgers, 1970; Professor), Public Law; Judicial Process; Judicial Administration.

BHANSALI, K. G., (Ph.D., American, 1961; Associate Professor), International Relations; Comparative Politics; Southeast Asia.

GABRIS, GERALD T., (Ph.D., Missouri, 1977; Assistant Professor), Public Administration; Public Personnel; Public Policy.

GILES, WILLIAM A., (Ph.D., Georgia, 1976; Assistant Professor), Public Administration; Public Personnel; County Government.

HANDY, THOMAS H., (Ph.D. Candidate, Texas; Assistant Professor), Comparative Politics; State Government.

KELLEY, DONALD R., (Ph.D., Indiana, 1971; Associate Professor), Comparative Politics; Soviet Union; Eastern Europe.

KRANE, DALE A., (Ph.D., Minnesota, 1973; Assistant Professor), Public Policy; Inter-Governmental Relations; Methodology.

LYNCH, THOMAS D., (Ph.D., SUNY, Albany, 1974; Associate Professor), Public Administration; Budgeting.

SHELLEY, MACK C., (Ph.D., Wisconsin, 1977; Assistant Professor), American Politics; Political Methodology.

TAYLOR, PHILLIP A., (Ph.D., Oklahoma, 1977; Assistant Professor), International Law and Foreign Policy; Comparative Politics; Western Europe.

***TETERS, BARBARA J.,** (Ph.D., Washington, 1955; Professor), Comparative Politics; Japanese and East Asian Politics.

UNIVERSITY OF MISSISSIPPI
Department of Political Science

University, Mississippi 38677
(601) 232-7401

FOR CATALOGUE WRITE: Graduate School
DEGREES OFFERED: M.A., M.P.A., M.C.J., M.S.S., D.A., Ph.D.
APPLICATION DEADLINES: For admission: July 1. For financial aid: February 3.
Fee required to apply: None.

Requirements for Admission

VERBAL AND QUANTITATIVE GRE SCORES: Required for all programs. **POLITICAL SCIENCE ADVANCED TEST SCORES:** Required for all programs. **MINIMUM VERBAL-QUANTITATIVE TOTAL EXPECTED:** 1100 Ph.D., 900 Masters. **MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED:** All courses: Four-year undergraduate—3.5 Ph.D., 3.0 Masters; last two years undergraduate—3.5 Ph.D., 3.0 Masters. Political science courses: Four-year undergraduate—3.5 Ph.D., 3.0 Masters; last two years undergraduate—3.5 Ph.D., 3.0 Masters.

Financial Aid

PROPORTION OF NEW STUDENTS GETTING AID: 80% Ph.D., 20% Masters. **RANGE OF STIPENDS FOR NEW STUDENTS:** $1000-3200. Students receiving aid pay only tuition charged to in-state students. **MINIMUM GRE SCORES EXPECTED, VERBAL-QUANTITATIVE TOTAL:** 1200 Ph.D., 1000 Masters. **MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED FOR ALL PROGRAMS:** All courses, four-year undergraduate 3.5; Political science courses, four-year undergraduate—3.8. **SPECIAL FINANCIAL AID PROGRAMS FOR:** Blacks.

Requirements for Degree

NUMBER OF HOURS OF COURSE CREDIT REQUIRED FOR MASTERS DEGREE: 30. There is an optional language and/or quantitative techniques requirement for students in the Ph.D. and Masters programs. **PERCENTAGE OF PH.D. STUDENTS TEACHING: 80%.**

Program Description

DEPARTMENTAL ORIENTATION, OBJECTIVES AND EMPHASES: The department offers a variety of programs to meet individualized needs. At the masters level we offer the Master of Social Science, the Master of Arts, the Master of Arts in International Relations, the Master of Criminal Justice and the Master of Public Administration. Applied degrees such as the M.P.A. and M.C.J. require public internships. All of our programs have an interdisciplinary orientation except the M.A. degree. At the doctoral level we offer the Doctor of Arts for those planning teaching careers and the Ph.D. for those planning university oriented research careers. Our Ph.D. program is highly select and only three Ph.D. degrees have been awarded during a ten-year period. Our D.A. program is very individualized and we will seldom admit more than three candidates at a time.

Our primary goal is a highly individualized program with combined public service and academic options. At the doctoral level a substantial number of individualized reading courses are permitted. Nearly all doctoral candidates acquire teaching experience.

Faculty

BHAGAT, GOBERDHAN, (Ph.D., Yale, 1963; Professor), International Relations.
BROOKS, GARY H., (Ph.D., Kansas, 1976; Assistant Professor), State and Local Government; Public Policy.
HY, RONALD J., (Ph.D., Miami of Ohio, 1972; Associate Professor), Methodology; Political Behavior; American Government.
McARTHUR, ROBERT E., (Ph.D., Vanderbilt, 1967; Professor), Public Administration; Urban Politics; Metropolitan Affairs.
MERCER, GORDON E., JR., (Ph.D., Florida, 1971; Associate Professor), American Government; Public Administration; Public Policy.
NEUMAIER, ERWIN, (Ph.D., Notre Dame, 1971; Professor), Political Theory.
OPELLO, WALTER C., JR., (Ph.D., Colorado, 1973; Assistant Professor), Comparative Politics; Empirical Theory.
QUARLES, CHESTER L., (Ph.D., Sam Houston State, 1973; Associate Professor), Law Enforcement.
***VAUGHAN, DONALD S.,** (Ph.D., Columbia, 1967; Professor), Public Administration; American Government.
WINKLE, JOHN W., (Ph.D., Duke, 1974; Assistant Professor), Public Law; American Government.

UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI–COLUMBIA

Department of Political Science
Columbia, Missouri 65201
(314) 882-2843

FOR CATALOGUE WRITE: Admissions Office, 130 Jesse Hall
DEGREES OFFERED: M.A., Ph.D.
TUITION, ACADEMIC YEAR: In-State: $644. Out-of-State: $1844.
APPLICATION DEADLINES: For admission: May 1. For financial aid: January 30. Fee required to apply: None.

Requirements for Admission

VERBAL AND QUANTITATIVE GRE SCORES: Required for both programs. **POLITICAL SCIENCE ADVANCED TEST SCORES:** Required for both programs. **MINIMUM VERBAL-QUANTITATIVE TOTAL EXPECTED:** 1100 Ph.D., 1000 M.A. **MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED:** Undergraduate courses–3.0, graduate courses–3.4.

Financial Aid

PROPORTION OF NEW STUDENTS GETTING AID: 50% Ph.D., 25% M.A. **RANGE OF STIPENDS FOR NEW STUDENTS:** $1850-4000. Students receiving aid pay only the tuition charged to in-state residents. **MINIMUM GRE SCORES EXPECTED, VERBAL-QUANTITATIVE TOTAL:** 1100. **MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED:** Political Science courses, four-year undergraduate—3.4 Ph.D., M.A. **SPECIAL FINANCIAL AID PROGRAMS FOR:** Blacks.

Requirements for Degree

NUMBER OF HOURS OF COURSE CREDIT REQUIRED FOR MASTERS DEGREE: 30. There is an optional language and/or quantitative techniques requirement for students in the Ph.D. program. There is no language and/or quantitative techniques requirement for students in the M.A. program. **PERCENTAGE OF PH.D. STUDENTS TEACHING:** 90%.

Program Description

DEPARTMENTAL ORIENTATION, OBJECTIVES AND EMPHASES: The Department of Political Science offers programs leading to the M.A. and to the Ph.D. The Master of Arts is intended to prepare the student for junior college teaching, for Ph.D. candidacy, and for advanced positions in national, state, or local government. The Doctor of Philosophy is intended to prepare the student for a career in research and college teaching. Nearly all Ph.D. graduates become college teachers. Students in both programs are encouraged to develop a broad background in political science and in the other social sciences, as well as to become expert within some portions of the discipline.

Faculty

BOTNER, STANLEY B., (Ph.D., Missouri, 1963; Associate Professor), Public Administration.
CASEY, GREGORY, (Ph.D., Georgetown, 1968; Associate Professor), Judicial Behavior; Political Sociology.
CHO, SOON SUNG, (Ph.D., Michigan, 1960), Asian Politics; International Relations.
DOHM, RICHARD R., (Ph.D., Minnesota, 1965; Associate Professor), Urban Affairs; Local Government.
FITZGERALD, MICHAEL R., (Ph.D., Oklahoma, 1975; Assistant Professor), Urban Politics.
***FRANCIS, WAYNE L.**, (Ph.D., Indiana, 1961; Professor), Methodology; Legislative Behavior.
FREEMAN, JOHN R., (Ph.D., Minnesota, 1977; Assistant Professor), International Relations.
GABIS, STANLEY T., (Ph.D., Chicago, 1957; Professor), Political Theory; Public Administration.
KALLEBERG, ARTHUR L., (Ph.D., Minnesota, 1960; Professor), Political Theory; Normative, Historical.
KARSCH, ROBERT F., (Ph.D., Missouri, 1948; Professor), Legislation.
LEUTHOLD, DAVID A., (Ph.D., California, 1965; Associate Professor), Survey Research; State Politics; Parties and Elections.
PERITORE, PATRICK N., (Ph.D., California, 1971; Associate Professor), Political Theory; Philosophy of Science.
REMINGTON, ROBIN ALISON, (Ph.D., Indiana, 1966; Associate Professor), Comparative Politics; Soviet-East Europe.
ROGERS, MARVIN L., (Ph.D., California, 1968; Associate Professor), Comparative Politics; Southeast Asia.
SPIEGEL, FREDERICK C., (Ph.D., Illinois, 1958; Professor), Public Law.
TILLEMA, HERBERT K., (Ph.D., Harvard, 1969; Associate Professor), International Relations.
WALLACE, PAUL, (Ph.D., California, Berkeley, 1966; Associate Professor), Comparative Politics; South Asia.
WATSON, RICHARD A., (Ph.D., Michigan, 1959; Professor), American Politics.
WELLS, LLOYD M., (Ph.D., Princeton, 1955; Professor), Public Administration.
WOOD, DAVID M., (Ph.D., Illinois, 1960; Professor), Comparative Politics; Western Europe.
YARWOOD, DEAN L., (Ph.D., Illinois, 1966; Associate Professor), Public Administration.

UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI AT KANSAS CITY

Department of Political Science

5100 Rockhill Road
Kansas City, Missouri 64110
(816) 276-1326

FOR CATALOGUE WRITE: Admissions Office
DEGREE OFFERED: M.A.
TUITION, ACADEMIC YEAR: In-State: $600. Out-of-State: $1800.
APPLICATION DEADLINES: For admission: Fall—August 1; Spring—December 15.
Fee required to apply: None.

Requirements for Admission

MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED: 3.0 is preferred, but a student may be admitted with a lower GPA on a probationary basis. The Department does not require an undergraduate political science degree.

Financial Aid

PROPORTION OF NEW STUDENTS GETTING AID: 0%. **RANGE OF STIPENDS FOR NEW STUDENTS:** None available this year. Students receiving aid pay only tuition charged to in-state students when aid is available. **MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED:** 3.0 is preferred but a student may be admitted with a lower GPA on a probationary basis.

Requirements for Degree

NUMBER OF HOURS OF COURSE CREDIT REQUIRED FOR MASTERS DEGREE: 30-36. There is a uniform language and quantitative techniques requirement for students in the program.

Program Description

DEPARTMENTAL ORIENTATION, OBJECTIVES AND EMPHASES: The Master of Arts Graduate Program is viewed by the Department not only as preparation for further graduate training at the doctoral level but also as an effective program for entry into many areas of public and private service. The non-thesis program is generally looked upon as a terminal degree.

Faculty

ATKINSON, DAVID N., (Ph.D., Iowa, 1969; Professor), Public Law.
DUNN, JAMES A., JR., (Ph.D., Pennsylvania, 1970; Associate Professor), Comparative Politics; International Politics; Public Policy.
FULLER, STERLING H., (Ph.D., Texas, 1953; Professor), Comparative Politics; International Institutions.
FUNKE, ODELIA C., (Ph.D., Virginia, 1974; Assistant Professor), Political Philosophy.
GAMER, ROBERT E., (Ph.D., Brown, 1965; Professor), Developing Nations; Comparative Politics.
MARTIN, BEN L., (Ph.D., Fletcher School, 1968; Associate Professor), Foreign Policy; National Security; Civil-Military Relations.
***MIRKIN, HARRIS G.**, (Ph.D., Princeton, 1967; Associate Professor), American Political Thought; Contemporary Political Theory (Normative).
NEUMAN, DALE A., (Ph.D., Northwestern, 1964; Professor), Political Parties; Electoral Behavior; Political Methodology.
STEPHENS, G. ROSS, (Ph.D., Wisconsin, 1961; Professor), State and Local Government and Finance.

UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI, ST. LOUIS

Department of Political Science
8001 Natural Bridge Road
St. Louis, Missouri 63121
(314) 453-5521

FOR CATALOGUE WRITE: Director of Admissions
DEGREES OFFERED: M.A., M.P.P.A. joint with Economics and Business
TUITION: In-State: $34 per credit hour. Out-of-State: $34 per credit hour, plus fees.
APPLICATION DEADLINES: For admission: July 1, December 1. For financial aid: July 1, December 1. Fee required to apply: None.

Requirements for Admission

VERBAL AND QUANTITATIVE GRE SCORES: Required. **MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED:** All courses, four-year undergraduate–2.75.

Financial Aid

PROPORTION OF NEW STUDENTS GETTING AID: 33%. **RANGE OF STIPENDS FOR NEW STUDENTS:** $3800. Students receiving aid do have to pay full tuition.

Requirements for Degree

NUMBER OF HOURS OF COURSE CREDIT REQUIRED FOR MASTERS DEGREE: 33. There is no language and/or quantitative techniques requirement for students in the programs.

Program Description

DEPARTMENTAL ORIENTATION, OBJECTIVES AND EMPHASES: The Political Science Department offers graduate classes leading to the M.A. in political science. Beyond its general contribution to informed citizenship and social responsibility and the provision of specialized training for those planning to continue in doctoral programs in political science, the program is specifically designed to assist those seeking careers in government, in the various service fields developing in business, community, and not-for-profit enterprises, and in secondary school or community college teaching.

The program focuses on public policy analysis-evaluation in the local, state, national and international areas, and public administration. Courses also are offered in American national politics, comparative politics, international politics, and political theory. A special program is available involving a major in political science and a minor in administration of justice.

Research by students in the program is encouraged and assisted by the Center for Metropolitan Studies, Center for International Studies, and Computer Center. UMSL's membership in the Inter-University Consortium for Political and Social Research provides graduate students access to a wide range of aggregate and survey data on local-state-national, European, and international politics.

Faculty

FEDDER, EDWIN H., (Ph.D., American, 1957; Professor), Foreign Policy; U.S.-European Relations; Alliances.
GLASSMAN, JOEL, (Ph.D., Michigan, 1974; Assistant Professor), Asian Political Systems.
GRUNBAUM, WERNER, (Ph.D., Chicago, 1955; Professor), Judicial Behavior; American Politics; Computer Applications.

HOLSWORTH, ROBERT, (Ph.D., North Carolina, 1977; Assistant Professor), Political Theory.

HUNGATE, WILLIAM, (LL.B., Harvard, 1948; Professor), Congressional Politics.

JOHNSON, KENNETH, (Ph.D., California, Los Angeles, 1963; Associate Professor), Comparative Politics; Latin American Politics; Contemporary Revolutionary Movements; U.S. Foreign Assistance.

JONES, E. TERRENCE, (Ph.D., Georgetown, 1967; Associate Professor), Public Policy; Urban Politics; Research Methods; Public Opinion.

JONES, RUTH S., (Ph.D., Georgetown, 1969; Associate Professor), American Politics; Political Socialization; Politics of Education.

KOHFELD, CAROL, (Ph.D., Washington, 1976; Assistant Professor), Methodology; Urban Politics.

LeLOUP, LANCE, (Ph.D., Ohio State, 1973; Assistant Professor), Federal Budgeting and Policy Analysis; Congress and Presidency; State Politics.

LONG, NORTON, (Ph.D., Harvard, 1937; Curator's Professor), Urban Politics; Public Administration.

MEEHAN, EUGENE, (Ph.D., London School of Economics, 1954; Professor), Methodology; Contemporary Political Theory; Policy Evaluation.

MELLMAN, HARRY, (Ph.D., Illinois, Urbana, 1940; Lecturer), Urban Affairs; Urban Government; State and Local Government.

PEARSON, FREDERIC S., (Ph.D., Michigan, 1971; Associate Professor), International Conflict Behavior; Foreign Policy Evaluation; Regional International Politics.

ROCHESTER, J. MARTIN, (Ph.D., Syracuse, 1973; Assistant Professor), International Politics; Law, Organization and Administration.

***SARGENT, LYMAN TOWER,** (Ph.D., Minnesota, 1965; Professor), Normative Political Theory; History of Political Theory.

SMITH, RUSSELL, (Ph.D., Tennessee, 1977; Assistant Professor), Public Administration; Public Policy Analysis.

UHLMAN, THOMAS, (Ph.D., North Carolina, 1975; Assistant Professor), Judicial Behavior; Criminal Justice; Race Relations.

UNIVERSITY OF MONTANA
Department of Political Science
Missoula, Montana 59812
(406) 243-5202

FOR CATALOGUE WRITE: Graduate School
DEGREES OFFERED: M.A., M.P.A.
TUITION, ACADEMIC YEAR: In-State: $613.50. Out-of-State: $1918.50.
APPLICATION DEADLINES: For admission: 4 weeks prior to beginning of quarter student wishes to begin. Fee required to apply: $20.

Requirements for Admission

VERBAL AND QUANTITATIVE GRE SCORES: Required. **MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED:** All courses, four-year undergraduate—2.8; Political science courses, four-year undergraduate—3.0.

Financial Aid

PROPORTION OF NEW STUDENTS GETTING AID: 30%. **RANGE OF STIPENDS FOR NEW STUDENTS:** $2800. Tuition waiver contingent upon type of aid student receives.

Requirements for Degree

NUMBER OF HOURS OF COURSE CREDIT REQUIRED FOR MASTERS DEGREE: 45 M.A., 54 M.P.A. There is an optional language and/or quantitative techniques requirement for students in the M.A. program.

Program Description

DEPARTMENTAL ORIENTATION, OBJECTIVES AND EMPHASES: The University of Montana is located in Missoula, a city of approximately 50,000 population situated near the geographical center of the Rocky Mountains. The campus is located at the southeast end of the broad Missoula Valley on the Clark Fork River at the mouth of Hellgate Canyon. The University offers two graduate degrees in political science. The M.A. program in political science offers fields of concentration in political theory; comparative government; international relations, organization, and law; and American government and public law. The Master of Public Administration degree is designed for students working in or seeking public management positions. The program is interdisciplinary and various sub-fields can be prepared.

Faculty

CHAPMAN, RICHARD A., (Ph.D., California, Los Angeles; Associate Professor), Political Theory.
EAGLE, ROBERT E., (Ph.D., American; Associate Professor), State and Local Government.
GRIEVES, FOREST L., (Ph.D., Arizona; Professor), International Relations; International Organizations and International Law.
HAYES, LOUIS D., (Ph.D. Arizona; Professor), Asian Government and Politics.
KOEHN, PETER H., (Ph.D., Colorado; Associate Professor), Public Administration; African Government and Politics.
***LOPACH, JAMES J.,** (Ph.D., Notre Dame; Assistant Professor), American Government and Public Law.
LOTT, LEO B., (Ph.D., Wisconsin; Professor), Latin American Government and Politics.
PAYNE, THOMAS, (Ph.D., Chicago; Professor), American Government and Public Administration.
URBAN, MICHAEL, (Ph.D., Kansas; Assistant Professor), Public Administration.
WALDRON, ELLIS, (Ph.D., Wisconsin; Professor), American Government and Public Law.

MONTANA STATE UNIVERSITY
Department of Political Science
Bozeman, Montana
(406) 994-4141

FOR CATALOGUE WRITE: Admissions Office
DEGREE OFFERED: Master of Public Administration
TUITION, ACADEMIC YEAR: In-State: $510. Out-of-State: $1482.
APPLICATION DEADLINES: For admission: August 1. For financial aid: May 1. Fee required to apply: $20.

Requirements for Admission

VERBAL AND QUANTITATIVE GRE SCORES: Required. **MINIMUM VERBAL-QUANTITATIVE TOTAL EXPECTED:** 900. **MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED:** All courses: Four-year undergraduate–2.7; last two years undergraduate–3.0. Political science courses: Four-year undergraduate–2.7; last two years undergraduate–3.0.

Financial Aid

PROPORTION OF NEW STUDENTS GETTING AID: 20%. **RANGE OF STIPENDS FOR NEW STUDENTS:** $1800-3900. Students receiving aid do not have to pay tuition. **MINIMUM GRE SCORES EXPECTED, VERBAL-QUANTITATIVE TOTAL:** 1100. **MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED:** All courses, four-year undergraduate–3.0; political science courses, four-year undergraduate–3.0.

Requirements for Degree

NUMBER OF HOURS OF COURSE CREDIT REQUIRED FOR MASTERS DEGREE: 54. There is no language and/or quantitative techniques requirement for students in the program. There is a government internship requirement for Masters degree.

Program Description

DEPARTMENTAL ORIENTATION, OBJECTIVES AND EMPHASES: The M.P.A. program provides students with a broad background in public management skills in combination with interdisciplinary training in one or more specialties, such as planning, environmental/natural resource management, organizational communications, policy analysis, etc. In addition to a minimum of 44 credit hours of coursework, each student is expected to undertake a one-to-two quarter paid internship with a government agency. The internship provides an additional ten credits toward graduation and may involve the student with management/policy concerns as diverse as social services, budgeting and program evaluation, education, personnel management, environmental studies, public utility regulation, etc. In addition to the coursework and internship requirements, each student must also write a professional paper based on original research, and take an oral comprehensive examination in order to receive the degree.

Faculty

CALVERT, JERRY W., (Ph.D., Washington State, 1972; Assistant Professor), American Government; Legislative Process.
CLARK, DONALD L., (M.P.A., George Washington, 1964; Adjunct Professor), International Relations; Foreign Policy Process.
COWLES, PATRICK J., (Ph.D., Massachusetts, 1977; Assistant Professor), Public Administration; American Government.
GOETZ, JAMES H., (J.D., Yale, 1968; Assistant Professor), Constitutional Law; Environmental Law.
HAINES, RICHARD L., (Ph.D., Oregon, 1966; Associate Professor), Public Administration; Intergovernmental Relations.
***McKINSEY, LAUREN S.,** (Ph.D., Case Western Reserve, 1973; Associate Professor), State and Local Politics; Canadian Politics; Politics of Energy and Environment.
PRATT, RAYMOND B., (Ph.D., Oregon, 1968; Associate Professor), Political Theory; Comparative Politics.

MONTEREY INSTITUTE FOR FOREIGN STUDIES
Department of Political Science
Monterey, California 93940
(408) 373-4779

MURRAY STATE UNIVERSITY*
Department of Political Science and Public Administration
Murray, Kentucky 42071
(502) 762-2661

FOR CATALOGUE WRITE:	Registrar's Office
DEGREE OFFERED:	M.P.A.
TUITION, ACADEMIC YEAR:	In-State: $482 (full-time). Out-of-State: $1012 (full-time).

---

*1977 entry—no entry received for 1978 *Guide.*

Requirements for Admission

MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED: All courses, four-year undergraduate—2.5/4.0.

Requirements for Degree

NUMBER OF HOURS OF COURSE CREDIT REQUIRED FOR MASTERS DEGREE: 36. There is a government internship requirement for masters degree.

Program Description

DEPARTMENTAL ORIENTATION, OBJECTIVES AND EMPHASES: The Department of Political Science and Public Administration at Murray State University offers courses designed to provide students with the tools to understand the political process. Comprehension of the complexities of modern governments and politics is a necessary requirement for the survival of democratic systems and free societies. The undergraduate curriculum prepares the student to discharge the obligations of democratic citizenship by imparting the necessary knowledge and understanding of political systems and processes. Good citizenship must include the knowledge of how governments function, how the different interests and forces shape their politics and how the individual can relate effectively to the making of policies.

The graduate curriculum which leads to a Master of Public Administration is designed to prepare individuals to serve in public and private agencies on national, state and local levels. Special attention is directed to such subjects as policy analysis, theories and practices of public administration, budgeting, management and program planning. It shall also provide the first state of study for those who wish to continue at the doctoral level.

The Department administers undergraduate and graduate intern programs. Qualified students can receive academic and practical experience as well as credit toward degree requirements. For further information please write Chairperson, Department of Political Science and Public Administration, Murray State University, Murray, Kentucky 42070.

UNIVERSITY OF NEBRASKA-LINCOLN
Department of Political Science
Lincoln, Nebraska 68588
(402) 472-2341

FOR CATALOGUE WRITE: Graduate Office
DEGREES OFFERED: Ph.D., M.A.
TUITION: In-State: $21 per credit. Out-of-State: $57 per credit hour.
APPLICATION DEADLINES: For admission: July 15. For financial aid: February 15. Fee required to apply: None.

Requirements for Admission

VERBAL AND QUANTITATIVE GRE SCORES: Required for both programs. **MINIMUM VERBAL-QUANTITATIVE TOTAL EXPECTED:** 1100 Ph.D., 1000 M.A. **MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED FOR BOTH PROGRAMS:** All courses: Four-year undergraduate—3.0; last two years undergraduate—3.2. Political science courses: Four-year undergraduate—3.0; last two years undergraduate—3.2.

Financial Aid

PROPORTION OF NEW STUDENTS GETTING AID: 75% Ph.D., 40% M.A. **RANGE OF STIPENDS FOR NEW STUDENTS:** $4500 Ph.D., $3300 M.A. Students receiving aid pay only tuition charged to in-state students. **MINIMUM GRE SCORES EXPECTED, VERBAL-QUANTITATIVE TOTAL:** 1100 Ph.D., 1000 M.A. **MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED:** All courses, four-year undergraduate—3.0 Ph.D., M.A.;

Requirements for Degree

NUMBER OF HOURS OF COURSE CREDIT REQUIRED FOR MASTERS DEGREE: 30 M.A., 36 M.S. Students in the Ph.D. program must satisfy two language or quantitative techniques requirements. There is no language or quantitative techniques requirement for students in the M.A. program. **PERCENTAGE OF PH.D. STUDENTS TEACHING:** 45%.

Program Description

DEPARTMENTAL ORIENTATION, OBJECTIVES AND EMPHASES: Graduate work is offered in the five principal fields of: Public Administration; American Government (Institutions, Politics and Public Policy, and Public Law); International Relations (International Politics, and International Law and Organization); Comparative Government and Politics (Functional Topics, and Area Studies in Latin America, Far East, West Europe, and East Europe and Soviet Union); and Theory, Behavior, and Methodology (Historical and Normative Theory, and Empirical Theory and Methodology). Work for the M.A. must be done in at least two of these five fields, while the Ph.D. student must specialize in four of the subfields indicated taken from at least two of the five principal fields. The M.A. degree is offered with two options, either with a thesis in preparation for work towards the Ph.D., or as a terminal degree without a thesis, involving more course work and a minor in a different department. The Ph.D. program is designated to train political scientists for teaching and research. Students in the doctoral program must acquire proficiency in the research methods/foreign languages appropriate to their fields.

Faculty

AVERY, WILLIAM P., (Ph.D., Tulane, 1975; Assistant Professor), Latin American Politics; Comparative Political Development; International Politics.

BRECKENRIDGE, ADAM C., (Ph.D., Princeton, 1942; Professor), U.S. Political Institutions; Public Policy; Public Law.

BRISCH, HANS, (Ph.D., Kansas, 1971; Assistant Professor), Public Administration/Public Policy; Comparative Politics/Soviet Union; International Politics.

CHENG, PETER P., (Ph.D., Southern Illinois, 1964; Professor), Comparative Government; International Relations; Area Studies/Far East—China and Japan.

COMER, JOHN, (Ph.D., Ohio State, 1971; Associate Professor), American Politics/National, State, and Local; Public Administration.

DYER, PHILIP W., (Ph.D., Indiana, 1970; Associate Professor), National Security Policy; Political Theory and Philosophy/Historical; International Relations.

FORSYTHE, DAVID P., (Ph.D., Princeton, 1968; Professor), International Organization; International Law/International Politics; Middle East Politics.

FOSTER, LORN S., (Ph.D., Illinois, 1976; Assistant Professor), Political Socialization; Political Behavior.

GRUHL, JOHN R., (Ph.D., California, Santa Barbara, 1976; Assistant Professor), Judicial Process and Behavior; Constitutional Law and Civil Liberties; Administration of Justice.

MEGAY, EDWARD N., (Ph.D., Georgetown, 1955; Associate Professor), Systems of Political Ideas in History; Political Philosophy (General); Methodological and Analytical Systems.

MIEWALD, ROBERT D., (Ph.D., Colorado, 1966; Associate Professor), Public Administration; American Government; State and Local Government.

PETERS, JOHN G., (Ph.D., Illinois, 1975; Assistant Professor), Public Policy Analysis; Empirical Theory; Research Design and Methodology.

RAPKIN, DAVID P., (B.A., Georgia State, 1972; Instructor), International Politics; International Political Economy; Research Methodology.

SHELDON, DELLA W., (Ph.D., Claremont, 1973; Visiting Assistant Professor), International Relations; Political Theory (Communist and Western); Soviet Foreign Policy.

SITTIG, ROBERT F., (Ph.D., Southern Illinois, 1962; Associate Professor), U.S. Political Parties; U.S. Elections and Voting Behavior; U.S. Legislatures.

SMITH, BARBARA L., (Ph.D., Oregon, 1970; Associate Professor), American Politics; Political Behavior; Environmental Politics.

STEINMAN, MICHAEL T., (Ph.D., Chicago, 1971; Associate Professor), Public Administration; Public Policy; Organization Theory.

VOLGYES, IVAN, (Ph.D., American, 1968; Professor), Comparative Government/Soviet Union and Eastern Europe; International Politics; Political Socialization.

WADLOW, JOAN K., (Ph.D., Nebraska, 1963; Professor), International Relations; Foreign Policy.

***WELCH, SUSAN,** (Ph.D., Illinois, 1970; Professor), State and Urban Politics; Public Opinion and Political Behavior; American Politics.

WINTER, ARTHUR B., (Ph.D., Duke, 1955; Professor), American Government and Constitutional Law; State and Local Government and Administration; American Politics.

ZARISKI, RAPHAEL, (Ph.D., Harvard, 1952; Professor), Comparative Politics/Western Europe; Comparative Political Parties; Comparative Public Policy.

UNIVERSITY OF NEBRASKA AT OMAHA

Department of Political Science

P.O. Box 688, Downtown Station
Omaha, Nebraska 68101

(402) 554-2624

FOR CATALOGUE WRITE:	Office of Admissions
DEGREES OFFERED:	M.A.; M.S.
TUITION:	In-State: $20 per credit hour. Out-of-State: $54 per credit hour.
APPLICATION DEADLINES:	For admission: Fall—July 15; Spring—November 29. For financial aid: March 1. Fee required to apply: $10 for Nebraska resident; $25, non-resident.

Requirements for Admission

VERBAL AND QUANTITATIVE GRE SCORES: Required for both programs. **POLITICAL SCIENCE ADVANCED TEST SCORES:** Required for both programs. **MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED:** All courses: Four-year undergraduate—3.0; last two years undergraduate—3.0. Political science courses: four-year undergraduate—3.0; last two years undergraduate—3.0.

Financial Aid

PROPORTION OF NEW STUDENTS GETTING AID: None. **RANGE OF STIPENDS FOR NEW STUDENTS:** $3110. Students receiving aid do have to pay full tuition. **MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED:** All courses, four-year undergraduate—3.0; Political science courses, four-year undergraduate—3.0.

Requirements for Degree

NUMBER OF HOURS OF COURSE CREDIT REQUIRED FOR MASTERS DEGREE: 30 M.A.; 36 M.A. There is a uniform quantitative techniques requirement for students in the programs.

Program Description

DEPARTMENTAL ORIENTATION, OBJECTIVES AND EMPHASES: The department offers the Master of Science (non-thesis) and Master of Arts (thesis) degrees. Students may specialize in one of several fields; however, emphasis is primarily upon general graduate preparation. Students may acquire skills which prepare them to enter public or foreign service careers, teaching, research, or to pursue advanced graduate study at the doctoral level. The program is selective and small, which assures personal contact and closer working relationships between students and the faculty.

Faculty

BACON, WALTER M., JR., (Ph.D., Denver, 1975; Assistant Professor), East European Politics; Soviet Politics; International Relations.

CAMP, H. CARL, (Ph.D., Washington, 1965; Professor), Latin American Politics; Leadership Elites; Political Violence.

CHUNG, JOONG-GUN, (Ph.D., Claremont, 1971; Assistant Professor), East Asian Politics; Comparative Government; Politics of New Nations.

FARR, JOHN T., (Ph.D., Texas at Austin, 1969; Associate Professor); Comparative Politics; Soviet Politics; Biopolitics.

GARFINKEL, HERBERT, (Ph.D., Chicago, 1956; Professor), American Government; Political Parties; Public Opinion.

JOHNSON, JAMES B., (Ph.D., Northwestern, 1972; Assistant Professor), American Politics; Political Behavior; Methodology.

***KIRWAN, KENT A.,** (Ph.D., Chicago, 1970; Associate Professor), Political Philosophy; Constitutional Law; Public Administration.

KOLASA, BERNARD D., (Ph.D., Nebraska, 1969; Associate Professor), State Politics; Legislative Process; The Presidency.

LAMBERT, W. C. BRECKENRIDGE, (Ph.D., Washington, 1950; Professor), Normative Theory; History of Political Thought; Ideology.

MENARD, ORVILLE D., (Ph.D., Nebraska, 1964; Professor), Comparative Politics; French Politics; Civil-Military Relations.

REYNOLDS, HARRY W., JR., (Ph.D., Pennsylvania, 1954; Professor), Public Administration; Public Personnel Management; Human Relations.

SCOTT, DAVID C., (Ph.D., Iowa, 1948; Professor), Municipal Government; Public Budgeting; Public Administration.

UTLEY, WILLIAM T., (M.A., Arnaksas, 1936; Professor), Municipal Government; American Government; International Relations.

UNIVERSITY OF NEVADA, LAS VEGAS
Department of Political Science
Las Vegas, Nevada 89154
(702) 739-3307

FOR CATALOGUE WRITE: Dean, The Graduate College

DEGREES OFFERED: M.A., M.P.A.

TUITION: In-State: $22 per credit hour. Out-of-State: $22 per credit hour plus $750 per semester.

APPLICATION DEADLINES: For admission: July 15; December 15 for spring semester. Financial Aid: April 15, November 15.

Requirements for Admission

VERBAL AND QUANTITATIVE GRE SCORES: Required. **MINIMUM VERBAL-QUANTITATIVE TOTAL EXPECTED:** 1000. **MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED:** All courses: Four-year undergraduate–2.5; last two years undergraduate–3.0. Political science courses: Four-year undergraduate–3.0; last two years undergraduate–3.0.

Financial Aid

RANGE OF STIPENDS FOR NEW STUDENTS: $3400. Students receiving aid do not have to pay tuition. **MINIMUM GRE SCORES EXPECTED, VERBAL-QUANTITATIVE TOTAL:** 1100. **MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED:** All courses, four-year undergraduate–3.0; Political science courses, four-year undergraduate–3.0.

Requirements for Degree

NUMBER OF HOURS OF COURSE CREDIT REQUIRED FOR MASTERS DEGREE: 30-33 M.A., 30 M.P.A.

Program Description

DEPARTMENTAL ORIENTATION, OBJECTIVES AND EMPHASES: The objective of the M.A. program is to train students for teaching careers and/or to serve as a stepping stone toward candidacy for the doctoral degree. The objective of the M.P.A. program is to qualify students for administrative positions in local, state, or national government and to aid those already holding such positions in upgrading themselves.

Faculty

BIGLER, ROBERT M., (Ph.D., California at Berkeley, 1964; Associate Professor), Comparative Politics (Western Europe, Eastern Europe); Comparative Communist Political Systems; Radical Political Movements.

***CARROLL, R. BRUCE,** (Ph.D., Chicago, 1963; Professor), Public Administration; Administrative Law.

DIXON, BROCK, (Ph.D., Southern California, 1957; Professor), Local Government—Metropolitan Reorganization; Public Administration of Educational and Taxing Agencies.

JOHNS, ALBERT C., (Ph.D., Claremont, 1964; Professor), Legislative Politics; Urban Politics; American Politics.

JONES, GARY L., (Ph.D., Claremont, 1971; Assistant Professor), History of Political Thought; Political Anthropology.

KRAVITZ, SHELDON J., (Ph.D., Harvard, 1972; Assistant Professor), Theory of Comparative Political Development; Conceptual Models of Politics.

RUSSELL, ALLEN E., (M.A., Michigan, 1974), American Political Behavior; Political Research Methods; Public Administration.

SIMICH, JERRY L., (Ph.D., California, Santa Barbara, 1973; Assistant Professor), Public Law; Political Theory; Jurisprudence.

SUTTON, RICHARD L., (Ph.D., North Carolina, 1970; Associate Professor), Organization Theory and Behavior; Comparative State Public Policy; Research Methods and Statistical Techniques.

TITUS, A. DINA, (Ph.D., Florida State, 1976; Assistant Professor), Urban Politics; Public Policy.

TUTTLE, ANDREW C., (Ph.D., Claremont, 1967; Associate Professor), National Security; U.S. Foreign Policy; International Politics.

UNIVERSITY OF NEVADA, RENO
Department of Political Science
Reno, Nevada 89557
(702) 784-6722

FOR CATALOGUE WRITE:	Admissions Office
DEGREES OFFERED:	M.A., M.P.A., Ph.D.
TUITION:	In-State: $22 per credit. Out-of-State: $1500.
APPLICATION DEADLINES:	For financial aid: June 1. For admission: July 15 (late applications accepted and processed if possible). Application fee: $5.

Requirements for Admission

GRE is required for all programs (no advanced score for M.P.A.). No minimum requirement for master's program. 1200 verbal and quantitative for Ph.D. (or 1050 plus M.A. degree). Grade point average of 2.85 (or 3.0 last two years) for M.A. and M.P.A.; 3.3 (or 3.5 last two years) for Ph.D.

Financial Aid

PROPORTION OF NEW STUDENTS GETTING AID: 40% of M.A. and M.P.A. **RANGE OF STIPENDS FOR NEW STUDENTS:** $3400 for assistantships. Students receiving assistantships do not have to pay tuition. Work-study and special fellowships and grants available. **SPECIAL FINANCIAL AID PROGRAMS FOR:** Women, Blacks, Chicanos.

Requirements for Degree

COURSE CREDITS: 30 for M.A. and 36 for M.P.A. with non-thesis options. Uniform non-quantitative and quantitative research methods requirement for all graduate students; language requirement for all Ph.D. students. **PERCENTAGE OF PH.D. STUDENTS TEACHING:** Opportunity available for all students.

Program Description

DEPARTMENTAL ORIENTATION, OBJECTIVES AND EMPHASES: The M.A. program provides advanced, liberal arts-oriented, training in American Government and Politics, Comparative Politics, International Relations, Political Theory, Public Administration, and Public Policy. The M.P.A. program is built around the Public Administration and Public Policy sub-fields and a third field which may be outside political science; it prepares students for careers in government and in policy-oriented research. The Ph.D. program is oriented toward American rather than International studies.

Faculty

BIBLE, ALAN, (LL.B., Georgetown, 1934; Professor), Legislative Process.
BUSHNELL, ELEANORE, (Ph.D., California, Berkeley, 1952; Professor Emeritus), American Government; Constitutional Law; Judicial Process.
CHASE, HARRY M., JR., (Ph.D., Syracuse, 1957; Professor), International Relations; American Foreign Policy.
***CROWLEY, JOSEPH N.,** (Ph.D., Washington, 1967; Associate Professor and Chairman), American Government; Public Policy.
DRIGGS, DON W., (Ph.D., Harvard, 1956; Professor), Political Theory; American Government; Political Parties.
FOX, WARREN H., (Ph.D., Southern California, 1973; Assistant Professor), Public Administration.
GANZEL, M. RICHARD, (Ph.D., Claremont, 1970; Associate Professor), Latin America; Public Policy; Political Economy.
HEIKE, SUSAN, (Ph.D., Emory, 1977; Assistant Professor), Constitutional Law; Judicial Behavior; Administrative Law.
ROBERTS, JAMES S., (Ph.D., North Carolina, 1955; Professor), Public Administration; State and Local Government.
RUSCO, ELMER R., (Ph.D., California at Berkeley, 1960; Professor), Political Theory; Ethnic Politics.
SIEGEL, RICHARD L., (Ph.D., Columbia, 1967; Associate Professor), Comparative Politics; Soviet Government; International Relations.
WEINBERG, LEONARD B., (Ph.D., Syracuse, 1967; Associate Professor), Comparative Politics; Western Europe; Contemporary Theory.
WILCOX, ALLEN R., (Ph.D., Northwestern, 1970; Associate Professor), Public Policy; Public Opinion; Environmental Policy.

UNIVERSITY OF NEW HAMPSHIRE
Department of Political Science
Durham, New Hampshire 03824
(603) 862-1751

FOR CATALOGUE WRITE:	Admissions Office
DEGREES OFFERED:	M.A., M.P.A.
TUITION:	In-State: $42 per credit. Out-of-State: $95 per credit.
APPLICATION DEADLINES:	For admission: May 1. For financial aid: March 15. Fee required to apply: $10.

Requirements for Admission

VERBAL AND QUANTITATIVE GRE SCORES: Required. **MINIMUM VERBAL-QUANTITATIVE TOTAL EXPECTED:** 1050. **MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED:** All courses: Four-year undergraduate—3.0. Political science courses: Four-year undergraduate—3.5.

Financial Aid

PROPORTION OF NEW STUDENTS GETTING AID: 15%. **RANGE OF STIPENDS FOR NEW STUDENTS:** $3000. Students receiving aid do not have to pay tuition. **MINIMUM GRE SCORES EXPECTED, VERBAL-QUANTITATIVE TOTAL:** 1050. **MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED:** All courses, four-year undergraduate—3.0; Political science courses, four-year undergraduate—3.5.

Requirements for Degree

NUMBER OF HOURS OF COURSE CREDIT REQUIRED FOR MASTERS DEGREE: 36 M.A., 32 M.P.A. There is an optional language and/or quantitative techniques requirement for students in the program. There is a government internship requirement for M.P.A. degree.

Program Description

DEPARTMENTAL ORIENTATION, OBJECTIVES AND EMPHASES: The M.P.A. program is designed to prepare students for administrative roles in public organizations. At this time, many of the candidates are interested in positions at the sub-national level. Program flexibility permits candidates to undertake course work in appropriate fields outside political science, including recreation and parks, resource economics, and others. An internship is required.

The M.A. program prepares students for work in Ph.D. programs, and serves those who have teaching or other career objectives. Candidates are expected to develop advanced knowledge in three fields of the discipline and to complete a master's thesis. Quantitative and foreign language skills are required when they are essential to the individual program of study and research.

Faculty

BROWN, WARREN, (Ph.D., Claremont, 1972; Assistant Professor), Modern Political Thought; American Political Thought.

CRAIG, ROBERT E., (Ph.D., North Carolina, 1971; Assistant Professor), Political Parties; Political Psychology.

DISHMAN, ROBERT, (Ph.D., Princeton, 1948; Professor), Public Law; State Legislative Systems; Political Behavior.

FORD, JOSEPH P., (M.P.A., Harvard, 1957; Assistant Professor), State Government; Local Politics.

GORDON, BERNARD K., (Ph.D., Chicago, 1959; Professor), International Politics; U.S. Foreign and Defense Policy; East Asia and Southeast Asia.

KAYSER, JOHN R., (Ph.D., Claremont, 1969; Associate Professor), Political Philosophy; Scope and Methods; American Politics.

LAGASSA, GEORGE K., (Ph.D., SUNY, 1971; Assistant Professor), Public Policy; Public Administration.

LARSON, DAVID L., (Ph.D., Fletcher, 1963; Associate Professor), International Relations.

MOORE, DAVID W., (Ph.D., Ohio State, 1970; Associate Professor), International Political Theory; National Security Policy; Transactional Analysis.

***O'CONNELL, LAWRENCE W.,** (Ph.D., Syracuse, 1968; Associate Professor), Urban Politics; Public Administration.

ROMOSER, GEORGE K., (Ph.D., Chicago, 1958; Professor), Political Philosophy; Comparative and International Politics (Europe and Germany).

TROUT, B. THOMAS, (Ph.D., Indiana, 1972; Associate Professor), Soviet Politics; Comparative Politics.

WHITE, SUSAN O., (Ph.D., Minnesota, 1970; Associate Professor), Administration of Justice; Empirical Theory; American Politics.

WURZBURG, FREDERIC W., (Ph.D., Columbia, 1961; Associate Professor), Comparative Government; French Politics.

UNIVERSITY OF NEW HAVEN

Department of Political Science
P.O. Box 1306
New Haven, Connecticut 06505
(203) 934-6321

NEW MEXICO STATE UNIVERSITY

Department of Government
Box 3BN
Las Cruces, New Mexico 88003
(505) 646-4935

FOR CATALOGUE WRITE: Graduate School
DEGREE OFFERED: M.A.
TUITION, ACADEMIC YEAR: In-State: $552. Out-of-State: $1548.
APPLICATION DEADLINES: For admission: July 1. For financial aid: March 15.
Fee required to apply: $10.

Requirements for Admission

VERBAL AND QUANTITATIVE GRE SCORES: Required. **POLITICAL SCIENCE ADVANCED TEST SCORES:** Required. **MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED:** All courses: Four-year undergraduate–3.0; or last two years undergraduate–3.0. Political science courses: Four-year undergraduate–3.0; or last two years undergraduate–3.0.

Financial Aid

PROPORTION OF NEW STUDENTS GETTING AID: 40%. **RANGE OF STIPENDS FOR NEW STUDENTS:** $3790. Students receiving aid pay only tuition charged to in-state students. **MINIMUM GRE SCORES EXPECTED, VERBAL-QUANTITATIVE TOTAL:** 1000. **MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED:** All courses, four-year undergraduate–3.2; Political science courses, four-year undergraduate–3.5. **SPECIAL FINANCIAL AID PROGRAMS FOR:** Blacks, Chicanos.

Requirements for Degree

NUMBER OF HOURS OF COURSE CREDIT REQUIRED FOR MASTERS DEGREE: 36. There is a uniform quantitative techniques requirement for students in the program.

Program Description

DEPARTMENTAL ORIENTATION, OBJECTIVES AND EMPHASES: The Department of Government offers the M.A. degree in government following completion of programs in political science, public administration or public and international affairs. Under the programs in political science and public and international affairs candidates have the options of completing 30 credits, including a thesis (6 credits), or completing 36 credits without submitting a thesis. Candidates who select the non-thesis option must complete Government 598, Special Research Programs, for at least 3 credits. At least half of the credits for the degree must be numbered 500 or above. Prospective graduate students are required to take both the Aptitude Test and the Advanced Test of the Graduate Record Examination. The graduate adviser may require candidates with inadequate preparation in either political science or quantitative analysis to take appropriate undergraduate course work. The three available programs are: Program in Political Science; Program in Public Administration; and Program in Public and International Affairs.

Faculty

BROOKS, JAMES E., (Ph.D., Oklahoma, 1972; Associate Professor), State and Local Government; Public Administration; Public Law.

CLARK, CAL M., (Ph.D., Illinois, 1973; Assistant Professor), Methodology; Eastern European Governments.

7

CLARK, JANET M., (Ph.D., Illinois, 1973; Associate Professor), American Government Politics; Public Administration.

CUZAN, ALFRED G., (Ph.D., Indiana, 1975; Assistant Professor), Policy Analysis, Public Administration.

GARCIA, JOSE Z., (Ph.D., New Mexico, 1974; Assistant Professor), International Relations; Latin America; Ethnic Politics.

***HALTOM, JOHN F.**, (Ph.D., Texas, 1954; Professor), American Government; Public Policy and Administration.

KREITZER, DONALD J., (Ph.D., Ohio State, 1955; Professor), Political Theory.

ROPP, STEPHEN C., (Ph.D., California, Riverside, 1971; Associate Professor), Foreign Policy; Latin America; Futurism.

UNIVERSITY OF NEW MEXICO
Department of Political Science
Albuquerque, New Mexico 87106
(505) 277-5104

FOR CATALOGUE WRITE: The Graduate School
DEGREES OFFERED: M.A., Ph.D.
TUITION, ACADEMIC YEAR: In-State: $514. Out-of-State: $1510.
APPLICATION DEADLINES: For admission: July 1. For financial aid: January 31. Fee required to apply: $15.

Requirements for Admission

VERBAL AND QUANTITATIVE GRE SCORES: Required for both programs. **MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED:** All courses, last two years undergraduate—3.5 Ph.D., 3.0 M.A.; Political science courses, four-year undergraduate—3.5 Ph.D., 3.0 M.A.

Financial Aid

PROPORTION OF NEW STUDENTS GETTING AID: 100% Ph.D., 50% M.A. Students receiving aid do not have to pay tuition. **MINIMUM GRE SCORES EXPECTED, VERBAL-QUANTITATIVE TOTAL:** 1200 Ph.D., 1000 M.A.

Requirements for Degree

There is a uniform quantitative techniques requirement for students in the Ph.D. program. There is an optional language and/or quantitative techniques requirement for students in the M.A. program. **PERCENTAGE OF PH.D. STUDENTS TEACHING:** 90%.

Program Description

DEPARTMENTAL ORIENTATION, OBJECTIVES AND EMPHASES: The graduate program in political science is designed to train professional political scientists who intend to pursue careers in research and teaching, government and public service. The doctorate is normally considered preparation for an academic career. The Department offers opportunities for advanced study leading to both the master's and the doctor's degrees.

The Department's offerings are divided into four general fields: (1) American

Government and Politics, (2) Comparative Government and Politics, (3) International Relations and (4) Political Theory and Methodology.

Graduate pro-seminars and research seminars are available in each of these fields, and the student's graduate program is arranged to suit his needs and interests through appropriate combinations of these offerings.

Faculty

GARCIA, F. CHRIS, (Ph.D., California, Davis, 1972; Associate Professor), American Politics; Inter-Cultural Politics.
GOOD, MARTHA H., (Ph.D., Brown, 1976; Assistant Professor), Comparative Politics.
HAIN, PAUL, (Ph.D., Michigan State, 1971; Associate Professor), American Politics; Legislative Behavior.
HARRIS, FRED R., (J.D., Oklahoma, 1954; Professor), American Politics.
HEADY, FERREL, (Ph.D., Washington, 1940), Comparative Public Administration; Issues; Contemporary Public Administration.
HOYT, EDWIN C., (Ph.D., Columbia, 1958; Professor), International Relations; American Foreign Policy.
HURLEY, LANE, (Ph.D., Florida State, 1975; Assistant Professor), American Politics; Statistical Methods; Public Policy Analysis.
LUPSHA, PETER, (Ph.D., Stanford, 1967; Associate Professor), Urban Politics; Public Policy Analysis.
NEEDLER, MARTIN, (Ph.D., Harvard, 1960; Professor), Latin American Politics.
RAY, JAMES, (Ph.D., Michigan, 1974; Assistant Professor), International Relations.
REMMER, KAREN, (Ph.D., Chicago, 1974; Assistant Professor), Comparative Politics; Latin American Politics.
RHODES, HAROLD, (Ph.D., Arizona, 1964; Associate Professor), Political Theory.
ROBINSON, IVORY T., (Ph.D., Harvard, 1976; Assistant Professor), Political Philosophy.
ROSENTHAL, ALBERT, (Ph.D., Arizona, 1964; Associate Professor), Public Administration; Public Science Policy.
SEWARD, ROBERT A., (Ph.D. Candidate, Oregon; Assistant Professor), American; Environmental Politics.
***SICKELS, ROBERT,** (Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1960; Professor), American Politics; Public Administration; The Presidency.
SORENSON, JAY, (Ph.D., Columbia, 1962; Professor), International Politics; Arms Control and Disarmament; Energy Policy (on leave 1976-77).
STUMPF, HARRY, (Ph.D., Northwestern, 1964; Professor), Constitutional Law; Judicial Behavior.

UNIVERSITY OF NEW ORLEANS
Department of Political Science
Lakefront, New Orleans, Louisiana 70122
(504) 283-0383

FOR CATALOGUE WRITE:	Graduate School or Department
DEGREES OFFERED:	Ph.D., M.A., M.P.A.
TUITION, ACADEMIC YEAR:	In-State: $424. Out-of-State: $824.
APPLICATION DEADLINES:	For admission: July 30. For financial aid: March 31. Fee required to apply: $10.

Requirements for Admission

VERBAL AND QUANTITATIVE GRE SCORES: Required for all programs. **POLITICAL SCIENCE ADVANCED TEST SCORES:** Required for Ph.D. program. **MINIMUM VERBAL-QUANTITATIVE TOTAL EXPECTED:** 1150 Ph.D., 1000 M.A. and M.P.A. **MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED:** All courses, four-year undergraduate—3.2 Ph.D., 2.5 M.A. and M.P.A.

Financial Aid

PROPORTION OF NEW STUDENTS GETTING AID: 100% Ph.D., 50% M.A. **RANGE OF STIPENDS FOR NEW STUDENTS:** $3300-3500 Ph.D., $3000-3200 M.A. Students receiving aid do not have to pay tuition. **MINIMUM GRE SCORES EXPECTED, VERBAL-QUANTITATIVE TOTAL:** 1150 Ph.D., 1000 M.A. **MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED:** All courses, four-year undergraduate—3.2 Ph.D., 3.0 M.A.

Requirements for Degree

There is a uniform quantitative techniques AND language requirement for students in the Ph.D. program. There is an optional language and/or quantitative techniques requirement for students in the M.A. program. **PERCENTAGE OF PH.D. STUDENTS TEACHING:** 40%.

Program Description

DEPARTMENTAL ORIENTATION, OBJECTIVES AND EMPHASES: The Department of Political Science at the University of New Orleans offers M.A. and Ph.D. degrees, while an interdisciplinary M.P.A. in conjunction with the Institute of Urban Studies and the college of Business Administration. Also available is a degree credit internship with federal, state, and local agencies with permission of the Graduate and Internship Program advisors.

Balanced among the political science subdisciplines, the Department is made up of comparatively young, research-oriented faculty.

The 14 graduate seminars offered evenings during the academic year each enroll from 5-12 students. Lecture courses are relatively small, having 15-35 students.

Faculty

ARTHUR, PAMELA A., (Ph.D. Candidate, Northwestern; Instructor). Comparative Politics; African Studies.

CLYNCH, EDWARD J., (Ph.D., Purdue, 1974; Assistant Professor), Public Administration.

DOWNING, LYLE A., (Ph.D., California, Berkeley, 1965; Associate Professor), Classical Political Theory.

ENGSTROM, RICHARD L., (Ph.D., Kentucky, 1971; Associate Professor), Urban Politics; Legislative Process.

FELD, WERNER J., (Ph.D., Tulane, 1962; Professor), International Relations and Regionalism; American Foreign Policy.

HADLEY, CHARLES D., (Ph.D., Connecticut, 1971; Associate Professor), American Politics; Political Parties.

HAKES, JAY E., (Ph.D., Duke, 1970; Associate Professor), African Studies; Comparative Politics.

HECK, EDWARD V., (Ph.D. Candidate, Johns Hopkins; Instructor), Constitutional Law; Judicial Behavior.

HOWELL, SUSAN E., (Ph.D., Ohio State, 1976; Assistant Professor), Research Methods; American Politics.

LEONHARD, ALAN T., (Ph.D., Duke, 1966; Associate Professor), Latin American; International Law.

McDONALD, MICHAEL, (Ph.D., Florida State, 1977; Assistant Professor), Legislative Politics; Electoral Politics and Methodology.

MITCHELL, R. JUDSON, (Ph.D., Notre Dame, 1968; Professor), Soviet Union: Comparative Politics.

NEUBAUER, DAVID W., (Ph.D., Illinois, 1972; Associate Professor), Criminal Justice; Judicial Process.

SHULL, STEVEN A., (Ph.D., Ohio State, 1974; Assistant Professor), Public Policy; The Presidency.

THIGPEN, ROBERT B., (Ph.D., Tulane, 1968; Associate Professor), Political Theory; American Political Thought.

WILDGEN, JOHN K., (Ph.D., Duke, 1969; Professor), Comparative Politics; Advanced Statistics.

NEW SCHOOL FOR SOCIAL RESEARCH

Department of Political Science
66 West 12th Street
New York, New York 10011
(212) 741-5710

FOR CATALOGUE WRITE: Admissions Office
DEGREES OFFERED: M.A., Ph.D., D.S.Sc.
TUITION, ACADEMIC YEAR: $2880 full-time (60% of students are part-time).
APPLICATION DEADLINES: For Fall admission: July 1. For financial aid: February 15. For Spring and Summer admission, contact Admissions Office. Fee required to apply: $[illegible]0.

Requirements for Admission

MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED FOR BOTH PROGRAMS: All courses: Four-year undergraduate–3.0; last two years undergraduate–3.0. Political science courses: Four-year undergraduate–3.0; last two years undergraduate–3.5.

Financial Aid

PROPORTION OF NEW STUDENTS GETTING AID: 50% Ph.D., M.A. Tuition waiver contingent upon type of aid student receives. **MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED FOR BOTH PROGRAMS:** All courses, four-year undergraduate–3.5; Political science courses, four-year undergraduate–3.75.

Requirements for Degree

NUMBER OF HOURS OF COURSE CREDIT REQUIRED FOR MASTERS DEGREE: 36; 60 Ph.D. There is no thesis or language and/or quantitative techniques requirement for students in the M.A. program. Ph.D. students must meet one language and a second language or quantitative techniques requirement.

Program Description

DEPARTMENTAL ORIENTATION, OBJECTIVES AND EMPHASES: Both M.A. and Ph.D. programs require that courses be taken in all of the following four areas of study; the Ph.D. program requires, in addition, a concentration in any one area of the student's choice: Political Philosophy and Theory; American Government; International Relations; Comparative Government.

Each of the above areas includes the traditional sub-disciplines. Thus, for example, "International Relations" covers also International Organization and Comparative Foreign Policy, while "American Government" includes such subjects as Urban Affairs, Political Parties, Constitutional Law and Public Policy.

Faculty

BARAS, VICTOR, (Ph.D., Cornell, 1973; Assistant Professor), International Relations; Comparative Politics; USSR; Germany.
EISMEIER, THEODORE, (Ph.D., Yale, 1977; Assistant Professor), Public Policy; American Politics.
HENNIS, WILHELM, (Dr.Jur., Gottingen, 1951; Theodore Heuss Professor), Political Philosophy; Comparative Politics.
HULA, ERICH, (Dr.Juris, Vienna, 1924; Professor Emeritus), International Relations; International Law; International Organization.
***LANDYNSKI, JACOB,** (Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1963; Professor), American Government; Constitutional Law.
MORGENTHAU, HANS, (Litt.D., Case Western Reserve, 1965; University Professor), International Relations; Political Theory.

NEUMAN, STEPHANIE, (Ph.D., New York, 1971; Visiting Lecturer), Comparative Politics; International Relations; Asia.

NICHOLS, JAMES, (Ph.D., Cornell, 1971; Assistant Professor), Political Philosophy; International Relations; American Government.

PADOVER, SAUL, (Ph.D., Chicago, 1932; Distinguished Service Professor Emeritus), American Political Ideas; Karl Marx.

POLLIS, ADAMANTIA, (Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1958; Professor), Comparative Politics; Political Development; Contemporary Political Theory.

RONNING, NEALE C., (Ph.D., Minnesota, 1958; Professor), Latin America; Iberian Peninsula; International Relations.

SCHICK, MARVIN, (Ph.D., New York, 1964; Visiting Professor), American Government; Urban Politics; Judicial Behavior.

THURN, GEORG, (Ph.D., Frieburg, 1976; Theodore Heuss Lecturer), Comparative Politics; Public Policy.

CITY UNIVERSITY OF NEW YORK
GRADUATE CENTER
Graduate Program in Political Science

33 West 42nd Street
New York, New York 10036
(212) 790-4633

FOR CATALOGUE WRITE:	Admissions Office
DEGREES OFFERED	M.A., Ph.D.
TUITION, ACADEMIC YEAR:	First Level: In-City: $1655. Out-of-City: $2155. Graduated thereafter.
APPLICATION DEADLINES:	For admission: April 15. For financial aid: February 1. Fee required to apply: $20.

Requirements for Admission

VERBAL AND QUANTITATIVE GRE SCORES: Required. **POLITICAL SCIENCE ADVANCED TEST SCORES:** Required. **MINIMUM VERBAL-QUANTITATIVE TOTAL EXPECTED:** 1200. **MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED:** All courses: Four-year undergraduate—3.0; last two years undergraduate—3.5. Political science courses: Four-year undergraduate—3.3; last two years undergraduate—3.5.

Financial Aid

PROPORTION OF NEW STUDENTS GETTING AID: 50%. **RANGE OF STIPENDS FOR NEW STUDENTS:** $1000-3000. Tuition waiver contingent upon type of aid student receives. **MINIMUM GRE SCORES EXPECTED, VERBAL-QUANTITATIVE TOTAL:** 1250. **MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED:** All courses, four-year undergraduate—3.5; Political science courses, four-year undergraduate—3.75. **SPECIAL FINANCIAL AID PROGRAMS FOR:** Blacks.

Requirements for Degree

There is a uniform quantitative techniques AND language requirement for students in the program. **PERCENTAGE OF PH.D. STUDENTS TEACHING:** 45%.

Program Description

DEPARTMENTAL ORIENTATION, OBJECTIVES AND EMPHASES: The Graduate Program in political science at CUNY is a consortium arrangement among the political science departments of the CUNY colleges. Located and administered at the Graduate School, the doctoral program in political science is organized in field, cross-field and interdisciplinary concentrations.

FIELDS AND THEIR CONCENTRATIONS: Political Theory, American Politics, International Politics, Comparative Politics.

CROSS-FIELD AND INTERDISCIPLINARY CONCENTRATIONS: Psychodynamics of Political Behavior, Public Policy and Public Administration, Quantitative Analysis, Urban Politics. The concentration in the "Psychodynamics of Political Behavior" is offered in cooperation with the Department of Psychiatry of the Mount Sinai School of Medicine.

The close association of the CUNY colleges to the Ph.D. program provides doctoral candidates with opportunities to acquire valuable teaching experience. Also, special research programs of the City University provide research opportunities for graduate students in political science. These include the Office of Urban Policy and Programs, the Institute on the United Nations, the Center for Public Policy Studies, and the Program in Comparative and European Studies.

Faculty

ABRAMS, ROBERT, (Ph.D., Columbia; Associate Professor, Brooklyn College), Formal Theory of Collective Choice; Soviet Politics.
ALROY, GIL CARL, (Ph.D., Princeton; Professor, Hunter College), Comparative Politics (Middle East).
ALTENSTETTER, CHRISTA, (Ph.D., Heidelberg; Associate Professor, Queens College), Comparative Politics; Public Policy Making; Politics of Health.
BAILEY, NORMAN A., (Ph.D., Columbia; Professor, Queens College), International Politics (Latin America); Political Theory.
BALLARD, ALLEN B., JR., (Ph.D., Harvard; Professor, Graduate School), American Politics.
BARGMAN, ABRAHAM, (Ph.D., London School of Economics; Professor, Brooklyn College), International Politics.
BELLUSH, JEWEL L., (Ph.D., Columbia; Professor, Hunter College), American Politics; Urban Politics.
BERMAN, MARSHALL, (Ph.D., Harvard; Associate Professor, City College), Political Theory.
BERNSTEIN, SAMUEL J., (Ph.D., Pennsylvania; Associate Professor, Baruch College), Policy Analysis; Quantitative Methodology.
BLANK, BLANCHE D., (Ph.D., Columbia; Professor, Hunter College), American Politics; Public Administration.
BONILLA, FRANK, (Ph.D., Harvard; Professor, Graduate School), Comparative Politics (Latin America), Ideology; Elites.
BOSWORTH, WILLIAM A., (Ph.D., Princeton; Associate Professor, Lehman College), Comparative Politics (Africa).
BRAHAM, RANDOLPH L., (Ph.D., New School; Professor, City College), Comparative Politics (U.S.S.R.—Eastern Europe).
BROWN, BERNARD E., (Ph.D., Columbia; Professor, Lehman College), Comparative Politics.
DAVIS, JOHN A., (Ph.D., Columbia; Professor, City College), International Politics (Africa).
***DUCHACEK, IVO D.,** (Dr.Juris, University of Brno; Professor, City College), International Politics.
ENGLER, ROBERT, (Ph.D., Wisconsin; Professor, Brooklyn College), American Politics; Public Policy.
FIELLIN, ALAN, (Ph.D., New York; Professor, City College), American Politics; Legislative Behavior; Methodology.
FINGER, SEYMOUR M., (B.S., Ohio; Professor, Staten Island Community College), International Politics and Organization; American Government.
FLEISHER, MARTIN, (Ph.D., Columbia; Professor, Brooklyn College), Political Theory.
FREY-WOUTERS, ELLEN, (Ph.D., Columbia; Professor, Brooklyn College), International Politics.
FRIED, JOHN H. E., (L.L.D., University of Vienna; Ph.D., Columbia; Professor, Lehman College), International Law; Western European Politics.
GITTELL, MARILYN J., (Ph.D., New York; Professor, Brooklyn College), American Politics; Urban Affairs; Politics of Education.
GORVINE, ALBERT, (Ph.D., New York; Professor, Brooklyn College), American Politics; Public Administration.
GROSS, BERTRAM M., (M.A., Pennsylvania; CUNY Distinguished Professor, Hunter College), American Politics; Urban Affairs.
GUYOT, JAMES F., (Ph.D., Yale; Associate Professor, Baruch College), Comparative Public Administration; Research Methods.
HACKER, ANDREW, (Ph.D., Princeton; Professor, Queens College), American Politics; Political Theory.
HANNA, WILLIAM J., (Ph.D., California at Los Angeles; Professor, Lehman College), Comparative Politics (Black Africa); Urban Affairs; Methodology.

HARRINGTON, E. MICHAEL, (M.A., Chicago; Professor, Queens College), American Politics; Political Theory.

HAYTON, ROBERT D., (L.L.B., Ph.D., California at Berkeley; Professor, Hunter College), Comparative Politics (Latin America); International Politics.

HERZ, JOHN, (Ph.D., University of Cologne; Professor, City College), International Politics and Law.

HIRSCHFIELD, ROBERT S., (L.L.B., Harvard; Ph.D., New York; Professor, Hunter College), American Politics.

KAHAN, MICHAEL, (Ph.D., Michigan; Associate Professor, Brooklyn College), Political Behavior; Politics of the Middle East.

KARIS, THOMAS G., (Ph.D., Columbia; Professor, City College), American Politics (Constitutional Law); Comparative Politics (Africa).

KIM, YOUNG KUN, (Ph.D., Columbia; Assistant Professor, Lehman College), Political Theory; Asian Politics.

LEBOW, R. NED, (Ph.D., CUNY; Assistant Professor, City College), American Politics; International Politics.

LENTNER, HOWARD H., (Ph.D., Syracuse; Associate Professor, Baruch College), International Politics; Foreign Policy.

LERNER, ALLAN W., (Ph.D., Oregon; Assistant Professor, Lehman College), Organization Theory; Bureaucratic Politics; Public Administration; International Relations.

LEVINE, JAMES P., (Ph.D., Northwestern; Associate Professor, Brooklyn College); Criminal Justice; Policy Analysis; Urban Politics.

MACCHIAROLA, FRANK J., (Ph.D., Columbia; Professor, The Graduate School and University Center), Urban Politics; Policy Analysis.

MANN, SEYMOUR Z., (Ph.D., Chicago; Professor, Hunter College), American Politics; Urban Affairs.

MARKOVITZ, IRVING L., (Ph.D., California at Berkeley; Professor, Queens College), Comparative Politics (Africa).

MASSELL, GREGORY J., (Ph.D., Harvard; Associate Professor, Hunter College), Comparative Politics (U.S.S.R.).

MORTON, HENRY W., (Ph.D., Columbia; Professor, Queens College), Comparative Politics (U.S.S.R.); Comparative Urban Politics; Comparative Policy-Making.

OFUATEY-KODJOE, WENTWORTH B., (Ph.D., Columbia; Assistant Professor, Queens College), International Politics; African Government.

PALUMBO, DENNIS J., (Ph.D., Chicago; Professor, Brooklyn College), American Politics; Urban Affairs.

PSOMIADES, HARRY, (Ph.D., Columbia; Professor, Queens College), International Politics; Comparative Politics (Middle East).

RENSHON, STANLEY, (Ph.D., Pennsylvania; Assistant Professor, Lehman College), Psychology and Politics; Methodology.

RESNIK, SOLOMON, (Ph.D., New School; Associate Professor, Queens College), American Politics.

RICHTER, MELVIN, (Ph.D., Harvard; Professor, Hunter College), Political Theory.

RIDDLE, DONALD H., (Ph.D., Princeton; Professor, John Jay College), American Government (Legislative Process); Political Economy.

RIVLIN, BENJAMIN, (Ph.D., Harvard; Professor, Brooklyn College), Comparative Politics; International Politics.

ROGOW, ARNOLD A., (Ph.D., Princeton; Professor, City College), Political Theory; Political Psychodynamics.

RUSTOW, DANKWART A., (Ph.D., Yale; CUNY Distinguished Professor, Brooklyn College), Comparative Politics.

SCHNEIDER, RONALD M., (Ph.D., Princeton; Professor, Queens College), Comparative Politics (Latin America); Military-Civilian Relations.

SCHNEIER, EDWARD V., JR., (Ph.D., Claremont; Associate Professor, City College), American Politics (Legislative Behavior); Public Administration.

SCHOENBERGER, ROBERT A., (Ph.D., Rochester; Associate Professor, Baruch College), Ideology; Elections.

SHERRILL, KENNETH, (Ph.D., North Carolina; Associate Professor, Hunter College), American Politics (Public Opinion, Political Participation).

SPITZ, DAVID, (Ph.D., Columbia; Professor, Hunter College), Political Theory.

STOESSINGER, JOHN G., (Ph.D., Harvard; Professor, Hunter College), International Politics.

STRUM, PHILIPPA, (Ph.D., New School; Associate Professor, Brooklyn College), Law.

STYSKAL, RICHARD A., (Ph.D., Oregon; Associate Professor, Brooklyn College), American Government.

THOMAS, SAMUEL F., (Ph.D., Syracuse; Professor, Baruch College), American Government.

TUNG, WILLIAM L., (Ph.D., Illinois; Professor, Queens College), International Law and Organization; Politics of the Far East.

WALSH, ANNMARIE, (Ph.D., Columbia; Associate Professor, Graduate School), American Politics; Public Policy; Urban Affairs.

WARNECKE, STEVEN M., (Ph.D., Columbia; Assistant Professor, Richmond College), Comparative Politics (Western Europe); International Politics.

WEISS, HERBERT F., (Ph.D., Columbia; Professor, Brooklyn College), Comparative Politics.

ZAGORIA, DONALD A., (Ph.D., Columbia; Professor, Hunter College), International Politics; Asian Studies.

ZWIEBACH, BURTON, (Ph.D., Columbia; Associate Professor, Queens College), Political Theory.

CITY UNIVERSITY OF NEW YORK*
Brooklyn College
Department of Political Science
Brooklyn, New York 11210
(212) 780-5306

FOR CATALOGUE WRITE: Registrar's Office
DEGREE OFFERED: M.A.

Requirements for Admission

VERBAL AND QUANTITATIVE GRE SCORES: Required. **MINIMUM VERBAL-QUANTITATIVE TOTAL EXPECTED:** 600. **MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED:** All courses, four-year undergraduate—3.0; Political science courses, four-year undergraduate—3.0.

Requirements for Degree

NUMBER OF HOURS OF COURSE CREDIT REQUIRED FOR MASTERS DEGREE: 30. There is an optional language and/or quantitative techniques requirement for students in the program.

Faculty

ABBOTT, DAVID W., (Ph.D., North Carolina, 1966; Associate Professor), American.
ABRAMS, ROBERT, (Ph.D., Columbia, 1966; Assistant Professor), Comparative, Theory.
BARGMAN, ABRAHAM, (Ph.D., London School of Economics, 1953; Professor), International.
***BERKOWITZ, MORTON,** (B.A., Brooklyn, 1957; Associate Professor), International.
CEHELSKY, MARTA, (Ph.D., Columbia, 1973; Assistant Professor), Comparative/Latin American.
ENGLER, ROBERT, (Ph.D., Wisconsin, 1947; Professor), American.
FLEISHER, MARTIN, (Ph.D., Columbia, 1960; Professor), Theory.
FREY-WOUTERS, ELLEN, (Ph.D., Columbia, 1958; Professor), International Law.
FUCCILLO, VINCENT J., (Ph.D., New York, 1969; Assistant Professor), Comparative.
GITTELL, MARILYN, (Ph.D., New York, 1960; Professor), Urban.
GORVINE, ALBERT, (Ph.D., New York, 1950; Professor), American.
HAN, SUNGJOO, (Ph.D., California, Berkeley, 1970; Associate Professor), Comparative/Southeast Asia.
KAHAN, MICHAEL, (Ph.D., Michigan, 1972; Associate Professor), Urban; Comparative American.
LEVINE, JAMES, (Ph.D., Northwestern, 1968; Associate Professor), American/Constitutional Law.
RUSTOW, DANKWART A., (Ph.D., Yale, 1951; Distinguished Professor), Comparative.
STRUM, PHILIPPA, (Ph.D., New School, 1964; Professor), American/Constitutional Law.
STYSKAL, RICHARD A., (Ph.D., Oregon, 1967; Associate Professor), American.
WEISS, HERBERT, (Ph.D., Columbia, 1965; Professor), Comparative/African.

---

*1977 entry—no entry received for 1978 *Guide.*

CITY UNIVERSITY OF NEW YORK
Queens College
Department of Political Science
Flushing, New York 11367

(212) 520-7372

FOR CATALOGUE WRITE: Graduate Admissions, Jefferson Hall
DEGREE OFFERED: M.A.
TUITION, ACADEMIC YEAR: In-State: Up to $1500. Out-of-State: Up to $2000.
APPLICATION DEADLINES: For admission: April 1. For financial aid: April 1.
Fee required to apply: $20.

Requirements for Admission

VERBAL AND QUANTITATIVE GRE SCORES: Required. **MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED:** Political science courses: Four-year undergraduate—2.75-3.0; last two years undergraduate—3.0.

Financial Aid

PROPORTION OF NEW STUDENTS GETTING AID: Low. Tuition waiver contingent upon type of aid student receives.

Requirements for Degree

NUMBER OF HOURS OF COURSE CREDIT REQUIRED FOR MASTERS DEGREE: 30. There is a uniform language requirement for students in the program.

Program Description

DEPARTMENTAL ORIENTATION, OBJECTIVES AND EMPHASES: The M.A. Program is designed to provide opportunity for study in the discipline beyond the undergraduate degree, but without the duration and vigor of doctoral study. It is appropriate for individuals interested in teaching at the pre-collegiate level or public service careers as well as those who wish to begin graduate study on a part-time basis before assuming the major commitment of work for the Ph.D. degree. The comprehensive examination is articulated with the first examination of CUNY Graduate School's Doctoral Program in Political Science, so that students who pass it with distinction may be accepted there as candidates for the Ph.D. degree with full credit for the work done at Queens for the M.A. degree. A rounded program is required for the degree, with course work distributed among the fields of comparative politics, international politics, American government, and political theory. All members of the Department are available as thesis sponsors even when not teaching a graduate course.

Faculty

ADLER, MADELEINE W., (Ph.D., Wisconsin, 1969; Assistant Professor), Legislative Process; Urban Administration; Political Internship.

ALIANO, RICHARD A., (Ph.D., CUNY, 1973; Assistant Professor), International Politics; American Foreign and Defense Policy; Comparative Foreign Relations.

BAILEY, NORMAN A., (Ph.D., Columbia, 1962; Professor), Formal Political Theory; Latin America; International Politics.

HACKER, ANDREW, (Ph.D., Princeton, 1955; Professor), American Politics; American Economic System and Social Structure; Political Theory.

HARRINGTON, MICHAEL, (M.A., Chicago, 1949; Professor), Contemporary American Issues; Socialist Theory and History.

HEVESI, ALAN G., (Ph.D., Columbia, 1971; Assistant Professor), American Government; Legislatures; Urban Politics.

MANELI, MIECZYSLAW, (Ph.D., Warsaw, 1954; Professor), Political Theory; International Law; Philosophy of Law.

MARKOVITZ, IRVING L., (Ph.D., California, Berkeley, 1967; Professor), Comparative Government; Developing Areas; African Politics.

***MORTON, HENRY W.**, (Ph.D., Columbia, 1959; Professor and Chairman), Soviet and Comparative Politics; Policy-Making; Comparative Urban.

NESBITT, MURRAY B., (Ph.D., New York, 1962; Associate Professor), Constitutional; Labor and Administrative Law; Public Administration.

OFUATEY-KODJOE, WENTWORTH, (Ph.D., Columbia, 1970; Associate Professor), International Politics; International Law and Organization; African Politics.

PSOMIADES, HARRY J., (Ph.D., Columbia, 1962; Professor), Comparative Politics; International Politics; Middle East Studies.

RESNIK, SOLOMON E., (Ph.D., New School, 1970; Associate Professor), American Government; Political Parties; Presidency.

SCHNEIDER, RONALD M., (Ph.D., Princeton, 1958; Professor); Comparative Politics; Political Development and Modernization; Latin America.

SZENT-MIKLOSY, ISTVAN, (Ph.D., Columbia, 1962; Associate Professor), International Relations; American Foreign Policy; Europe in World Politics.

TUNG, WILLIAM L., (Ph.D., Illinois, 1939; Professor), International Law and Far Eastern Studies.

ZWIEBACH, BURTON, (Ph.D., Columbia, 1964; Associate Professor), Political Theory; Legal Philosophy.

STATE UNIVERSITY OF NEW YORK AT ALBANY
Department of Political Science
Mohawk Tower, 1400 Washington Avenue
Albany, New York 12222
(518) 457-2594

FOR CATALOGUE WRITE:	Admissions Office
DEGREES OFFERED:	Ph.D., M.A., M.A. in Public Affairs
TUITION, ACADEMIC YEAR:	In-State: $1400. Out-of-State: $1800.
APPLICATION DEADLINES:	For admission: February 15. For financial aid: February 15. Fee required to apply: None.

Requirements for Admission

VERBAL AND QUANTITATIVE GRE SCORES: Required for all programs. **MINIMUM VERBAL-QUANTITATIVE TOTAL EXPECTED:** 1050 Ph.D., 1000 M.A. **MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED:** All courses, last two years undergraduate—3.0 Ph.D., M.A.; Political science courses, last two years undergraduate—3.0 Ph.D., M.A.

Financial Aid

PROPORTION OF NEW STUDENTS GETTING AID: 100% Ph.D., 50% M.A. Students receiving aid do not have to pay tuition. **MINIMUM GRE SCORES EXPECTED, VERBAL-QUANTITATIVE TOTAL:** 1050 Ph.D., 1000 M.A. **MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED:** Political science courses, four-year undergraduate—3.0 Ph.D., M.A. **SPECIAL FINANCIAL AID PROGRAMS FOR:** Women, Blacks, Chicanos.

Requirements for Degree

NUMBER OF HOURS OF COURSE CREDIT REQUIRED FOR MASTERS DEGREE: For Political Science, 38-42; for Public Affairs, 31-48. There is an optional language and/or quantitative techniques requirement for students in either program. **PERCENTAGE OF PH.D. STUDENTS TEACHING:** 27%.

Program Description

DEPARTMENTAL ORIENTATION, OBJECTIVES AND EMPHASES: The Master of Arts Program may be developed either as a terminal degree or as the first phase of a prospective Doctor of Philosophy Program. The degree of Doctor of Philosophy in Political Science offered at State University of New York at Albany requires a minimum of three years of graduate study beyond the bachelor's degree. The Capital District—Albany, Rensselaer, Saratoga, and Schenectady Counties—is an excellent laboratory for students desiring to study intergovernmental relations, metropolitan problems, and all aspects of local political systems, including political parties, community political organizations, pressure groups, local elites, political rivalries, etc. The close proximity to Albany of Connecticut, Massachusetts, and Vermont enables graduate students to study town meeting government, the only form of "pure" or "direct" democracy in the United States. The Department of Political Science also offers work in comparative politics, international relations, public law, political theory and public policy.

Faculty

***ASTIZ, CARLOS A.**, (Ph.D., Pennsylvania State, 1968; Associate Professor), Comparative Politics (Latin America).
BAER, JUDITH A., (Ph.D., Chicago, 1974; Assistant Professor), Public Law and Public Policy.
COCKS, PETER G., (Ph.D., Wisconsin, 1976; Assistant Professor), International Relations.
COWAN, L. GRAY, (Ph.D., Columbia; Professor), International Relations.
EDELMAN, MARTIN, (Ph.D., California at Berkeley, 1967; Associate Professor), Public Law.
FISER, WEBB S., (Ph.D., Chicago, 1950; Professor), Theory.
GOLDSTEIN, WALTER, (Ph.D., Chicago, 1961; Professor), International Relations.
GUNNELL, JOHN G., (Ph.D., California at Berkeley, 1964; Professor), Political Theory.
HEDGES, ROMAN, (M.A., Rochester, 1974; Lecturer), American: Socialization and Electoral Behavior.
HOFFMAN, ERIK P., (Ph.D., Indiana, 1966; Associate Professor), Soviet Politics.
JOHNPOLL, BERNARD K., (Ph.D., SUNY at Albany, 1966; Professor), American Politics.
MAGID, ALVIN, (Ph.D., Michigan State, 1965; Associate Professor), Comparative Politics.
NICHOLS, DAVID A., (Ph.D., M.I.T., 1968; Visiting Associate Professor), Public Policy Analysis.
POWELL, LYNDA L., (Ph.D., Rochester, 1974; Assistant Professor), Formal Theory.
RIEDEL, JAMES A., (Ph.D., Chicago, 1954; Professor), American Politics.
RIENOW, ROBERT, (Ph.D., Columbia; Litt.D., Carthage College; Litt.D., Ripon College, 1937; Professor), International Law and Environment.
STOUT, RONALD M., (Ph.D., Syracuse, 1968; Professor), American Public Law.
TARLTON, CHARLES D., (Ph.D., California, Los Angeles, 1969; Associate Professor), Political Theory.
WRIGHT, THEODORE P., (Ph.D., Yale, 1957; Professor), South Asian Politics.
ZIMMERMAN, JOSEPH F., (Ph.D., Syracuse, 1954; Professor), American.

STATE UNIVERSITY OF NEW YORK AT BINGHAMTON

Department of Political Science
Binghamton, New York 13901
(607) 798-2253

FOR CATALOGUE WRITE: Graduate Admissions Office
DEGREES OFFERED: Ph.D., M.A.
TUITION, ACADEMIC YEAR: In-State: $1400. Out-of-State: $1800.
APPLICATION DEADLINES: For admission: May 1. For financial aid: February 15. Fee required to apply: None.

Requirements for Admission

VERBAL AND QUANTITATIVE GRE SCORES: Required for both programs. **MINIMUM VERBAL-QUANTITATIVE TOTAL EXPECTED:** 1200 Ph.D., 1100 M.A. **MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED FOR BOTH PROGRAMS:** All courses: Four-year undergraduate—3.0; last two years undergraduate—3.2. Political science courses: Four-year undergraduate—3.2; last two years undergraduate—3.4.

Financial Aid

PROPORTION OF NEW STUDENTS GETTING AID: 100% Ph.D., 67% M.A. **RANGE OF STIPENDS FOR NEW STUDENTS:** $3200-3900 Ph.D., $3200-3900 M.A. Students receiving aid do not have to pay tuition. **MINIMUM GRE SCORES EXPECTED, VERBAL-QUANTITATIVE TOTAL:** 1200 Ph.D., 1100 M.A. **MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED:** All courses, four-year undergraduate—3.2 Ph.D., 3.0 M.A.; Political science courses, four-year undergraduate—3.4 Ph.D., 3.2 M.A. **SPECIAL FINANCIAL AID PROGRAMS FOR:** Women, Blacks, Chicanos.

Requirements for Degree

NUMBER OF HOURS OF COURSE CREDIT REQUIRED FOR MASTERS DEGREE: 32-40. The M.A. program in Public Policy Analysis requires 52 hours. There is an optional language and/or quantitative techniques requirement for students in either program. There is a government internship requirement for students in the M.A. program in Public Policy Analysis. **PERCENTAGE OF PH.D. STUDENTS TEACHING:** 50%.

Program Description

DEPARTMENTAL ORIENTATION, OBJECTIVES AND EMPHASES: Two M.A. programs are offered. The regular M.A. program offers three fields of specialization (American Politics, Comparative-International Politics, and Political Theory and Methodology) and prepares students for teaching at the community college level or for admission to the Ph.D. program. The M.A. program in Public Policy Analysis and Administration has separately defined requirements and prepares students for careers in state, local, and federal administrative agencies; an internship in local government is required. The Ph.D. program offers two major fields of specialization (American Politics-Public Policy Analysis and Comparative-International Politics), and one minor field (Political Theory and Methodology). The program is designed to train political scientists for teaching and research careers. Within the Departmentally-defined major fields for the M.A. and Ph.D. programs, students are encouraged to pursue broadly comparative and interdisciplinary programs of study emphasizing the institutions through which public policies are made, implemented, and evaluated in different types of political systems. The programs are also organized to provide extensive instruction in the philosophical foundations of political analysis and in contemporary techniques for the analysis and evaluation of politically relevant data.

Faculty

BANKS, ARTHUR S., (Ph.D., George Washington, 1967; Professor), Comparative Politics; Quantitative Techniques.

BATT, H. WILLIAM, (Ph.D., SUNY, Albany, 1974; Adjunct Assistant Professor), Public Administration; Organizational Theory.

CHINITZ, BENJAMIN, (Ph.D., Harvard, 1956; Professor), Economic Development; Urban and Regional Policy Analysis.

CINGRANELLI, DAVID L., (Ph.D., Pennsylvania, 1977; Visiting Assistant Professor), Urban Politics; Public Administration; Public Policy Analysis.

DEKMEJIAN, RICHARD H., (Ph.D., Columbia, 1966; Professor), Comparative Politics; International Politics; Middle East.

DENYER, THOMAS J., (Ph.D., North Carolina, 1973; Assistant Professor), American Politics; Legal Behavior; Methodology.

FILLEY, WALTER O., (Ph.D., Yale, 1950; Professor), International Politics; Comparative and American Foreign Policy; Comparative Politics.

HAKMAN, NATHAN, (Ph.D., Illinois, 1954; Professor), Law and Politics; Judicial Process; American Politics.

HANNA, MARY T., (Ph.D., Cornell, 1975; Assistant Professor), American Politics; Urban and Ethnic Politics; Public Policy.

HOFFERBERT, RICHARD I., (Ph.D., Indiana, 1962; Professor), Comparative Politics; Public Policy; American State Politics.

KIDDER, JAMES R., (M.A., California, Berkeley, 1971; Adjunct Lecturer), Public Administration; Budgetary Analysis and Politics.

KOFF, SONDRA Z., (Ph.D., Syracuse, 1965; Associate Professor), Comparative Politics; Political Theory.

MILNOR, ANDREW J., (Ph.D., Duke, 1962; Associate Professor), Comparative Politics; Public Policy Analysis; American Politics.

NIEBURG, HAROLD L., (Ph.D., Chicago, 1960; Professor), American Politics; Public Policy; American Foreign Policy.

PERETZ, DON, (Ph.D., Columbia, 1955; Professor), Comparative Politics; International Politics; Middle East.

REHBERG, RICHARD A., (Ph.D., Pennsylvania State, 1965; Associate Professor), Research Methodology; Statistics; Educational Policy.

RUTKOWSKI, EDWIN H., (Ph.D., Columbia, 1960; Associate Professor), International Politics; American Foreign and Security Policy; Soviet Union-Eastern Europe.

SMITH, ARTHUR K., (Ph.D., Cornell, 1970; Associate Professor), Comparative Politics; Political Development; Latin America.

SMITH, PAUL A., (Ph.D., Princeton, 1960; Professor), American Politics; Public Policy; Electoral Behavior.

ULC, OTTO, (Ph.D., Columbia, 1964; Professor), International Law and Politics; Comparative Politics; Soviet Union-Eastern Europe.

***WEISBAND, EDWARD**, (Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1969; Associate Professor), International Politics; American Foreign Policy.

YOUNG, JAMES P., (Ph.D., Michigan, 1963; Professor), Political Theory; American Political Thought; American Politics.

ZIEGENHAGEN, EDUARD A., (Ph.D., Illinois, 1964; Associate Professor), Political Socialization; Empirical Theory; Gaming and Simulation.

STATE UNIVERSITY OF NEW YORK AT BROCKPORT

Department of Political Science

Brockport, New York 14420
(716) 395-2375

FOR CATALOGUE WRITE:	Graduate Admissions Office
DEGREES OFFERED:	M.A. in Urban Administration
TUITION, ACADEMIC YEAR:	In-State: $1400. Out-of-State: $1800.
APPLICATION DEADLINES:	For admission: July 1. For financial aid: March 1. Fee required to apply: None.

Requirements for Admission

VERBAL AND QUANTITATIVE GRE SCORES: Required unless waived. **ADVANCED TEST SCORES IN AREA OF UNDERGRADUATE CONCENTRATION:** Required unless waived. **MINIMUM VERBAL-QUANTITATIVE TOTAL EXPECTED:** 1200. **MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED:** All courses: Four-year undergraduate—3.0.

Financial Aid

PROPORTION OF NEW STUDENTS GETTING AID: 5%. **RANGE OF STIPENDS FOR NEW STUDENTS:** $2500. Students receiving aid do not have to pay tuition. **MINIMUM GRE SCORES EXPECTED, VERBAL-QUANTITATIVE TOTAL:** 1200. **MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED:** All courses, four-year undergraduate—3.0.

Requirements for Degree

NUMBER OF HOURS OF COURSE CREDIT REQUIRED FOR MASTERS DEGREE: 30. There is a government internship requirement for the masters degree in urban administration.

Program Description

DEPARTMENTAL ORIENTATION, OBJECTIVES AND EMPHASES: The objective of the M.A. in Urban Administration is to prepare students for positions in public institutions. The program develops competencies in public management and policy analysis, with special emphasis on urban and regional issues. it includes an internship, usually in the Rochester area.

Faculty

ANDREWS, WILLIAM G., (Ph.D., Cornell, 1959; Professor), Comparative Government—Western Democracies; Presidency.
BOROWIEC, WALTER A., (Ph.D., SUNY at Buffalo, 1972; Assistant Professor), Public Law; Ethnic Politics.
***BRETTON, HENRY L.**, (Ph.D., Michigan, 1951; Distinguished Professor), African Politics; Money and Politics; International Relations.
CAIN, EDWARD R., (Ph.D., Columbia, 1952; Professor), Political Philosophy.
CONNOR, WALKER F., (Ph.D., Georgetown, 1962; Professor), International Relations; Ethnic Nationalism.
DOWNEY, EDWARD H., (Ph.D., SUNY at Albany; Assistant Professor), Public Administration.
DUNCAN, W. RAYMOND, (Ph.D., Fletcher; Professor), Latin American Politics; International Relations.
EVANS, RICHARD D., (Ph.D., Maxwell, 1972; Associate Professor), Public Administration; Metropolitan Studies.
GETZ, ROBERT S., (Ph.D., Rutgers, 1963; Professor), Legislative Process; Presidency.
GUHDE, ROBERT, (Ph.D. Candidate, Kent State; Lecturer), Public Administration.
JANCAR, BARBARA W., (Ph.D., Columbia, 1965; Associate Professor), Eastern European Politics; Comparative Communism.
LIEBSCHUTZ, SARAH F., (Ph.D., Rochester, 1971; Associate Professor), Political Socialization; Urban Politics.
MacDONALD, MARCELLA, (Ph.D., Yale, 1972; Assistant Professor), Political Philosophy.
McWHERTER, DONALD J., (J.D., Western State, 1971; Professor), Public Law; American Politics.
RAKOV, HAROLD L., (Ph.D., Maxwell, 1955; Professor), State and Local Politics; American Politics.
TAO, L. S., (Ph.D., Cornell, 1973; Assistant Professor), Public Law; Criminal Justice.
TAYLOR, PATRICIA, (Ph.D., Connecticut, 1969; Associate Professor), Comparative Politics; Politics of Developing Nations.
ULLMAN, STEPHEN H., (Ph.D., Minnesota, 1972; Assistant Professor), Urban Politics; Canadian Politics.
WEAVER, MICHAEL, (M.A., South Dakota, 1959; Associate Professor), American Politics; Public Policy.

STATE UNIVERSITY OF NEW YORK, BUFFALO

Department of Political Science
Spaulding Quadrangle, Ellicott Complex
Amherst Campus
Buffalo, New York 14261
(716) 636-2251

DEGREES OFFERED: M.A.; Ph.D.
APPLICATION DEADLINES: For admission: March 1. For financial aid: March 1. Fee required to apply: None.

Requirements for Admission

VERBAL AND QUANTITATIVE GRE SCORES: Required for both programs. **MINIMUM VERBAL-QUANTITATIVE TOTAL EXPECTED FOR BOTH PROGRAMS:** 1100. **MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPFCTED FOR BOTH PROGRAMS:** All courses: Four-year undergraduate—3.0. Political science courses: Four-year undergraduate—3.3.

Financial Aid

PROPORTION OF NEW STUDENTS GETTING AID: 90% Ph.D.; 50% M.A. **RANGE OF STIPENDS FOR NEW STUDENTS:** $2700-3500 Ph.D.; $2700-2900 M.A. Students receiving aid do not have to pay tuition. **MINIMUM GRE SCORES EXPECTED, VERBAL-QUANTITATIVE TOTAL:** 1100 for both programs.

Requirements for Degree

NUMBER OF HOURS OF COURSE CREDIT REQUIRED FOR MASTERS DEGREE: 33. There is a uniform quantitative techniques and/or language requirement for students in the Ph.D. program. There is no language and/or quantitative techniques requirement for students in M.A. program. **PERCENTAGE OF PH.D. STUDENTS TEACHING:** 100%.

Program Description

DEPARTMENTAL ORIENTATION, OBJECTIVES AND EMPHASES: The department offers graduate study in six major fields of political science: American politics, comparative politics, empirical political science, international politics, political philosophy, and public policy. Students pursuing the master's degree may either take a program that encompasses a mixture of courses from several fields, or focus on public policy as their area of concentration. Doctoral candidates normally concentrate on two or three of these fields but, where desired, special programs of concentration may be arranged. Graduate courses are usually organized as seminars, and students are encouraged to engage in independent reading and research. Seminars are small in size, rarely numbering more than 10 or 12 persons, and a carefully controlled student-faculty ratio ensures ready and frequent contact with faculty members outside the classroom.

Following acceptance by the Faculty of Law and Jurisprudence and by the Department of Political Science, students may concurrently pursue the J.D. and Ph.D. degrees.

Faculty

COX, RICHARD H., (Ph.D., Chicago, 1955; Professor), Political Philosophy.

DIESING, PAUL, (Ph.D., Chicago, 1952; Professor), Political Philosophy; Social Science Methodology.

DITTMER, LOWELL, Ph.D., Chicago, 1971; Assistant Professor), Comparative Politics; China; Political Psychology.

FLERON, FREDERIC J., (Ph.D., Indiana, 1969; Professor), Comparative Politics; USSR and East Europe; Negative Theory.

FRIEDMAN, RICHARD, (Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1964; Associate Professor), Political Philosophy.

HALPERN, STEPHEN C., (Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1973; Assistant Professor), American Politics; Judicial Process; Urban Politics.

HOSKIN, GARY W., (Ph.D., Illinois, 1967; Associate Professor), Comparative Politics; Latin American Politics.

HOSKIN, MARILYN B., (Ph.D., California, Los Angeles, 1973; Assistant Professor), Survey Research; Public Opinions; Political Socialization.

HUDDLESTON, MARK, (Ph.D., Wisconsin, 1977), Public Policy; American Politics; Comparative Politics; International Relations.

JENNINGS, EDWARD, JR., (Ph.D., Washington, 1977), Public Policy; American Politics; State Politics; Urban Politics.

LAMB, CHARLES M., (Ph.D., Alabama, 1974), Constitutional Law and Civil Liberties; The Judicial Process; American Politics.

LANE, JOHN C., (Ph.D., Columbia, 1960; Professor), Comparative Political Institutions; German Politics.

McGLEN, NANCY E., (Ph.D., Rochester, 1974; Assistant Professor), Positive Theory; Scope and Methods; Comparative Politics.

MELTZER, RONALD I., (Ph.D., Columbia; Assistant Professor), International Politics, Law and Organization; International Economics.

MILBRATH, LESTER W., (Ph.D., North Carolina, 1956; Professor), Environmental Politics; Empirical Theory; Research Methods.
MURDOCK, CLARK, (Ph.D., Wisconsin, 1971; Associate Professor), International Politics; American Foreign Policy.
NARDIN, TERRY, (Ph.D., Northwestern, 1967; Associate Professor), Political Philosophy; International Politics.
NOVAK, DANIEL, (Ph.D., Brandeis, 1974; Assistant Professor), American Politics; Constitutional Law; Political Theory.
ROSENTHAL, DONALD B., (Ph.D., Chicago, 1964; Professor), Comparative Politics; South Asia; American Urban Politics.
SLATER, JEROME N., (Ph.D., Princeton, 1965; Professor), American Foreign Policy; Civil-Military Relations.
SNYDER, GLENN H., (Ph.D., Columbia, 1956; Professor), International Politics; Strategic Analysis and Conflict.
SOMIT, ALBERT, (Ph.D., Chicago, 1947; Professor), Political Philosophy; History of the Discipline; Biopolitics.
***STERN, ROBERT H.,** (Ph.D., Harvard, 1951; Professor), American Politics; Constitutional Law; American Political Thought.
TIPERMAS, MARC, (Ph.D., Harvard; Assistant Professor), American Politics; Bureaucracy and Public Policy.
TOBIN, RICHARD J., (Ph.D., Northwestern, 1973; Assistant Professor), American Politics; State and Local Politics; Environmental Politics.
VINES, KENNETH N., (Ph.D., Minnesota, 1953; Professor), American Politics; State Politics; Judicial Process.
WELCH, CLAUDE E., (D.Phil., Oxford, 1964; Professor), Comparative Politics; Political Modernization; Africa.

STATE UNIVERSITY OF NEW YORK AT STONY BROOK
Department of Political Science
Stony Brook, New York 11794

(516) 246-7744

FOR CATALOGUE WRITE:	Graduate School
DEGREES OFFERED:	M.A., Ph.D.
TUITION, ACADEMIC YEAR:	In-State: $1400. Out-of-State: $1800.
APPLICATION DEADLINES:	For admission: None. For financial aid: May 30. Fee required to apply: None.

Requirements for Admission

VERBAL AND QUANTITATIVE GRE SCORES: Required. **MINIMUM VERBAL-QUANTITATIVE TOTAL EXPECTED:** 1000 M.A., 1100 Ph.D. **MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED:** All courses, four-year undergraduate—3.0; any social or behavioral science major.

Financial Aid

PROPORTION OF NEW STUDENTS GETTING AID: 100% Ph.D., 50% M.A. **RANGE OF STIPENDS FOR NEW STUDENTS:** $3300 Ph.D., $1650-3300 M.A. Students receiving half support pay half tuition; students receiving full support pay no tuition.

Requirements for Degree

Two-and-one-half year quantitative requirement for all students.

Program Description

DEPARTMENTAL ORIENTATION, OBJECTIVES AND EMPHASES: The doctoral program is designed to prepare a small number of students for careers in research and teaching. The program is (1) interdisciplinary, requiring extensive formal training in a cognative discipline such as psychology, economics, or mathematics; (2) places strong emphasis on methodological training and advanced quantitative skills, requiring 2½ years of formal course work in research design, statistics, measurement theory, and specific training in such methods as experimentation, econometrics, or math modeling; and (3) active participation in on-going departmental research projects. The Ph.D. program is individualized so that each student will secure the advanced skills necessary to carry out research in a substantive area of specialization within political science.

The M.A. degree program in Public Affairs emphasizes the development of the analytic skills and substantive knowledge necessary for the analysis of public and governmental policy, and for the handling of staff and managerial responsibilities in the public sector. Both full-time and part-time programs are offered.

Faculty

BROWN, STEPHEN P., (Ph.D., Rochester; Assistant Professor), Political Parties; Legislative Behavior; Econometrics.

DANTICO, MARILYN, (Ph.D., Florida State; Visiting Assistant Professor), American Government; Public Policy.

ENELOW, JAMES M., (Ph.D., Rochester; Visiting Assistant Professor), Comparative Politics; American Politics.

GORMLEY, WILLIAM T., JR., (Ph.D., North Carolina; Assistant Professor), American Government; Public Policy.

HOADLEY, JOHN, (M.A., North Carolina; Assistant Professor), Legislative Politics; Methodology (on leave Fall 1977).

JUKAM, THOMAS, (M.A., State University of California, San Francisco; Lecturer), Political Behavior; Quantitative Methods.

KOPPELMAN, LEE E., (D.P.A., New York; Professor), Regional Planning; Resource Management.

LINEHAN, WILLIAM J., (Ph.D., Indiana; Assistant Professor), International Relations; Defense Policy; Methodology.

LODGE, MILTON, (Ph.D., Michigan; Associate Professor), Political Psychology; Political Behavior.

***LUTTBEG, NORMAN**, (Ph.D., Michigan State; Professor), Public Opinion; Representation.

MEYERS, FRANK E., (Ph.D., Columbia; Associate Professor), Comparative Politics; Political Theory; Public Policy.

POOLE, JONATHON, (Ph.D., Chicago; Assistant Professor), Politico-Linguistics; Ethnic Politics; Computer-Based Experimentation and Training (on leave 1977-78).

REICHLER, MERTON, (M.A., Columbia; Professor), Constitutional Law.

SCARROW, HOWARD A., (Ph.D., Duke; Professor), Comparative Politics; American Government.

SCHNEIDER, MARK, (Ph.D., North Carolina; Assistant Professor), Public Policy; Urban Politics.

TANENHAUS, JOSEPH, (Ph.D., Cornell; Professor), International Law; Judicial Process.

TRAVIS, MARTIN B., (Ph.D., Chicago; Professor), International Law; Comparative Foreign Policy.

TURSKY, BERNARD, (Diploma, Lowell Institute, M.I.T.; Professor), Political Psychology; Psychophysiology.

VAN HORN, CARL E., (Ph.D., Ohio State; Assistant Professor), American Government; Public Policy.

WHITMORE, CHARLES, (Ph.D., Yale; Assistant Professor), Political Theory; Comparative Politics (on leave 1977-78).

WILLIAMS, JAY C., (Ph.D., Chicago; Professor), Political Ideologies; Political Film.

WOLFSON, ELAINE, (Ph.D., New York; Visiting Assistant Professor), American National Government; Public Policy.

NEW YORK UNIVERSITY
Department of Politics
25 Waverly Place
New York, New York 10003
(212) 598-3275

FOR CATALOGUE WRITE: The Department, Graduate School of Arts and Sciences, or telephone (212) 598-2177
DEGREES OFFERED: M.A., Ph.D.
TUITION: In-State: $117 per point. Out-of-State: $117 per point.
APPLICATION DEADLINES: For admission: November 1 and June 1. For financial aid: January 13. Fee required to apply: $20.

Requirements for Admission

MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED: All courses: Four-year undergraduate—A Ph.D., B M.A.; last two years undergraduate—A Ph.D., B M.A. Political science courses: Four-year undergraduate—A Ph.D., B M.A.; last two years undergraduate—A Ph.D., B M.A.

Financial Aid

PROPORTION OF STUDENTS RECEIVING AID: 25% Ph.D., 12% M.A. **PROPORTION OF NEW STUDENTS GETTING AID:** 5% Ph.D., 3% M.A. Students receiving aid do not have to pay tuition.

Requirements for Degree

NUMBER OF HOURS OF COURSE CREDIT REQUIRED FOR MASTERS DEGREE: 32. There is a uniform language requirement for students in the M.A. program. **PERCENTAGE OF PH.D. STUDENTS TEACHING:** 20%.

Program Description

DEPARTMENTAL ORIENTATION, OBJECTIVES AND EMPHASES: The graduate program offers students broad training in the discipline of political science. Courses are divided into four fields: political theory (normative and empirical), American politics, comparative politics and international relations. Students admitted to the doctoral program are expected to qualify in at least three fields, one of which may be in another discipline or in an interdisciplinary program. Students in the masters program must qualify in at least two fields. The department also offers a variety of special masters programs (with a special certificate). These programs include: American Political and Social Ideas; Caribbean Developmental Studies; Far East in the Modern World; The United Nations and International Studies, that permit students to engage in extensive interdisciplinary work; and a special combined M.A.-M.P.A. program with the Graduate School of Business Administration.

Faculty

BRAMS, STEVEN J., (Ph.D., Northwestern, 1966; Professor), Political Methodology; Formal Theory.
COOLEY, RITA W., (Ph.D., New York, 1949; Professor), American Government; Legislative Politics; Political Parties and Voting Behavior.
CROWN, JAMES T., (Ph.D., New York, 1956; Professor), American Government; National Security; Comparative Foreign Policy.
CUSHMAN, ROBERT F., (Ph.D., Cornell, 1949; Professor), Constitutional Law; American Government.
DENOON, DAVID, (Ph.D., MIT, 1975; Assistant Professor), Public Policy Analysis; Comparative Asian Politics and Political Development; U.S. Foreign Policy.

FLANZ, GISBERT H., (Ph.D., Princeton, 1947; Professor), Political Theory; Comparative Constitutionalism.

FLEMING, WILLIAM G., (Ph.D., Northwestern, 1964; Associate Professor), Comparative Politics.

HSIUNG, JAMES C., (Ph.D., Columbia, 1967; Professor), International Relations; Comparative Politics; East Asia.

KAZEMI, FARHAD, (Ph.D., Michigan, 1973; Assistant Professor), Comparative Politics; International Relations; Middle East.

KOENIG, LOUIS W., (Ph.D., Columbia, 1960; Professor), American Government; The Presidency; Public Policy.

LARUS, JOEL, (Ph.D., Columbia, 1960; Professor), International Relations; United Nations; Indian Foreign Policy.

MITCHELL, CHRISTOPHER, (Ph.D., Harvard, 1971; Associate Professor), Latin American Politics; Political Development.

MONROE, KRISTEN R., (Ph.D., Chicago, 1974; Assistant Professor), Methodology; American Politics; Political Economy; Political Development.

MORENO, FRANCISCO JOSE, (Ph.D., New York, 1964; Associate Professor), Comparative Politics; Political Socialization and Violence; Latin America.

OLLMAN, BERTELL, (D.Phil., Oxford, 1967; Associate Professor), Political Theory; Marxist Studies.

OSOFKY, STEVEN, (Ph.D., Columbia, 1968; Visiting Associate Professor), Soviet Politics; International Law.

***RANDALL, RICHARD S.,** (Ph.D., Wisconsin, 1966; Associate Professor), American Government; Civil Liberties; Judicial Process.

ROELOFS, H. MARK, (B.Litt., Oxford, 1950; Professor), Political Theory; American Political Theory and Methodology.

SAVITCH, HAROLD, (Ph.D., New York, 1971; Adjunct Associate Professor), American Government; Urban Politics.

SCHAIN, MARTIN A., (Ph.D., Cornell, 1971; Associate Professor), Comparative Politics; Western Europe; France.

STRAETZ, RALPH A., (Ph.D., Illinois, 1951; Professor), American Government; Urban Government; Health Politics.

SWIFT, RICHARD N., (Ph.D., Harvard, 1949; Professor), International Relations; United Natons; U.S. Foreign Policy.

ZARTMAN, I. WILLIAM, (Ph.D., Yale, 1956; Professor), Comparative Government and International Relations; North Africa.

NORTH CAROLINA STATE UNIVERSITY

Department of Political Science

Box 5305
Raleigh, North Carolina 27607
(919) 737-2481

FOR CATALOGUE WRITE: Graduate School
DEGREES OFFERED: M.P.A.; M.A.
TUITION, ACADEMIC YEAR: In-State: $558.30. Out-of-State: $2270.30.
APPLICATION DEADLINES: For admission: June 1. Fee required to apply: $10.

Requirements for Admission

VERBAL AND QUANTITATIVE GRE SCORES: Required. **MINIMUM VERBAL-QUANTITATIVE TOTAL EXPECTED:** 1000. **MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED:** All courses: last two years undergraduate—3.0.

Financial Aid

PROPORTION OF NEW STUDENTS GETTING AID: 3%.

Requirements for Degree

NUMBER OF HOURS OF COURSE CREDIT REQUIRED FOR MASTERS DEGREE: M.P.A. 36; M.A. 30.

Program Description

DEPARTMENTAL ORIENTATION, OBJECTIVES AND EMPHASES: The Department of Political Science offers graduate study leading to a Master of Arts or a Master of Public Affairs degree.

The Master of Public Affairs is a 36-hour professional program for mid-career public employees or for persons who hope to be employed by government or government related private organizations or associations. Concentrations in Public Administration/ Public Policy and American Political Processes. Each concentration requires a major of 27 semester hours and either a disciplinary or interdisciplinary minor of 9 hours.

The Master of Arts is a 30-hour research degree program for students who seek to teach in community colleges or pursue Ph.D. studies. Concentrations are available in all fields of the discipline. The major requires 21 hours, including thesis, and a nine-hour minor in a second discipline.

Both degrees require Scope and Methods of Politics and written and oral comprehensive examinations.

Faculty

BLOCK, WILLIAM J., (Ph.D., Illinois, 1956; Professor), Public Administration.

CAHILL, FRED V., JR., (Ph.D., Yale, 1941; Professor), Public Law.

CALDWELL, CLAUDE, (J.D., Emory, 1949; Adjunct Professor), Human Resources Administration.

CALDWELL, JOHN T., (Ph.D., Princeton, 1939; Chancellor and Professor Emeritus), Higher Education.

CLARY, BRUCE B., (Ph.D., Southern California, 1974; Assistant Professor), Urban Politics; Methodology.

FAIRCHILD, ERIKA S., (Ph.D., Washington, 1974; Assistant Professor), Public Law; Judicial Administration.

***GARSON, G. DAVID**, (Ph.D., Harvard, 1969; Professor), Public Administration; Organization Theory; Methodology.

GILBERT, JOHN H., (Ph.D., Virginia, 1969; Associate Professor), American Government; Foreign Policy.

HOLTZMAN, ABRAHAM, (Ph.D., Harvard, 1952; Professor), Legislative Process; Political Parties and Pressure Groups.

HURWITZ, JACOB A., (Ph.D., Michigan State, 1971; Assistant Professor), Comparative Political Development; Middle East and African Politics.

KEBSCHULL, HARVEY G., (Ph.D., Illinois, 1962; Associate Professor), Comparative Politics; Developing Societies.

KESSLER, SANFORD H., (Ph.D., Boston College, 1976; Visiting Instructor), Political Theory.

McCLAIN, JACKSON M., (Ph.D., Alabama, 1965; Associate Professor), Fiscal Management; Planning.

MARSHALL, TERENCE E., (Ph.D., Pennsylvania, 1972; Assistant Professor), Political Theory.

MASTRO, JOSEPH P., (Ph.D., Pennsylvania State, 1972; Associate Professor), Soviet Politics.

PETERSEN, KEITH S., (Ph.D., Chicago, 1949; Associate Professor), International Relations; International Organizations.

RASSEL, GARY R., (Ph.D., Michigan State, 1975; Assistant Professor), Public Administration; Methodology; Program Evaluation.

RUBIN, EVA R., (Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1967; Assistant Professor), Constitutional Theory; Judicial Process.

SOROOS, MARVIN S., (Ph.D., Northwestern, 1971; Associate Professor), Global Politics; Methodology.

STEWART, DEBRA W., (Ph.D., North Carolina, 1975; Assistant Professor), Organization Theory; Women in Politics.

SWISS, JAMES E., (Ph.D., Yale, 1976; Assistant Professor), Public Administration; Government and Politics; Policy Analysis.

TILMAN, ROBERT O., (Ph.D., Duke, 1961; Professor), Comparative Political Development; Southeast Asia.

VASU, MICHAEL L., (Ph.D., Southern Illinois, 1976; Assistant Professor), Public Administration; City Planning; Methodology.

UNIVERSITY OF NORTH CAROLINA
Department of Political Science
Chapel Hill, North Carolina 27514
(919) 933-3041

FOR CATALOGUE WRITE: The Graduate School
DEGREES OFFERED: M.A., M.P.A., Ph.D.
TUITION, ACADEMIC YEAR: In-State: $232. Out-of-State: $1054.
APPLICATION DEADLINES: For admission: February. For financial Aid: January.
Fee required to apply: $10.

Requirements for Admission

An applicant for the M.P.A. program must meet normal requirements for admission to the Graduate School of the University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill. To be admitted, the applicant must have a bachelor's degree, have demonstrated scholarly competence by his or her performance as an undergraduate, and must have taken at least nine semester hours of course work in political science, including a course in American Government. Applicants are required to take the Graduate Record Examination and, in all but exceptional cases, to have an oral interview with the four-member M.P.A. Admissions Committee. Currently approximately 150-175 persons make formal application, about half are interviewed by the Admissions Committee, and around 30 are admitted to achieve a target class size of 25. Admission to the M.P.A. Program is offered each year to men and women from widely varied backgrounds. While a majority of past entrants have had undergraduate majors in the social sciences, particularly political science, applicants have been accepted with such undergraduate degrees as architecture, business administration, economics, engineering, English, history, psychology, and industrial relations. Women and other minority members have been a significant proportion of each entering class.

Sources of Financial Aid

The following financial aids are available through the M.P.A. Program: John Gold scholarship granted annually by the North Carolina City and County Management Association; assistantships of up to $2750 per academic year provided by the Institute of Government and the Political Science Department; fellowships for minority students; and Public Service Fellowships (U.S. Office of Education).

Requirements for Degree

NUMBER OF HOURS OF COURSE CREDIT REQUIRED FOR MASTERS DEGREE: 30. There is an optional language and/or quantitative techniques requirement for students in each program. **PERCENTAGE OF PH.D. STUDENTS TEACHING: 50%.** M.A. is not considered a terminal degree. It is assumed that all M.A. students will continue to complete the Ph.D. degree.

Program Description

Since the fall of 1966 the University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill has offered a two-year graduate professional program to train students for administrative careers in the public service. The program, leading to the Master of Public Administration (M.P.A.) degree, is administered by the Department of Political Science in formal collaboration with the University's Institute of Government. Enrollment is limited to 20-25 entering students in an effort to maximize the program's effectiveness. The program has four parts: (1) A common core of courses designed to impart broad perspectives needed by all public administrators and to develop skills in problem analysis using essential administrative tools; (2) A series of elective courses in an area of concentration chosen to fit the student's career objectives (e.g., urban management, personnel administration, human resources management, financial management); (3) A nine- to twelve-month internship/work experience in a public agency matching as nearly as possible the student's area of concentration; (4) The preparation of a major paper that is presented and defended before a committee at the time of an oral review of the field of public administration. M.P.A. Program alumni hold positions mainly in the Southeast in (a) highly urbanized, metropolitan areas, (b) medium-sized and rapidly growing cities, (c) small, stable cities, and (d) rural (even isolated) environments.

Faculty

AZAR, EDWARD E., (Ph.D., Stanford, 1969; Professor), Quantitative; International Relations; War and Peace Data Bank.

BALOYRA, ENRIQUE A., (Ph.D., Florida, 1971; Associate Professor), Latin American Politics.

BEYLE, THAD L., (Ph.D., Illinois, 1963; Professor), State and Local Policy Studies.

BLACK, MERLE, (Ph.D., Chicago, 1972; Associate Professor), Political Behavior; Behavior in the South; State Government.

BOUNDS, VERNON LEE, (LL.B., Virginia, 1949; William Rand Kenan Jr. Professor), Criminal Justice.

CHI, HSI-SHENG, (Ph.D., Chicago, 1969; Associate Professor), East Asian Affairs; Comparative Politics; Contemporary China.

CIOFFI-REVILLA, CLAUDIO, (Ph.D., Florence, 1975; Assistant Professor), International Relations and Mathematical Models.

CLEVELAND, GORDON BAYLOR, (Ph.D., North Carolina, 1957; Professor), Political Theory; Jurisprudence.

DALAND, ROBERT THEODORE, (Ph.D., Wisconsin, 1952; Professor), Administration and Public Policy; Comparative Bureaucracy.

GIL, FEDERICO GUILLERMO, (D.Pol.Sci., 1941; D.Dip.Law, Havana, 1942; Kenan Professor), Latin American Government and Politics.

HAYMAN, DONALD BALES, (Ph.D., North Carolina, 1963; Professor), Public Administration.

JONES, SAMUEL SHEPARD, (D.Phil., Oxford, 1936; LL.D., Georgetown College; Burton Craige Professor Emeritus), International Politics; Contemporary U.S. Foreign Policy; Middle East.

KEECH, WILLIAM ROBERTSON, (Ph.D., Wisconsin, 1966; Professor), Electoral and Policy Processes in the U.S. and Western Europe.

KRESS, PAUL, (Ph.D., California at Berkeley, 1964; Professor), Normative and Empirical Political Theory; Philosophy of Social Sciences.

LEVINE, WILLIAM T., (Ph.D., Chicago, 1972; Assistant Professor), Comparative Politics; Contemporary African Politics; Political Development.

LIENESCH, MICHAEL, (Ph.D., 1977, California, Berkeley; Assistant Professor), Traditional Political Theory and Contemporary American Political Thought.

LIPSITZ, LEWIS, (Ph.D., Yale, 1964; Professor), Political Philosophy; Empirical Political Theory.

MacRAE, DUNCAN, JR., (Ph.D., Harvard, 1950; William Rand Kenan, Jr., Professor), Policy Analysis.

MARTZ, JOHN DANHOUSE, III, (Ph.D., North Carolina, 1963; Professor), Latin American Government and Politics.

OBLER, JEFFREY, (Ph.D., Wisconsin, 1970; Associate Professor), Comparative European Politics; International Relations.

ORR, DAVID, (Ph.D., Pennsylvania; Assistant Professor), Population and Environmental Studies.

RABINOWITZ, GEORGE BURT, (Ph.D., Michigan, 1973; Assistant Professor), Social Statistics and Dimensional Analysis.

RABINOWITZ, STUART ELAINE MacDONALD, (M.A., Ohio State, 1967; Instructor), Political Behavior; Quantitative Methods; Mathematical Psychology.

***RICHARDSON, RICHARD J.**, (Ph.D., Tulane, 1967; Professor), Judicial Politics and Policy.

ROBSON, CHARLES BASKERVILL, (Ph.D., North Carolina, 1930; Kenan Professor Emeritus).

RUPEN, ROBERT ARTHUR, (Ph.D., Washington, 1954; Professor), Soviet Government; Communism in Asia.

SCHWARTZ, JOEL JOSEPH, (Ph.D., Indiana, 1965; Professor), Soviet Politics; Political Behavior.

SCOTT, ANDREW MacKAY, (Ph.D., Harvard, 1950), International Relations; Foreign Policy.

SEARING, DONALD D., (Ph.D., Washington, 1967; Associate Professor), Socialization in Elite Organizations; Politics in England.

STEINER, JURG, (Ph.D., Bern, Switzerland, 1960; Professor), Comparative Politics.

STERN, ALAN J., (Ph.D., Yale, 1971; Professor), Comparative Analysis of Advanced Industrial Societies; Western Europe.

WALLACE, EARLE, (Ph.D., North Carolina, 1959; Professor), American Government; Public Law and Civil Liberties.

WHITAKER, GORDON, (Ph.D., Indiana, 1972; Assistant Professor), Public Administration; Urban Politics; Policy Analysis.

WHITE, JAMES W., (Ph.D., Stanford, 1969; Associate Professor), Comparative Politics; Political Demography; Political Development.

WHITE, ORION, (Ph.D., Indiana, 1964; Professor), Public Administration; Political Behavior; American Government.

WRIGHT, DEIL SPENCER, (Ph.D., Michigan, 1957; Professor), Public Administration; Intergovernmental Relations.

ZECHMAN, MARTIN, (Ph.D., Rochester, 1976; Assistant Professor), Methodology and Political Behavior.

UNIVERSITY OF NORTH CAROLINA AT CHARLOTTE

Department of Political Science

UNCC Station
Charlotte, North Carolina 28223
(704) 597-2333

FOR CATALOGUE WRITE:	Graduate Studies Office
DEGREE OFFERED:	Master of Urban Administration
TUITION, ACADEMIC YEAR:	In-State: $505. Out-of-State: $2235.
APPLICATION DEADLINES:	For admission: July 15, December 15. For financial aid: March. Fee required to apply: $10.

Requirements for Admission

VERBAL AND QUANTITATIVE GRE SCORES OR MILLERS ANALOGIES: Required. **MINIMUM VERBAL-QUANTITATIVE TOTAL EXPECTED:** 1000. **MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED:** All courses, four-year undergraduate—2.5. Political science courses, four-year undergraduate—2.5.

Financial Aid

PROPORTION OF NEW STUDENTS GETTING AID: 4%. **RANGE OF STIPENDS FOR NEW STUDENTS:** $3500. Tuition waiver contingent upon type of aid student receives. **MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED:** All courses, four-year undergraduate—2.5.

Requirements for Degree

NUMBER OF HOURS OF COURSE CREDIT REQUIRED FOR MASTERS DEGREE: 36. There is a uniform quantitative techniques requirement for students in the program. There is a government internship requirement for masters degree.

Program Description

DEPARTMENTAL OBJECTIVES, ORIENTATION AND EMPHASES: The primary objective of the Master of Urban Administration degree program is to provide a curriculum which offers professional training in public administration with a special emphasis on the management of local governmental systems. The curriculum emphasizes the analysis of the urban environment as well as the administrative decision-making approaches of urban administration.

Faculty

ARRINGTON, THEODORE S., (Ph.D., Arizona, 1973; Assistant Professor), American Politics; Political Parties; Survey Research.

BACKMAN, L. EARL, (Ph.D., Oregon, 1973; Associate Professor), International Relations; American Foreign Policy; National Security Policy.

BRENNER, SAUL, (Ph.D., New York, 1970; LL.B., Columbia, 1959; Assistant Professor), Judicial Behavior; Judicial Process; Legal Thought.

CORNIA, CARY C., (M.S., Ohio State, 1974; Lecturer), Public Finance and Budgeting; Public Administration.

DeCOURSEY, VINCENT W., (Ph.D., Chicago, 1974; Lecturer), Public Administration; Political Thought.

DORIN, DENNIS D., (Ph.D., Virginia, 1974; Assistant Professor), American Constitutional Law; Criminal Law; Law and Social Change.

FLEITAS, DANIEL W., (Ph.D., Florida State, 1970; Associate Professor), Electoral Behavior; Public Opinion; Political Socialization.

HEILIG, PEGGY A., (M.A., Missouri, St. Louis, 1972; Instructor), Public Policy; Urban Politics.

JAMGOTCH, NISH, JR., (Ph.D., Claremont Graduate School, 1964; Professor), International Relations; Soviet Politics and Foreign Policy; American Foreign Policy.

KYLE, PATRICIA A., (Ph.D., Georgetown, 1973; Assistant Professor), Comparative Politics; Western European Politics; Latin American Politics.

***LYONS, SCHLEY R.,** (Ph.D., American, 1964; Professor), Urban Politics; Survey Research.

McCOY, WILLIAM J., (Ph.D., Tennessee, 1970, Associate Professor), State Politics; American Political Parties; Research Methods.

MUNDT, ROBERT J., (Ph.D., Stanford, 1972; Associate Professor), Developmental Politics; African Politics; Comparative Politics.

PANYAN, STEVE W., (Ph.D., Colorado, 1970; Assistant Professor), Public Administration; Research Methodology.

STOWE, ERIC L., (Ph.D., Northern Illinois, 1974; Assistant Professor), Public Administration; Organization Theory.

UNIVERSITY OF NORTH CAROLINA AT GREENSBORO

Department of Political Science

Greensboro, North Carolina 27412
(919) 379-5989

FOR CATALOGUE WRITE:	Graduate School
DEGREE OFFERED:	M.A., M.P.A.
TUITION, ACADEMIC YEAR:	In-State: $330. Out-of-State: $1982.
FEE REQUIRED TO APPLY:	$10.

Requirements for Admission

VERBAL AND QUANTITATIVE GRE SCORES: Required. **MINIMUM VERBAL-QUANTITATIVE TOTAL EXPECTED:** 1000. **MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED:** All courses: Four-year undergraduate—3.0. Political science courses: Four-year undergraduate—3.0.

Financial Aid

PROPORTION OF NEW STUDENTS GETTING AID: 15%.

Requirements for Degree

NUMBER OF HOURS OF COURSE CREDIT REQUIRED FOR MASTERS DEGREE: 30-36. There is a uniform quantitative techniques requirement for students in the program. There is a government internship requirement for masters degree for pre-service students specializing in Public Affairs.

Program Description

DEPARTMENTAL ORIENTATION, OBJECTIVES AND EMPHASES: Students may specialize in either Political Science or Public Affairs. Both specializations provide training in the application of social science research skills to societal problems. The specialization in Political Science is intended to prepare students for junior college teaching and for entrance to candidacy in doctoral programs in political science departments elsewhere. The specialization in Public Affairs offers training for persons currently holding or preparing for employment in managerial or administrative positions in the public sector. Students in the Public Affairs specialization who do not have prior experience in relevant employment are expected to complete an internship as part of their graduate program.

Faculty

BYMAN, JEREMY, (Ph.D., Chicago, 1975; Assistant Professor), Political Movements; Urban Politics; Empirical Theory.

CLOTFELTER, JAMES, (Ph.D., North Carolina, 1970; Professor), Public Policy and Administration.

HOUNSHELL, CHARLES D., (Ph.D., Virginia, 1950; Professor), International Law and Organization.

HUNT, MARGARET A., (Ph.D., North Carolina at Chapel Hill, 1963; Associate Professor), Constitutional Law; Political Parties; Women in Politics.

MEYERS, DAVID B., (Ph.D., California at Los Angeles, 1973; Associate Professor), International Politics; Foreign Policy Analysis; African Politics.

MILAKOVICH, MICHAEL E., (Ph.D., Indiana, 1972; Assistant Professor), Public Policy; Public Administration; Law.

***OLSON, DAVID M.,** (Ph.D., California at Berkeley, 1962; Professor), Legislative Process; Political Parties.

PRYSBY, CHARLES L., (Ph.D., Michigan State, 1973; Assistant Professor), Comparative Political Behavior; Methodology.

SIMON, MAURICE D., (Ph.D., Stanford, 1972; Assistant Professor), Communist Political Systems; Comparative Politics; Political Futures.

SVARA, JAMES H., (Ph.D., Yale, 1972; Assistant Professor), Urban Politics; Public Policy.

THOMPSON, JAMES CLAY, (Ph.D., Michigan, 1976; Assistant Professor), Organizational Theory; Public Affairs.

WRIGHT, LENIOR C., (Ph.D., Columbia, 1953; Professor), International Relations; Asian Politics.

NORTH DAKOTA STATE UNIVERSITY
Department of Political Science
Fargo, North Dakota 58102
(701) 237-8655

FOR CATALOGUE WRITE: Graduate College
DEGREE OFFERED: M.A. (Social Science with concentration in Political Science)
TUITION, ACADEMIC YEAR: In-State: $199. Out-of-State: $442.
APPLICATION DEADLINES: For admission: August 1. For financial aid: April 15. Fee required to apply: $10.

Requirements for Admission

VERBAL AND QUANTITATIVE GRE SCORES: Required. **POLITICAL SCIENCE ADVANCED TEST SCORES:** Required. **MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED:** All courses: Four-year undergraduate—3.0. Political science courses: Last two years undergraduate—3.0.

Financial Aid

PROPORTION OF NEW STUDENTS GETTING AID: 50%. **RANGE OF STIPENDS FOR NEW STUDENTS:** $1000-2300. Students receiving aid do not have to pay tuition. **MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED:** All courses, four-year undergraduate—3.0; Political science courses, four-year undergraduate—3.0.

Requirements for Degree

NUMBER OF HOURS OF COURSE CREDIT REQUIRED FOR MASTERS DEGREE: 45. There is an optional language and/or quantitative techniques requirement for students in the program.

Program Description

DEPARTMENTAL ORIENTATION, OBJECTIVES AND EMPHASES: Political science offers a concentration in the social and behavioral sciences, its emphasis in graduate work being on the preparation of students for teaching, research, law, business and public affairs. The expectation is that the graduate student will give satisfactory completion to work provided in the areas of judicial politics, political theory and political behavior. In order to qualify for a master's degree with a political science concentration, the student must successfully do comprehensive examinations and satisfy a research technique either in statistics or a language. Students may elect either a thesis or additional course work.

Faculty

*AMLUND, CURTIS A., (Ph.D., Minnesota, 1959; Professor), Political Behavior.
MELONE, ALBERT P., (Ph.D., Iowa, 1972; Associate Professor), Judicial Politics.
MONZINGO, JOHN E., (Ph.D., Claremont, 1976; Assistant Professor), Political Theory.

UNIVERSITY OF NORTH DAKOTA
Department of Political Science
Grand Forks, North Dakota 58202
(701) 777-3831

FOR CATALOGUE WRITE:	Graduate School
DEGREES OFFERED:	M.A., M.P.A.
TUITION, ACADEMIC YEAR:	In-State: $729. Out-of-State: $1411.
APPLICATION DEADLINES:	For admission: August 1. For financial aid: March 1.

Requirements for Admission

MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED: All courses: Four-year undergraduate—2.75; last two years undergraduate—3.0. Political science courses: Four-year undergraduate—2.75; last two years undergraduate—3.0.

Financial Aid

PROPORTION OF NEW STUDENTS GETTING AID: 20%. **RANGE OF STIPENDS FOR NEW STUDENTS:** $1597-3195. Tuition waiver contingent upon type of aid student receives. **MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED:** All courses, four-year undergraduate—3.0; Political science courses, four-year undergraduate—3.0.

Requirements for Degree

NUMBER OF HOURS OF COURSE CREDIT REQUIRED FOR MASTERS DEGREE: 30-32 hours are required for the M.A., and 32 hours are required for the M.P.A.

Program Description

DEPARTMENTAL ORIENTATION, OBJECTIVES AND EMPHASES: The Department of Political Science offers programs leading to the Master of Arts with an emphasis on

American Government or Public Administration, and programs leading to the Master of Public Administration. Programs for both degrees are designed for students on an individual basis. The M.A. may be pursued through the thesis or the non-thesis option. Students pursuing the thesis option will receive four to six hours of credit for a thesis; and students pursuing the non-thesis option will receive two hours of credit for an independent study. The M.P.A. may be pursued through the non-thesis option only; students receive two credits for an independent study. The general objectives of the programs are to prepare students for positions in government and education, and for advanced graduate and professional programs.

Faculty

BENNER, BRUCE R., (M.P.A., Wayne State, 1972; Assistant Professor), Police Administration; Public Administration.
BIRTCHER, BRENT L., (M.A., Brigham Young, 1966; M.C.P., California State, San Diego, 1970; Associate Professor), Urban and Regional Planning; Public Administration.
HAZLETON, WILLIAM A., (Ph.D., Virginia, 1975; Assistant Professor), International Relations; Comparative Government.
KWEIT, ROBERT W., (Ph.D., Pennsylvania, 1973; Assistant Professor), Public Administration; Urban Politics.
***MARKOVICH, STEPHEN**, (Ph.D., Virginia, 1968; Professor), Comparative Government; International Relations.
OMDAHL, LLOYD, (M.A., North Dakota, 1962; Professor), State and Local Government; Political Parties; Public Administration.
PEDELISKI, THEODORE, (Ph.D., Minnesota, 1972; Associate Professor), Judicial and Political Behavior.
POOCHIGIAN, DONALD V., (Ph.D., Claremont, 1971; Associate Professor), Political Theory; American Government.
PYNN, RONALD E., (Ph.D., Michigan, 1970; Associate Professor), Political Theory; American Government.
WRIGHT, BOYD L., (M.A., 1970; J.D., North Dakota, 1976; Assistant Professor), Bureau of Governmental Affairs; State and Local Government; Public Administration.

NORTH TEXAS STATE UNIVERSITY
Department of Political Science
Denton, Texas 76203
(817) 788-2276

FOR CATALOGUE WRITE:	Admissions Office
DEGREES OFFERED:	Ph.D., M.A., M.S., M.P.A.
TUITION, ACADEMIC YEAR:	In-State: $286. Out-of-State: $906.
APPLICATION DEADLINES:	For admission: August 1. For financial aid: February 15.

Requirements for Admission

VERBAL AND QUANTITATIVE GRE SCORES: Required for all programs. **POLITICAL SCIENCE ADVANCED TEST SCORES:** Recommended for Ph.D. **MINIMUM VERBAL-QUANTITATIVE TOTAL EXPECTED:** 1100 Ph.D.; 1000 M.A./M.S., M.P.A. **MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED:** All courses, last two years undergraduate—3.0. Political science courses, four-year undergraduate—3.0.

Financial Aid

PROPORTION OF NEW STUDENTS GETTING AID: 30% Ph.D.; 25% M.A./M.S.; 55% M.P.A. **RANGE OF STIPENDS FOR NEW STUDENTS:** $2100-4200 Ph.D., $1260-3780 M.A./M.S., M.P.A. Students receiving aid pay only tuition charged to in-state students. **MINIMUM GRE SCORES EXPECTED, VERBAL-QUANTITATIVE TOTAL:** 1100

Ph.D.; 1000 M.A./M.S., M.P.A. **MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED:** All courses, four-year undergraduate—3.0; Political science courses, four-year undergraduate—3.0.

Requirements for Degree

30-36 hours of course credit required for M.A./M.S., M.P.A. 60 hours of course work beyond Master's (including dissertation) required for Ph.D. Optional combination of language and quantitative techniques required for Ph.D. Uniform language required for M.A. Uniform quantitative techniques required for M.P.A. Government internship required for M.P.A.

Program Description

DEPARTMENTAL ORIENTATION, OBJECTIVES AND EMPHASES: The objective of the M.P.A. program is to provide education and internship training for the development of career public administrators for managerial and staff positions in agencies at all levels of government. The objective of the M.A./M.S. program is to prepare students for teaching and research positions and for continuation in the doctoral program. The Ph.D. program is designed to prepare students for careers in teaching and research, and for professional careers in the public service. In addition to the traditional theoretical approach, students are trained in quantitative research techniques.

Faculty

ADKINS, ROSCOE C., (M.A., Texas, 1943; Assistant Professor), Public Law.

BOOKS, JOHN W., (Ph.D., Michigan State, 1972; Assistant Professor), Comparative Politics; Western Europe.

BRADLEY, JOHN P., (Ph.D., Washington, 1962; Associate Professor), Legislative Politics; Public Policy.

BUELL, ERWIN C., (Ph.D., North Carolina, 1955; Professor), Comparative Government; Latin America.

CALVI, JAMES V., (Ph.D., Missouri, 1977; Lecturer), Political Behavior; American Government.

DANIELSON, JAMES L., (Ph.D., Minnesota, 1971; Assistant Professor), Political Theory; Empirical and Democratic Theory.

FEIGERT, FRANK B., (Ph.D., Maryland, 1968; Professor), Political Behavior; American Government.

GARRISON, G. DAVID, (M.A., Arkansas, 1970; Lecturer), American Government.

GLASS, JAMES J., (Ph.D., Tennessee, 1972; Assistant Professor), Public Administration; Planning.

GRIFFIN, E. RAY, (Ph.D., Duke, 1965; Associate Professor), Intergovernmental Relations; Public Administration.

JOHNSTON, RICHARD E., (Ph.D., Texas, 1967; Professor), Public Law; Jurisprudence; Judicial Behavior.

JUDY, ROBERT D., (Ph.D., California at Berkeley, 1959; Assistant Professor), Comparative Government; Commonwealth of Nations.

KAMP, H. W., (Ph.D., Columbia, 1958; Professor), Political Theory.

MORRISSON, CLOVIS C., JR., (Ph.D., Colorado, 1965; Professor), International Politics; Law and Organization.

NEWELL, CHARLDEAN, (Ph.D., Texas, 1968; Associate Professor), Public Administration; Organization Theory.

NIELSEN, VICTOR G., (Ph.D., Utah, 1973; Associate Professor), Public Administration; Policy Analysis.

REBAN, MILAN J., (Ph.D., Michigan State, 1972; Associate Professor), Comparative and International Government; U.S.S.R. and Eastern Europe.

RIDDLESPERGER, JAMES W., (M.A., Texas, 1946; Assistant Professor), American Government; Government and the Economy.

SMITH, CORDELL A., (Ph.D., Oklahoma, 1963; Associate Professor), American Foreign Policy; International Politics.

SMITH, RUSSELL W., (Ph.D., Northern Illinois, 1976; Assistant Professor), Public Administration; Public Management.

***TATE, C. NEAL**, (Ph.D., Tulane, 1971; Associate Professor), Comparative Government; Methodology.

THAMES, STANLEY, (Ph.D., Duke, 1955; Associate Professor), International Politics; Law and Organization.

THOMPSON, JOHN T., (Ph.D., Texas, 1960; Professor), Public Administration; Urban Politics.

TODD, JOHN R., (Ph.D., Florida, 1971; Assistant Professor), American Government; Methodology.

YERIC, JERRY L., (Ph.D., Ohio State, 1971; Associate Professor), Political Behavior; American Politics.

NORTHEASTERN ILLINOIS UNIVERSITY
Department of Political Science
5500 N. St. Louis Avenue
Illinois
(312) 583-4050, ext. 8160

FOR CATALOGUE WRITE:	Dr. Vincent Malek, Dean, Graduate College
DEGREE OFFERED:	M.A.
TUITION, ACADEMIC YEAR:	In-State: $608 (full-time). Out-of-State: $1688 (full-time).
APPLICATION DEADLINES:	For admission: Rolling admissions. For financial aid: May 1. Fee required to apply: $15.

Requirements for Admission

MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED: All courses, four-year undergraduate—3.7 (on 5-point system). Political science courses, four-year undergraduate—4.0 (on 5-point system).

Financial Aid

Neither the University nor the state of Illinois offers general financial aid programs available to all graduate students. However, a limited number of graduate assistantships are available each year. In addition, scholarships are available in certain disciplines and federal financial aid programs are operative at the institution.

Requirements for Degree

NUMBER OF HOURS OF COURSE CREDIT REQUIRED FOR MASTERS DEGREE: 30-36. There is a uniform quantitative techniques requirement for students in the program.

Faculty

CASTELNUOVO, SHIRLEY, (Ph.D., California, Berkeley, 1969; Associate Professor), African Politics; Political Theory.

***FREDERICK, EDRIS**, (Ph.D., Northwestern, 1951; Professor), Comparative Politics.

GILPATRIC, C. EDWARD, (Ph.D., Chicago, 1977; Assistant Professor), Urban Government; Public Administration.

HUSAIN, ASAD, (Ph.D., Minnesota, Minneapolis-Saint Paul, 1965; Associate Professor), South Asian Government and Politics; Middle East; World Minority Problems.

MURPHY, JOHN, JR., (M.A., Chicago, 1969; Assistant Professor), American National Government; Policy Making.

PASTORS, CHARLES, II, (Ph.D., Chicago, 1972; Assistant Professor), Constitutional Law; State and Local Government; Urban Politics.

SHARIFF, ZAHID, (D.P.A., New York, 1966; Assistant Professor), Public Administration.

VAROPHAS, KUSOL, (Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1972; Associate Professor), International Relations; South East Asian Politics.

WELTY, PAUL, (Ph.D., Chicago, 1953; Professor), East Asian Politics; Asian Studies.

NORTHEASTERN UNIVERSITY
Department of Political Science

360 Huntington Avenue
Boston, Massachusetts 02115
(617) 437-2796

FOR CATALOGUE WRITE: Graduate School of Arts and Sciences
DEGREES OFFERED: M.A., M.P.A.
TUITION: In-State: $76 per credit hour.
Out-of-State: $76 per credit hour.
APPLICATION DEADLINES: For admission: M.A., August 31; M.P.A., August 1; For financial aid: March 15. Fee required to apply: $15.

Requirements for Admission

VERBAL AND QUANTITATIVE GRE SCORES: Not required. **TOEFL SCORES:** Required for M.A.

Financial Aid

RANGE OF STIPENDS FOR NEW STUDENTS: Waiver of tuition to $3000, or cash stipend. Students receiving aid do not have to pay tuition.

Requirements for Degree

NUMBER OF HOURS OF COURSE CREDIT REQUIRED FOR MASTERS DEGREE: 40 M.A., 42 M.P.A.

Program Description

DEPARTMENTAL ORIENTATION, OBJECTIVES AND EMPHASES: The Department of Political Science of Northeastern University, which is located in downtown Boston, close to the Massachusetts State House offers graduate programs leading to the M.A. and M.P.A. degrees, and awards to qualified applicants substantial financial assistance. Scholarships range from University Fellowships, which carry a remission of tuition in return for some service to the Department, to the Teaching Assistantship, which provides both remission of tuition and a cash stipend of $3000 for each of two years. In addition, several Martin Luther King Fellowships are available for full- and part-time study. The M.A. program offers training in the fields of American Government, Comparative Government, International Relations, Political Theory, and Public Administration. M.A. candidates must prepare two of these fields while M.P.A. candidates concentrate solely on public administration. The M.P.A. program has courses in basic as well as specialized areas of public administration, and both M.A. and M.P.A. classes are of the small, seminar type, allowing students close association with senior faculty and flexibility to tailor their academic work to individual needs. Both M.A. and M.P.A. students may use the University's million-dollar computer complex in research projects involving quantitative methodology. M.P.A. students may choose to elect a concentration area for which departmental certificates are awarded. These include Public Organization and Management, Public Finance and Budgeting, Public Personnel Administration, State and Urban Administration, and Policy Sciences.

Faculty

BURSEY, GERALD, (Ph.D., Harvard, 1957; Associate Professor), Political Theory; Revolution and Political Violence; Comparative Politics (Europe, North America).

CORD, ROBERT L., (Ph.D., Syracuse, 1967; Professor), American Constitutional Law; American Presidency; American Government.

GILBERT, ROBERT E., (Ph.D., Massachusetts, 1967; Associate Professor), American Presidency; American Political Parties; Politics and the Mass Media.

GOLDMAN, MINTON F., (Ph.D., Tufts, 1964; Associate Professor), Comparative Politics (Western Europe, Communist Countries, North Africa); Soviet Foreign Policy.

GRIMES, DUANE L., (M.A., Syracuse, 1961; Assistant Professor), American Government; Foreign Policy; State Government.

HIRSHORN, SETH I., (Ph.D., Syracuse, 1974; Assistant Professor), Public Administration; Planning; Quantitative Methods.

HUMBERGER, EDWARD McD., (Ph.D., North Carolina, 1975; Assistant Professor), Organization Theory and Psychology; Human Services; Public Policy.

JONES, WALTER S., (Ph.D., Tufts, 1971; Professor), International Politics; International Law; International Organization.

McDONAGH, EILEEN L., (Ph.D., Harvard, 1972; Assistant Professor), American Government; Political Psychology and Behavior; Empirical Methodology.

OGDEN, SUZANNE, (Ph.D., Brown, 1974; Assistant Professor), International Relations; Comparative Government; American Government.

REED, JOSEPH, (Ph.D. Candidate, Wisconsin; Assistant Professor), Public Administration; Public Budgeting; American Political Institutions.

REISER, STEWART, (Ph.D., Harvard, 1976; Assistant Professor), International Relations; American Foreign Policy; Politics of the Middle East.

ROSENBERG, ROBERTA, (Ph.D. Candidate, Syracuse, 1977; Assistant Professor), Public Administration; State and Local Government; Urban Administration.

***SCHMITT, DAVID E.**, (Ph.D., Texas, 1971; Professor), Comparative Politics; Public Administration; American Politics.

WILFONG, GREGG R., (Ph.D., Harvard, 1966; Professor), International Law; International Organization; U.S. Foreign Policy.

WOLOHOJIAN, GEORGE G., (Ph.D. Candidate, Syracuse, 1977; Assistant Professor), Personnel and Collective Bargaining; Policy Analysis; Public Administration.

WORTH, STEVE, (Ph.D., Washington, 1955; Associate Professor), The Presidency; Civil Liberties; Political Sociology.

NORTHERN ARIZONA UNIVERSITY
Department of Political Science and History
Box 6023
Flagstaff, Arizona 86001
(602) 523-3641

FOR CATALOGUE WRITE:	Admissions and Records Office
DEGREE OFFERED:	M.A.
TUITION, ACADEMIC YEAR:	In-State: $200. Out-of-State: $700.
APPLICATION DEADLINES:	For admission: None. For financial aid: Spring—October 1. Fee required to apply: None.

Requirements for Admission

MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED: All courses, four-year undergraduate—2.5.

Financial Aid

PROPORTION OF NEW STUDENTS GETTING AID: 30%. **RANGE OF STIPENDS FOR NEW STUDENTS:** $2500. Students receiving aid do have to pay full tuition. **MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED:** All courses, four-year undergraduate—2.5.

Requirements for Degree

NUMBER OF HOURS OF COURSE CREDIT REQUIRED FOR MASTERS DEGREE: 32 with thesis, 36 without thesis. There is a uniform quantitative techniques requirement for students in the program.

Program Description

DEPARTMENTAL ORIENTATION, OBJECTIVES AND EMPHASES: The masters degree in political science at Northern Arizona is a general background degree in which the student is encouraged to place slight emphasis in one of the broad fields of the discipline: American government and politics; comparative governments and politics; international relations; and political thought and methods. Students may choose to write a thesis. Most students choose to take up to three hours of independent study tailored to their interests. Students may also take courses in statistics and other social sciences as part of the program.

In addition to the course work and thesis, students may receive teaching experience and there are internships available with state, local and tribal (local Native American tribes) governments for those who can qualify.

The program is intended to provide a broad background in political science for those who wish to teach, enter public service or go on to professional or advanced graduate degrees.

Faculty

BOWMAN, ELDON, (Ph.D., Claremont, 1962; Associate Professor), American Constitution; Public Administration.
BUCKLEY, GARY, (Ph.D., Denver, 1972; Assistant Professor), International Relations.
DICKESON, ROBERT C., (Ph.D., Missouri, 1969; Associate Professor), Public Administration.
HANSEN, GERALD, (Ph.D., Missouri, 1962; Associate Professor), American National, State Local.
***LYON, W. H.,** (Ph.D., Missouri, 1958; Professor), American Frontier; Recent U.S.; American Cultural History.
MATTHEWS, HARRY, (Ph.D., Claremont, 1967; Associate Professor), International Relations.
OSTHEIMER, JOHN, (Ph.D., Yale, 1967; Associate Professor), Comparative; Africa.
POIRIER, ROBERT, (Ph.D., Utah, 1976; Assistant Professor), Comparative Government.
PRESTON, LARRY, (Ph.D., Missouri, 1972; Assistant Professor), Public Policy.
RITT, LEONARD, (Ph.D., Tennessee, 1967; Associate Professor), American Government and Politics; Behavior and Methodology.
WYCKOFF, THEODORE, (Ph.D., Bonn, 1967; Associate Professor), Foreign Relations; International Relations.

NORTHERN ILLINOIS UNIVERSITY
Department of Political Science
DeKalb, Illinois 60115
(815) 753-1011

FOR CATALOGUE WRITE:	Graduate Secretary, Department of Political Science
DEGREES OFFERED:	M.A., M.A.P.A., Ph.D.
TUITION, ACADEMIC YEAR:	In-State: $859.50. Out-of-State: $2125.75. (These rates are subject to change.)
APPLICATION DEADLINES:	For admission: July 1. For financial aid: April 1. Fee required to apply: None.

Requirements for Admission

VERBAL-QUANTITATIVE-ANALYTICAL GRE SCORES: Required for all programs. **MINIMUM VERBAL-QUANTITATIVE-ANALYTICAL INDIVIDUAL SCORES EXPECTED:** 600 Ph.D.; 500 M.A., M.A.P.A. **MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED FOR ALL PROGRAMS:** All courses, last two years undergraduate—3.0

Ph.D., M.A. Political science courses, four-year undergraduate—3.3 Ph.D.; 3.0 M.A., M.A.P.A.

Financial Aid

PROPORTION OF NEW STUDENTS GETTING AID: 83% Ph.D.; 81% M.A., M.A.P.A. **RANGE OF STIPENDS FOR NEW STUDENTS:** $2880 Ph.D.; $2700 M.A., M.A.P.A. Students receiving aid do not have to pay tuition. **MINIMUM GRE SCORES EXPECTED, VERBAL-QUANTITATIVE-ANALYTICAL INDIVIDUAL SCORES:** 600 Ph.D.; 500 M.A., M.A.P.A. **SPECIAL FINANCIAL AID PROGRAMS FOR:** Blacks, Chicanos for M.A.P.A. program.

Requirements for Degree

NUMBER OF HOURS OF COURSE CREDIT REQUIRED FOR MASTERS DEGREE: 30. There is an optional language and/or quantitative requirement for students in the Ph.D. program. There is no language and/or quantitative techniques requirement for students in the masters programs. There is a government internship requirement for M.A.P.A. degree. **PERCENTAGE OF PH.D. STUDENTS TEACHING:** 100%.

Program Description

DEPARTMENTAL ORIENTATION, OBJECTIVES AND EMPHASES: The Department offers the Master of Arts in Public Affairs degree for those interested in careers in public service. Included in the special emphases are: urban management and development, comparative and developmental administration, fiscal administration, human services administration, judicial administration, and mental health administration. Internships are a normal part of the program.

The Master of Arts and Doctor of Philosophy degrees offer training in the several areas of the discipline for those primarily interested in political science as a profession. While most graduates obtain college and university teaching positions, other career opportunities include professional research, public service and college administration. Studies are offered in American Politics, Public Law, Public Administration, Empirical Theory and Behavior, Political Philosophy, Comparative Politics, and International Relations. Special emphases are available in Southeast Asian Studies, American Political Thought, and Political Economy. The Department operates a small computer laboratory separate from the University facilities, and is a member of the Inter-University Consortium for Political Research.

Faculty

AGRANOFF, ROBERT, (Ph.D., Pittsburgh, 1967; Associate Professor), Public Administration; American Politics; Mental Health and Human Services Administration.

***BANOVETZ, JAMES,** (Ph.D., Minnesota, 1963; Professor), Public Administration; Urban Management and Development.

CRANE, EDGAR, (Ph.D., SUNY, Albany, 1977; Assistant Professor), American Government; Public Administration; Urban Management and Development.

CZUDNOWSKI, MOSHE, (J.D., Sorbonne, 1958; Professor), Empirical Theory and Behavior; Political Economy.

DIONISOPOULOS, P. ALLAN, (Ph.D., California at Los Angeles, 1960; Professor), Public Law and Judicial Behavior.

DOBSON, DOUGLAS, (Ph.D., Florida State, 1972; Assistant Professor), American Politics; Empirical Theory and Behavior.

DUBIN, MARTIN, (Ph.D., Indiana, 1960; Associate Professor), International Relations.

DUCAT, CRAIG, (Ph.D., Minnesota, 1970; Assistant Professor), American Politics; Public Law; Judicial Behavior.

ESSEKS, JOHN, (Ph.D., Harvard, 1967; Associate Professor), Public Administration; Comparative Politics; Political Economy.

FINKELSTEIN, LAWRENCE, (Ph.D., Columbia, 1970; Professor), International Relations.

FLANGO, EUGENE, (Ph.D., Hawaii, 1970; Assistant Professor), Judicial Administration; Public Administration.

FRISCH, MORTON, (Ph.D., Pennsylvania State, 1953; Professor), Political Philosophy; American Political Thought.

FUSARO, ANTHONY, (Ph.D., Pennsylvania State, 1962; Associate Professor), Comparative Politics.

GLENN, CARY, (Ph.D., Chicago, 1969; Assistant Professor), Political Philosophy.

HILTON, GORDON, (Ph.D., Lancaster University, England, 1969; Assistant Professor), Empirical Theory and Behavior.

KENT, FREDERICK, (J.D., Charles, Prague, 1948; Associate Professor), Comparative Politics; International Relations.

LeGETTE, CAROLINE, (Ph.D., SUNY, Buffalo, 1977; Assistant Professor), American Politics.

MAHLER, JULIANNE, (M.A., SUNY, Buffalo, 1969; Assistant Professor), Public Administration; Mental Health and Human Services Administration.

McKEOUGH, KEVIN, (Ph.D., Kansas, 1967; Associate Professor), American Politics; Empirical Theory and Behavior.

MILLER, JON, (Ph.D., Northwestern, 1970; Associate Professor), American Politics; Empirical Theory and Behavior.

MONAT, WILLIAM R., (Ph.D., Minnesota, 1956; Professor), Public Administration.

NEHER, CLARK, (Ph.D., California at Los Angeles, 1969; Associate Professor), Comparative Politics; Southeast Asian Government and Politics.

NICHOLSON, NORMAN, (Ph.D., Cornell, 1966; Associate Professor), Comparative Politics; Political Economy.

POLLINGUE, MARY, (M.A., Kansas, 1969; Assistant Professor), Political Philosophy.

REHFUSS, JOHN, (D.P.A., Southern California, 1965; Associate Professor), Public Administration; Urban Management and Development.

ROCHELEAU, BRUCE, (Ph.D., Florida, 1974; Assistant Professor), Public Administration; Mental Health and Human Services Administration.

RUSSELL, ROBERT, (Ph.D., Fletcher, 1967; Associate Professor), International Relations; Political Economy.

SHERBENOU, EDGAR, (Ph.D., Kansas, 1957; Associate Professor), American Politics; Empirical Theory and Behavior; Urban Management and Development.

THOMAS, M. LADD, (Ph.D., Fletcher, 1960; Professor), Public Administration; Comparative Politics; Southeast Asian Government and Politics.

WENNER, MANFRED, (Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1965; Associate Professor), Comparative Politics; Political Economy.

WIEGELE, THOMAS, (Ph.D., Pennsylvania, 1967; Associate Professor), International Relations.

WISTE, RICHARD, (Ph.D., California at Los Angeles, 1970; Assistant Professor), American Politics; Empirical Theory and Behavior.

WIT, DANIEL, (Ph.D., Princeton, 1959; Professor), Comparative Politics; International Relations; Southeast Asian Government and Politics.

UNIVERSITY OF NORTHERN IOWA
Department of Political Science
Cedar Falls, Iowa 50613
(319) 273-2039

FOR CATALOGUE WRITE: Graduate College

DEGREE OFFERED: M.A.

TUITION: In-State: $330 per semester. Out-of-State: $690 per semester.

APPLICATION DEADLINES: For admission: None. For financial aid: None. Fee required to apply: $10.

Requirements for Admission

POLITICAL SCIENCE ADVANCED TEST SCORES: Required. **MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED:** All courses, four-year undergraduate—3.0.

Financial Aid

MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED: All courses, four-year undergraduate—3.0. **SPECIAL FINANCIAL AID PROGRAMS FOR:** Blacks.

Requirements for Degree

NUMBER OF HOURS OF COURSE CREDIT REQUIRED FOR MASTERS DEGREE: 30 (thesis) or 33 (non-thesis).

Faculty

ALBERTS, LYLE K., (M.A., Northern Iowa, 1963; Assistant Professor), American Government.
BONHAM, JERRY L., (Ph.D., Illinois, 1975; Assistant Professor), American Government; Public Administration; Research and Bibliography (on leave).
KEARNEY, RICHARD C., (Ph.D., Oklahoma, 1977; Assistant Professor), American Politics; Public Administration; Research and Bibliography.
KROGMANN, MARIAN E., (Ph.D., Iowa, 1968; Associate Professor), Environmental Politics; Modern European Government; International Relations.
METCALFE, WILLIAM K., (Ph.D., Syracuse, 1952; Professor), Political Theory; American Government; Professional Core.
***ROSS, ROBERT L.,** (Ph.D., Michigan State, 1967; Professor), American Government.
TALBOTT, NATHAN M., (Ph.D., Washington, 1956; Professor), Comparative Government; Political Theory.
VAJPEYI, DHIRENDRA K., (Ph.D., Michigan State, 1971; Associate Professor), Comparative Government; Political Theory; American Government.
WINTER, FRANCIS J., (M.A., Iowa, 1963; Assistant Professor), International Relations.

NORTHWESTERN UNIVERSITY
Department of Political Science
Scott Hall, 1890 Sheridan Road
Evanston, Illinois 60201
(312) 492-7450

FOR CATALOGUE WRITE: Admissions Office
DEGREE OFFERED: Ph.D.
TUITION, ACADEMIC YEAR: In-State: $4290. Out-of-State: $3930.
APPLICATION DEADLINES: For financial aid: February 1. Fee required to apply: $25.

Requirements for Admission

VERBAL AND QUANTITATIVE GRE SCORES: Required.

Financial Aid

PROPORTION OF NEW STUDENTS GETTING AID: 80%. **RANGE OF STIPENDS FOR NEW STUDENTS:** To $3000. Tuition waiver contingent upon type of aid student receives. **SPECIAL FINANCIAL AID PROGRAMS FOR:** Blacks.

Requirements for Degree

There is a uniform quantitative techniques requirement for students in the program. **PERCENTAGE OF PH.D. STUDENTS TEACHING:** 100%.

Program Description

DEPARTMENTAL ORIENTATION, OBJECTIVES AND EMPHASES: The objective of the Ph.D. program is to train scholars for academic and research positions by developing a thorough mastery of theories, quantitative methods of research, and substantive literature of the field. It is a systematic program of professional studies stressing fruitful research ideas, the formulation of long-range personal research strategies and acquisition of appropriate skills. Teaching, under faculty supervision, is required of all doctoral candidates and there are abundant opportunities for developing and exploring individual research interests. There are six major areas of training and research in which a student may specialize: Comparative Politics, International Relations, Law and Politics, Political Behavior, Political Economy, Political Theory, Public Policy, and Urban Affairs. Over 90 percent of our graduates are placed in college teaching positions with the balance in government and private research organizations. Opportunities exist for using the facilities of the University's computing center as well as the department's own research laboratory and data library. A new program leading toward the M.A. degree in political science is being formulated.

Faculty

ABU-LUGHOD, IBRAHIM, (Ph.D., Princeton, 1957; Professor), North Africa; Middle East.

ANDERSON, LEE F., (Ph.D., Illinois, 1961; Professor), Political Socialization; Social Studies Education; Legislative Process.

BAILEY, RONALD W., (Ph.D. Candidate, Stanford; Lecturer), Afro-American Studies; Political Economy; Black Politics.

BLANKSTEIN, GEORGE I., (Ph.D., California, Los Angeles, 1949; Professor), Latin American Politics; Developing Areas; International Relations.

BUNCE, VALERIE, (Ph.D., Michigan; Assistant Professor), Political Leadership; Policy-Making; Elite Mass Relationships.

CAPORASO, JAMES A., (Ph.D., Pennsylvania, 1968; Professor), International Relations; Methodology; Philosophy of Science.

COHEN, RONALD, (Ph.D., Wisconsin, 1960; Professor), Political Anthropology; Africa.

CROTTY, WILLIAM, (Ph.D., North Carolina, 1963; Professor), Political Parties; Electoral Behavior.

FARRELL, R. BARRY, (Ph.D., Harvard, 1952; Professor), Comparative Politics; Canadian Foreign Policy; Eastern Europe.

FRIESEMA, H. PAUL, (Ph.D., Iowa, 1968; Associate Professor), Urban Metropolitan Politics; Public Administration; Public Lands.

GOLDMAN, JERRY, (Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1974; Assistant Professor), Law and Politics; Legislative Process; Appellate Court System.

GUETZKOW, HAROLD, (Ph.D., Michigan, 1948; Professor), International Relations; Decision-Making; Simulation of Social Systems.

***GURR, TED R.,** (Ph.D., New York, 1965; Professor), Comparative Politics; Political Violence; Policy Analysis.

HERRING, RONALD, (Ph.D., Wisconsin, 1976; Assistant Professor), Political Economy; Political Philosophy; Political Psychology/Sociology.

HILTON, GORDON, (Ph.D., Lancaster, England, 1969; Assistant Professor), International Relations; Conflict Studies; Statistics (on leave 1976-77).

JACOB, HERBERT, (Ph.D., Yale, 1960; Professor), Law and Politics; Public Policy Analysis; American Government.

JANDA, KENNETH, (Ph.D., Indiana, 1961; Professor), Comparative Political Parties; Data Processing and Information; Comparative Political Behavior.

LINEBERRY, ROBERT L., (Ph.D., North Carolina, 1969; Associate Professor), Urban Politics; American Politics; Public Policy.

MASOTTI, LOUIS H., (Ph.D., Northwestern, 1964; Professor), Urban Politics; Comparative Urban Systems; Civil Violence.

PADEN, JOHN, (Ph.D., Harvard, 1968; Professor), African Politics; Political Theory.

PARK, TONG-WHAN, (Ph.D., Hawaii, 1969; Associate Professor), International Relations; Asian Politics; Methodology.

SCHRODT, PHILIP, (Ph.D. Candidate, Indiana; Instructor), Mathematical Modelling; Empirical Theory; International Relations.

SKOGAN, WESLEY G., (Ph.D., Northwestern, 1971; Assistant Professor), Law and Politics; Urban Justice Systems; Urban Politics.

STRICKLAND, DONALD, (Ph.D., Chicago, 1962; Associate Professor), Political Values; Political Theory.

UHLANER, CAROLE, (Ph.D. Candidate, Harvard; Instructor), Comparative Political Behavior; Political Economy; Mathematical Modelling.

UNIVERSITY OF NOTRE DAME
Department of Government and International Studies
Notre Dame, Indiana 46556
(219) 283-6377

FOR CATALOGUE WRITE: Graduate School
DEGREES OFFERED: M.A., Ph.D.
TUITION, ACADEMIC YEAR: In-State: $3050. Out-of-State: $3300.
APPLICATION DEADLINES: For admission: April 1. For financial aid: February 15.

Requirements for Admission

VERBAL AND QUANTITATIVE GRE SCORES: Required for Ph.D. **POLITICAL SCIENCE ADVANCED TEST SCORES:** Not required for Ph.D.

Financial Aid

PROPORTION OF NEW STUDENTS GETTING AID: 60% Ph.D., 40% M.A. **RANGE OF STIPENDS FOR NEW STUDENTS:** $2800 maximum for Ph.D.; tuition for M.A. Students receiving aid do not have to pay tuition. **SPECIAL FINANCIAL AID PROGRAMS FOR:** Blacks, Chicanos.

Requirements for Degree

NUMBER OF HOURS OF COURSE CREDIT REQUIRED FOR MASTERS DEGREE: 30. There is a language and quantitative techniques requirement for students in the Ph.D. program. **PERCENTAGE OF PH.D. STUDENTS TEACHING:** 67%.

Program Description

DEPARTMENTAL ORIENTATION, OBJECTIVES AND EMPHASES: The aim of the graduate program in Government and International Studies is to train qualified candidates for research and teaching in the fields of American government, international relations, comparative government, and theory, or for administrative functions in the fields of domestic and international affairs. Proportional to the size of the faculty, the number of graduate students admitted is small enough to allow the students to receive individual attention.

Research M.A. candidates take written examinations in three fields from among American government, comparative government, international relations, and political theory. Non-research degrees specialize in a single field. Ph.D. candidates qualify with an oral examination in a single field.

Students entering with an M.A. from another university may have to meet certain prerequisites by examination or attendance of classes prior to being fully admitted to the Ph.D. program.

A significant number of students participate in the interdisciplinary area studies programs on Soviet Union and Eastern Europe, Latin America, Western Europe, Africa, and Asia.

Faculty

***ARNOLD, PERI E.**, (Ph.D., Chicago, 1972; Associate Professor), Public Administration and Public Policy; American National Politics and Institutions.
BEITZINGER, ALFONS J., (Ph.D., Wisconsin, 1954; Professor), Political Philosophy; History of Political Theory.
BRINKLEY, GEORGE A., (Ph.D., Columbia, 1964; Professor), Government and Foreign Relations of the U.S.S.R.
COUR, RAYMOND F., (Ph.D., Notre Dame, 1952; Professor), American Church-State Relations; Civil Liberties; American Political Theory.
DOWTY, ALAN K., (Ph.D., Chicago, 1963; Associate Professor), International Relations; International Conflict.

FRANCIS, MICHAEL J., (Ph.D., Virginia, 1963; Professor), Latin American Affairs; International Relations.
GOERNER, EDWARD A., (Ph.D., Chicago, 1959; Professor), Comparative Government and Politics; Political Theory.
IVANUS, THEODORE B., (M.S.L.S., Western Reserve, 1963; Assistant Professor), Government and Politics of East Central Europe.
KENNEDY, JOHN J., (Ph.D., Columbia, 1954; Professor), Government and Politics of Latin America.
KOMMERS, DONALD P., (Ph.D., Wisconsin, 1962; Professor), German Constitutional Law; American Legal and Political Institutions; American Party System.
KROMKOWSKI, JOHN A., (Ph.D., Notre Dame, 1972; Assistant Professor), Political Theory; Urban Development.
LEEGE, DAVID C., (Ph.D., Indiana, 1965; Professor), American Public Opinion; Voting Behavior; Methodology.
LOESCHER, GILBURT D., (Ph.D., London School of Economics and Political Science, 1975; Assistant Professor), International Political Economy; Asian Studies.
MOODY, PETER R., JR., (Ph.D., Yale, 1971; Associate Professor), Chinese Politics; Political Development; Comparative Politics.
NIEMEYER, GERHART, (J.U.D., University Kiel, Germany, 1932; Professor Emeritus), Political Theory; Communist Ideology.
POMERLEAU, CLAUDE E., (Ph.D., Denver, 1975; Assistant Professor), Comparative Government; West European Studies.
ROOS, L. JOHN, (Ph.D., Chicago, 1971; Associate Professor), Political Philosophy; Urban Problems; Methodology.
SCHMIDT, JANET K., (M.A., California at Berkeley, 1971; Instructor), International Relations, International Organizations.
STERLING, CARLETON, (Ph.D., Chicago, 1970; Assistant Professor), American Government; Voting Behavior.
WALSHE, A. PETER, (D.Phil., Oxford, 1968; Professor), African Nationalism; African Economic Development; Christianity in Africa.

OBERLIN COLLEGE

Department of Government
Rice Hall
Oberlin, Ohio 44074
(216) 775-8484

FOR CATALOGUE WRITE:	Admissions Office
DEGREE OFFERED:	M.A.
TUITION, ACADEMIC YEAR:	In-State: $3300. Out-of-State: $3300.
FEE REQUIRED TO APPLY:	None

Financial Aid

PROPORTION OF NEW STUDENTS GETTING AID: 75%. **RANGE OF STIPENDS FOR NEW STUDENTS:** $500-4000. Students receiving aid do have to pay full tuition.

Requirements for Degree

NUMBER OF HOURS OF COURSE CREDIT REQUIRED FOR MASTERS DEGREE: 20. There is no language and/or quantitative techniques requirement for students in the program.

Program Description

DEPARTMENTAL ORIENTATION, OBJECTIVES AND EMPHASES: The objective of the M.A. program is to train students for junior college or senior high school teaching, or to serve as a stepping stone toward candidacy for the doctoral degree at a university. The Department in the last 20 years has accepted students for this program only in exceptional cases, usually foreign students on scholarship who already have a foreign degree equivalent to a B.A.

Faculty

BLECHER, MARC, (M.A., Chicago, 1972; Instructor), Comparative Government and Politics; Asian Politics.

BRUNER, JERE, (Ph.D., Yale, 1973; Assistant Professor), American Government; Quantitative Techniques; Socialization.

***DAWSON, PAUL,** (Ph.D., Michigan State, 1969; Associate Professor), American Government; Congress; Interest Groups.

GRANT, MARCIA, (Ph.D., London School of Economics and Political Science, 1975; Assistant Professor), International Politics and Organization; African Politics; Latin American Politics.

KAHN, RONALD, (Ph.D., Chicago, 1973; Assistant Professor), Urban Government and Politics; Bureaucratic Politics; Judicial Process.

LANYI, GEORGE, (Ph.D., Harvard, 1949; Professor), International Politics and Law; Communist Systems; Comparative Foreign Policies.
Government and Politics.

TUFTS, ROBERT, (Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1961; Professor), American Foreign Policy; Federal Government and the Economy.

WILSON, HARLAN, (M.A., California at Berkeley, 1965; Instructor), Modern Political Theory; Ancient and Medieval Political Theory.

OHIO STATE UNIVERSITY
Department of Political Science

Columbus, Ohio 43210
(614) 422-2880

FOR CATALOGUE WRITE:	Admissions Office
DEGREES OFFERED:	Ph.D., M.A.
TUITION, ACADEMIC YEAR:	In-State: $1110. Out-of-State: $2220.
APPLICATION DEADLINES:	For admission: Application file, with all supporting documents, must be complete 45 days prior to quarter of admission. For financial aid: February 1. Fee required to apply: None.

Requirements for Admission

VERBAL AND QUANTITATIVE GRE SCORES: Required for both programs.

Financial Aid

PROPORTION OF NEW STUDENTS GETTING AID: 50% Ph.D., 0% M.A. **RANGE OF STIPENDS FOR NEW STUDENTS:** $375 per month for assistantship, Ph.D., university fellowships $300 per month, Ph.D. Students receiving aid do not have to pay tuition. **SPECIAL FINANCIAL AID PROGRAMS FOR:** Blacks.

Requirements for Degree

NUMBER OF HOURS OF COURSE CREDIT REQUIRED FOR MASTERS DEGREE: 45. There is a uniform research methodology requirement for students in the Ph.D. program.

Program Description

DEPARTMENTAL ORIENTATION, OBJECTIVES AND EMPHASES: The Ph.D. program is intended to prepare individuals for careers in academic institutions or research institutions or government service. The program stresses both the spirit and procedures of systematic social science. Particular attention is paid to policy as a variable and to quantitative and methodological training. The graduate program has four principal areas: American Politics, Comparative Politics, International Relations, and Political Theory. Typically a student will major in one field and minor in one field. Specific subfields are chosen in consultation between the student and his or her faculty advisory committee. Cognate work in other disciplines can be included as part of a major or minor field, or constitute the minor field.

The terminal M.A. program is very flexible and open-ended. An individual program may be designed in the area of policy science and public service, or in the area of teaching, or a unique program may be worked out to meet the individual student's goals.

Faculty

ALGER, CHADWICK F., (Ph.D., Princeton, 1958; Professor), International Relations; Transnational Relations; International Organizations.

ANDERSEN, KRISTI, (Ph.D., Chicago, 1976; Assistant Professor), American Politics; Political Sociology and Behavior.

ASHER, HERBERT B., (Ph.D., Michigan, 1970; Professor), Legislative Behavior; Electoral Behavior; Empirical Theory and Methodology.

BAUM, LAWRENCE, (Ph.D., Wisconsin, 1973; Assistant Professor), American Judicial Politics; Public Policy; State Politics.

CANNIZZO, CYNTHIA, (Ph.D., Michigan, 1976; Assistant Professor), International Relations/World Politics; Research Methodology; Military Studies.

CHAMPLIN, JOHN R., (Ph.D., Columbia, 1969; Associate Professor), Political Theory.

CLAUSEN, AAGE R., (Ph.D., Michigan, 1964; Professor), Legislative Behavior; American Politics; Methodology and Empirical Political Theory.

GUNTHER, RICHARD, (Ph.D., California, Berkeley, 1977; Assistant Professor), Western European Politics; Political Behavior; Comparative Politics.

HARF, JAMES E., (Ph.D., Indiana, 1971; Associate Professor), International Politics.

HERMANN, CHARLES F., (Ph.D., Northwestern, 1965; Professor), Comparative and American; Foreign Policy; Crisis Behavior.

HERSON, LAWRENCE J. R., (Ph.D., Yale, 1955; Professor), Urban Politics and Public Policy; American Political System; Philosophy of Science.

KESSEL, JOHN H., (Ph.D., Columbia, 1958; Professor), American Politics; Empirical Political Theory; Political Parties.

LAMPTON, DAVID M., (Ph.D., Stanford, 1974; Assistant Professor), Chinese Politics.

LIDDLE, R. WILLIAM, (Ph.D., Yale, 1967; Associate Professor), Political Development; Southeast Asian Politics; Indonesian Politics.

NELSON, WILLIAM E., JR., (Ph.D., Illinois, 1971; Associate Professor), Urban Politics; Black Politics; Ethnic Politics.

NOBLE, JAMES, (Ph.D., Rochester, 1975; Assistant Professor), Political Theory; Explanation; Philosophy of Social Science.

QUIRK, PAUL, (Ph.D. Candidate, Harvard; Instructor), American Bureaucratic Politics; Behavior of Regulatory Agencies; Normative Political Theory.

RICHARDSON, BRADLEY M., (Ph.D., California, Berkeley, 1966; Professor), Comparative Political Behavior; Comparative Public Policy; Japanese Politics.

***RIPLEY, RANDALL B.**, (Ph.D., Harvard, 1963; Professor), American Politics; Public Policy.

SANI, GIACOMO, (Ph.D., California, Berkeley, 1965; Professor), Cross-National Political Analysis; Western European Politics; Political Sociology.

SHABAD, GOLDIE A., (Ph.D., Chicago, 1976; Assistant Professor), Comparative Political Behavior; Comparative Political and Social Inequality; Theories of Democracy.

SLOTNICK, ELLIOT E., (Ph.D., Minnesota, 1976; Assistant Professor), Judicial Politics; Constitutional Law; American National Politics.

STEWART, PHILIP D., (Ph.D., Indiana, 1965; Professor), Soviet Politics.

SYLVAN, DONALD A., (Ph.D., Minnesota, 1974; Assistant Professor), International Politics; Foreign Policy.

THORSON, STUART J., (Ph.D., Minnesota, 1972; Associate Professor), Mathematical Political Theory; Philosophy of Science and Social Science; Computer Simulation in Policy Planning.

TRICE, ROBERT H., (Ph.D., Wisconsin, 1974; Assistant Professor), International Politics; Comparative Foreign Policy.

VAN METER, DONALD S., (Ph.D., Wisconsin, 1972; Associate Professor), American Political Institutions and Processes; Bureaucratic Politics; Policy Implementation, Impact, and Evaluation.

WEISBERG, HERBERT F., (Ph.D., Michigan, 1968; Professor), Legislative Behavior; Electoral Behavior; Methodology and Formal Modeling.

OHIO UNIVERSITY

Department of Political Science
Bentley Hall
Athens, Ohio 45701
(614) 594-5626

FOR CATALOGUE WRITE: Graduate College
DEGREE OFFERED: M.A.
TUITION, ACADEMIC YEAR: In-State: $1140. Out-of-State: $2415.
APPLICATION DEADLINES: For admission: September 1. For financial aid: March 1. Fee required to apply: $10.

Requirements for Admission

MINIMUM VERBAL-QUANTITATIVE TOTAL EXPECTED: 1000. **MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED:** All courses: Four-year undergraduate–2.8; last two years undergraduate–3.0. Political science courses: Four-year undergraduate–3.0; last two years undergraduate–3.0.

Financial Aid

PROPORTION OF NEW STUDENTS GETTING AID: 30%. **RANGE OF STIPENDS FOR NEW STUDENTS:** $2800 plus waiver of tuition; tuition scholarship. **MINIMUM GRE SCORES EXPECTED, VERBAL-QUANTITATIVE TOTAL:** 1100. **MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED:** All courses, four-year undergraduate–3.3. Political science courses, four-year undergraduate–3.5.

Requirements for Degree

NUMBER OF HOURS OF COURSE CREDIT REQUIRED FOR MASTERS DEGREE: 45 quarter hours. There is no language and/or quantitative techniques requirement for students in the program.

Program Description

DEPARTMENTAL ORIENTATION, OBJECTIVES AND EMPHASES: The Department offers a program of study leading to the M.A. degree; specialization is possible within the general areas of American government, public administration, comparative government, international relations and political theory. Work may be undertaken in conjunction with the well-developed African, Latin American and Southeast Asian studies programs. A Certificate in Public Administration is offered to students specializing in that field. The University's Computer Center maintains extensive, up-to-date equipment, including auxiliary data processing equipment to which graduate students have access.

Faculty

BALD, RICHARD, (Ph.D., Michigan, 1963; Professor), International Relations; Comparative.

BARNES, JAMES, (Ph.D., Ohio State, 1970; Assistant Professor), Urban Politics; French Politics.

BAUM, EDWARD, (Ph.D., California, Los Angeles, 1964; Associate Professor), Comparative; African Politics.

CARTER, MARSHALL, (Ph.D., Wisconsin, 1973; Assistant Professor), Criminal Justice.

COLLINS, ERNEST, (Ph.D., Kentucky, 1949; Professor), Public Administration.

DABELKO, DAVID, (Ph.D., Illinois, 1971; Associate Professor), Political Behavior; Quantitative Analysis.

ELSBREE, WILLARD, (Ph.D., Harvard, 1952; Professor), Comparative; East Asian Politics.

***GAGLIANO, FELIX,** (Ph.D., Illinois, 1967; Associate Professor), Comparative; Politics of Development; Southeast Asia.

GUSTESON, RAYMOND, (Ph.D., Syracuse, 1951; Professor), American; Constitutional Law; Presidency.

HENDERSON, JAMES F., (Ph.D., Missouri, 1973; Assistant Professor), Political Theory; Judicial Behavior.

HUNT, RONALD, (Ph.D., Ohio State, 1972; Assistant Professor), Political Theory.

HUNTLEY, JOY, (Ph.D., Duke, 1971; Assistant Professor), Political Theory; Feminist Thought; Appalachian Politics.

KIM, SUNG HO, (Ph.D., Columbia, 1972; Assistant Professor), International Law and Organization.

MOLINEU, HAROLD, (Ph.D., American, 1968; Associate Professor), International Relations; American Foreign Policy.

PRISLEY, ALEXANDER, (Ph.D., Brown, 1966; Associate Professor), American; American Political Thought.

RICHARD, PATRICIA, (Ph.D., Syracuse, 1974; Assistant Professor), American; Voting Behavior; Women in Politics.

TUCKER, JOSEPH, (Ph.D., Illinois, 1962; Professor), State Government; Politics and Education.

VAN DER VEUR, PAUL, (Ph.D., Cornell, 1955; Professor), Comparative Southeast Asia.

WALKER, THOMAS, (Ph.D., New Mexico, 1974; Assistant Professor), Comparative; Latin American Politics.

WEINBERG, MARK, (M.A., Maryland, 1973; Instructor), Public Administration; Public Policy.

WILLIAMS, DAVID, (Ph.D., Columbia, 1968; Associate Professor), Comparative; Soviet Politics.

OKLAHOMA STATE UNIVERSITY
Department of Political Science
Stillwater, Oklahoma 74074
(405) 624-5569

FOR CATALOGUE WRITE: Dean of the Graduate College
DEGREES OFFERED: M.A.;
TUITION: In-State: $20.75/credit hour.
Out-of-State: $60.75/credit hour.
APPLICATION DEADLINES: For admission: Prior to term. For financial aid: April 1.
Fee required to apply: None.

Requirements for Admission

MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED: All courses: Four-year undergraduate—3.0; last two years undergraduate—3.0. Political science courses: Four-year undergraduate—3.0; last two years undergraduate—3.0.

Financial Aid

PROPORTION OF NEW STUDENTS GETTING AID: 20%. **RANGE OF STIPENDS FOR NEW STUDENTS:** $1200-2500. Students receiving aid pay only tuition charged to in-state students. **MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED:** All courses, four-year undergraduate—3.0; Political science courses, four-year undergraduate—3.2.

Requirements for Degree

NUMBER OF HOURS OF COURSE CREDIT REQUIRED FOR MASTERS DEGREE: 30-33. There is no language and/or quantitative techniques requirement for students in the program. There is a government internship requirement for M.A. degree, Public Administration option.

Program Description

DEPARTMENTAL ORIENTATION, OBJECTIVES AND EMPHASES: Students may select a public administration option or a more generally oriented M.A. program. It is the objective of the M.A. (Public Administration option) to prepare students for careers in state, local, or national government service. Students may elect to emphasize comparative administration. The objective of the more generally oriented M.A. program is to prepare students for teaching in the junior college or the four-year college and/or entering doctoral degree programs.

Faculty

ADKINSON, DANNY M., (M.A., Oklahoma State, 1975; Instructor), American Government and Politics.
DARCY, ROBERT E., (Ph.D., Kentucky, 1971; Assistant Professor), American Politics.
HABIBY, RAYMOND N., (Ph.D., Minnesota, 1965; Associate Professor), International Relations; Area Politics; Public Administration.
HANSON, BERTIL L., (Ph.D., Chicago, 1959; Professor), Political Thought; Public Policy.
KIELHORN, THOMAS G., (Ph.D., Illinois, 1973; Associate Professor), American Politics; Political Behavior; Methodology.
LAWLER, JAMES J., (Ph.D., Pittsburgh, 1975; Associate Professor), Comparative Politics; Public Law; International Relations.
RICH, CLIFFORD A. L., (Ph.D., California, 1952; Professor), Comparative Politics; International Relations; International Law.
***SARE, HAROLD V.**, (M.S., Oklahoma State, 1955; Associate Professor), Comparative Politics; American Foreign Policy.
SHUMAVON, DOUGLAS H., (M.A., American, 1970; Assistant Professor), Public Administration.
SPURRIER, ROBERT L., JR., (Ph.D., California, Santa Barbara, 1972; Associate Professor), Public Law; American Politics; Public Administration.
TURNER, DAVID A., (M.A., American, 1967; Instructor), American Government.
VON SAUER, FRANZ A., (Ph.D., Georgetown, 1971; Associate Professor), Comparative Politics; International Relations; International Law.
WALKER, LARRY N., (Ph.D., North Carolina, 1974; Assistant Professor), State and Local Government; American Political Behavior; Political Psychology.
WESTPHAL, JOSEPH W., (M.A., Oklahoma State, 1973; Assistant Professor), American Government and Politics; Public Administration.

UNIVERSITY OF OKLAHOMA

Department of Political Science

455 W. Lindsey, #205
Norman, Oklahoma 73069
(405) 325-2061

FOR CATALOGUE WRITE:	Admissions Office
DEGREES OFFERED:	Ph.D., M.A., M.P.A.
TUITION:	In-State: $20.75. Out-of-State: $60.75.
APPLICATION DEADLINES:	For admission: March 1. For financial aid: March 1. Fee required to apply: $10.

Requirements for Admission

VERBAL AND QUANTITATIVE GRE SCORES: Required for Ph.D. **MINIMUM VERBAL-QUANTITATIVE TOTAL EXPECTED:** 1200 Ph.D. **MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED:** All courses, four-year undergraduate—3.0 Ph.D.

Financial Aid

PROPORTION OF NEW STUDENTS GETTING AID: 20% Ph.D.; 5% M.A., M.P.A. **RANGE OF STIPENDS FOR NEW STUDENTS:** $3200-3400 Ph.D. Students receiving aid pay only tuition charged to in-state students. **MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED:** All courses, four-year undergraduate—3.0 Ph.D. **SPECIAL FINANCIAL AID PROGRAMS FOR:** Blacks, Chicanos.

Requirements for Degree

NUMBER OF HOURS OF COURSE CREDIT REQUIRED FOR MASTERS DEGREE: 30-32; M.P.A., 36. There is a uniform quantitative techniques requirement for students in the M.A. program. There is an optional language and/or quantitative techniques requirement for students in the Ph.D. program. **PERCENTAGE OF PH.D. STUDENTS TEACHING:** 75%.

Program Description

DEPARTMENTAL ORIENTATION, OBJECTIVES AND EMPHASES: The M.A. in Political Science is intended for students wishing to continue to the doctorate, law school or government and politics. The M.P.A. serves both pre-service and in-service persons seeking entrance or advancement in administrative employment at all levels of government. The M.P.A. is offered both on-campus and at various other sites for military and public officials. The Ph.D. program is designed to train political scientists for teaching and research, and about 80% of the graduates enter college teaching.

Faculty

BAKER, RICHARD D., (Ph.D., North Carolina, 1963; Professor), Latin American Political Systems.

BALLARD, STEVEN, (Ph.D., Ohio State, 1976; Assistant Professor), Public Policy Analysis; Urban Policy Management; Policy Sciences Methods.

BENSON, OLIVER E., (Ph.D., Geneva, 1936; George Lynn Cross Research Professor), Methodology; International Relations.

CHAPMAN, SAMUEL G., (M.A., California, Berkeley, 1959; Professor), Law Enforcement; Criminology; Public Administration.

COUCH, ALAN, (J.D., Oklahoma City, 1963; Lecturer), Criminal Law and Justice; Public Administration.

DAVIS, DWIGHT F., (Ph.D., Florida State, 1974; Assistant Professor), Program Evaluation.

FLOYD, HENRY, (J.D., Oklahoma City, 1966; Lecturer), Black Politics; Civil Rights and Civil Liberties.

HALL, RUFUS G., (Ph.D., Harvard, 1948; Professor), International Relations; American Foreign Policy.

HEBERT, F. TED, (Ph.D., Iowa, 1971; Associate Professor), Public Administration; Legislative Process.

HILL, LARRY B., (Ph.D., Tulane, 1970; Associate Professor), Comparative Politics; British Politics; Ombudsman.

HOLLOWAY, HARRY A., (Ph.D., Cornell, 1958; Professor), Public Opinion; Voting Behavior; Interest Groups.

KASH, DON E., (Ph.D., Iowa, 1965; George Lynn Cross Research Professor), Public Policy Analysis; Science and Public Policy.

***MacNIVEN, HUGH G.**, (Ph.D., Minnesota, 1960; Professor), Public Administration; Organization Theory; Comparative Administration.

McDONALD, JEAN G., (Ph.D., Michigan State, 1972; Assistant Professor), State and Urban Politics.

MEIER, KENNETH, (Ph.D., Syracuse, 1975; Assistant Professor), Public Administration and Public Policy; American Government.

MORGAN, DAVID R., (Ph.D., Oklahoma, 1969; Associate Professor), State and Urban Politics; Methodology.

PETERS, RONALD M., JR., (Ph.D., Indiana, 1974; Assistant Professor), Political Theory.

PRAY, JOSEPH C., (Ph.D., Harvard, 1938; Professor), American Politics; Administrative Law; Legislative Process.

RAY, JOSEPH C., (M.C.P., Harvard, 1963; Assistant Professor), Public Policy; Planning.

RINEHART, JEFFREY C., (Ph.D., Pennsylvania State, 1972; Assistant Professor), Public Administration; Urban Planning and Politics.

ROBINSON, THEODORE P., (Ph.D., Florida State, 1977; Assistant Professor), Urban Politics; American Government.

SCHEFFER, WALTER F., (Ph.D., Wisconsin, 1955; Professor), Public Administration; Intergovernmental Relations.

SECREST, DONALD E., (Ph.D., Michigan, 1968; Associate Professor), International Relations.

SLOAN, STEPHEN, (Ph.D., New York, 1967; Associate Professor), Comparative Politics; Southeast Asia; Political Violence.

THARP, PAUL A., JR., (Ph.D., Wisconsin, 1968; Associate Professor), International Relations; Law; Organization.

VARDYS, V. STANLEY, (Ph.D., Wisconsin, 1958; Professor), Comparative Politics; Communist Political Systems; Political Theory.

WELLS, RICHARD S., (Ph.D., Iowa State, 1963; Professor), Constitutional Law; Public Policy; Political Theory.

WHITE, IRVIN L., (Ph.D., Arizona, 1967; Professor), International Organization; Policy Analysis; Science and Public Policy.

WOOD, JOHN W., (Ph.D., Iowa State, 1956; Professor), American Political Theory; State Politics.

OLD DOMINION UNIVERSITY
Institute of Urban Studies and Public Administration
Norfolk, Virginia 23508

(804) 489-6514

FOR CATALOGUE WRITE:	School of Graduate Studies
DEGREES OFFERED:	M.U.S., M.P.A.
TUITION:	In-State: $30 per credit hour. Out-of-State: $60 per credit hour.
APPLICATION DEADLINES:	For admission: July 15. For financial aid: February 1. Fee required to apply: $15.

Requirements for Admission

VERBAL AND QUANTITATIVE (APTITUDE SECTION) GRE SCORES OR GMAT SCORES: Required for M.P.A. only. **MINIMUM VERBAL-QUANTITATIVE TOTAL EXPECTED:** 900 (M.P.A. only). **MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED:** All courses—2.5. Prerequisites: 3 hours each in Statistics and in Accounting or Budget or Finance (M.P.A. only).

Financial Aid

PROPORTION OF NEW STUDENTS GETTING AID: 10% M.U.S., M.P.A. **RANGE OF STIPENDS FOR NEW STUDENTS:** $500-3300 M.U.S., M.P.A.

Requirements for Degree

36 hours for M.U.S., 36 hours for M.P.A. Quantitative research techniques required for both degree programs. Internship optional in both programs.

Program Description

DEPARTMENTAL ORIENTATION, OBJECTIVES AND EMPHASES: The objective for both programs is to qualify students for administrative and research positions in Federal, State, urban, and voluntary agencies. The M.P.A. degree program provides emphases in Comparative and International Administration, Criminal Justice Administration, Human Resources Management, Management Information Systems, Public Personnel Administration and Urban Administration. The Master of Urban Studies degree provides for emphases in Community and Regional Planning, Counseling in Urban Service Agencies, Health Planning Systems, Public Management, Social and Community Development and Urban Criminal Justice Systems. Some students may also utilize the degree programs as a stepping stone toward Ph.D. degree at other institutions.

Faculty

ABBOTT, CARL, (Ph.D., Chicago, 1970; Assistant Professor), Urban History.

FRECH, GREGORY, (Ph.D., Rensselaer, 1976; Assistant Professor), Planning; Methodology.

KRANNICH, RONALD, (Ph.D., Northern Illinois, 1975; Assistant Professor), Comparative Administration; Organization Theory.

MOHAPATRA, MANINDRA, (Ph.D., Kentucky, 1971; Associate Professor), Organizational Behavior; Cross-National Legislative Behavior.

PINDUR, WOLFGANG, (Ph.D., Wayne State, 1971; Associate Professor), Urban Politics; Methodology.

***RAMSEY, JOHN,** (Ph.D., Missouri, 1965; Professor), Legislative Behavior; American Presidency.

RICHMAN, ROGER, (Ph.D., New York, 1975; Assistant Professor), Environmental Planning.

RUCHELMAN, LEONARD, (Ph.D., Columbia, 1965; Professor), Public Policy; Urban Politics.

SYLVIA, RONALD, (Ph.D., Kent State, 1977; Assistant Professor), Organizational Behavior.

UNIVERSITY OF OREGON
Department of Political Science
Eugene, Oregon 97403
(503) 686-4864

FOR CATALOGUE WRITE:	Box 3449, University Station (cost $2)
DEGREES OFFERED:	M.A., M.S., Ph.D.
TUITION:	In-State: $388.50 per term. Out-of-State: $437.50 per term. (Subject to change.)
APPLICATION DEADLINES:	For admission and award: February 15. For admission only: Fall term, July 15; Winter term, October 15; Spring term, January 15; Summer term, April 15. For financial aid (excluding teaching assistantships): March 31. Fee required to apply: $10.

Requirements for Admission

VERBAL AND QUANTITATIVE GRE SCORES: Required for all programs. **MINIMUM VERBAL-QUANTITATIVE TOTAL EXPECTED:** 1000. **MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED FOR ALL PROGRAMS:** Undergraduate—2.75; graduate—3.0.

Financial Aid

PROPORTION OF NEW STUDENTS GETTING AID: Assistance from the Department of Political Science limited to one or two teaching assistantships available to first-year students. **RANGE OF STIPENDS FOR STUDENTS:** $2835-3555 (subject to change). Tuition waiver. Write to Office of Financial Aid for other assistance.

Requirements for Degree

NUMBER OF HOURS OF COURSE CREDIT REQUIRED FOR MASTERS DEGREE: 45. **FOR PH.D.:** 30. There is a uniform language requirement for students in the M.A. program. There is an optional language and/or quantitative techniques requirement for students in the Ph.D. program. **PERCENTAGE OF PH.D. STUDENTS TEACHING:** 5%.

Program Description

DEPARTMENTAL ORIENTATION, OBJECTIVES AND EMPHASES: Political science at Oregon offers a variety of approaches to understanding politics and government. The graduate program of studies leads to the Master of Arts or Master of Science, and Doctor of Philosophy degrees. The program is designed to prepare a student for teaching, research, and government or other public service, as well as to enable the student to understand and participate in public affairs. Regular members of the department, special lecturers, and occasional visiting faculty members offer advanced courses and seminars in most fields of political science. The program is designed for flexibility. There are no specifically-required courses (other than the Graduate School language requirement for the M.A.), and no designated fields of political science.

Details of the graduate program may be obtained by consulting the department. Information on admission requirements and procedures and graduate admission, as well as the information of the program, will be provided in response to all inquiries directed to the department.

Faculty

DAVIES, JAMES C., (Ph.D., California at Berkeley, 1952; Professor), Political Behavior; Revolution; Fiction.

FISZMAN, JOSEPH R., (Ph.D., Michigan State, 1964; Professor), Comparative Politics.

GOLDRICH, DANIEL, (Ph.D., North Carolina, 1959; Professor), Political Development: American, Third World; Environmental Politics.

HANHARDT, ARTHUR M., JR., (Ph.D., Northwestern, 1963; Professor), Comparative Politics; Europe.

HOVET, THOMAS, JR., (Ph.D., New Zealand, 1954; Professor), International Organization.

KLONOSKI, JAMES R., (Ph.D., Michigan, 1958; Professor), American Government; Presidency; Constitutional Law and Politics.

MEDLER, JERRY F., (Ph.D., Oregon, 1966; Associate Professor), Political Theory; Research Methods.

MERKLE, JUDITH, (Ph.D., California at Berkeley, 1974; Assistant Professor), Public Administration.

MITCHELL, JOYCE M., (Ph.D., California at Berkeley, 1964; Professor), Public Policy; Legislative Politics.

MITCHELL, WILLIAM C., (Ph.D., Harvard, 1960; Professor), Democratic Institutions; Public Policy.

***ORBELL, JOHN M.**, (Ph.D., North Carolina, 1965; Professor), Theory; Public Choice.

PIERCE, LAWRENCE C., (Ph.D., Cornell, 1970; Associate Professor), Public Administration; Public Finance.

RILEY, PARKES, (Ph.D., California at Berkeley, 1974; Assistant Professor), South Asia; Political Theory.

SCHLEICHER, CHARLES, (Ph.D., Stanford, 1936; Professor Emeritus), International Relations.

ZANINOVICH, M. GEORGE, (Ph.D., Stanford, 1964; Professor), Political Theory; Eastern Europe.

ZEIGLER, L. HARMON, (Ph.D., Illinois, 1960; Professor), American Politics.

UNIVERSITY OF THE PACIFIC
Department of Political Science
Stockton, California 95204
(209) 946-2524

FOR CATALOGUE WRITE:	Dean, Graduate School
DEGREE OFFERED:	M.A.
TUITION, ACADEMIC YEAR:	In-State: $4216. Out-of-State: $4216.
APPLICATION DEADLINE:	For admission: Aug. 1. Fee required to apply: $10.

Requirements for Admission

VERBAL AND QUANTITATIVE GRE SCORES: Required. **POLITICAL SCIENCE ADVANCED TEST SCORES:** Required. **MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED:** All courses: Four-year undergraduate—3.0; last two years undergraduate—3.0. Political science courses—3.0.

Financial Aid

PROPORTION OF NEW STUDENTS GETTING AID: 0%.

Requirements for Degree

NUMBER OF HOURS OF COURSE CREDIT REQUIRED FOR MASTERS DEGREE: Thesis option: 24 semester units plus thesis. Non-thesis option: 32 semester units. There is a uniform quantitative techniques requirement for students in the program.

Program Description

DEPARTMENTAL ORIENTATION, OBJECTIVES AND EMPHASES: An undergraduate major in one of the social sciences is prerequisite for this degree. Students must also have at least a strong minor in political science if their undergraduate major is not political science. Any course deficiencies must be made up.

The student must take work in three approved fields of concentration, two of which will be in political science. These areas of concentration will be chosen from among (1) American Politics and Governmental Institutions, (2) Political Theory, (3) Public Law, (4) International Politics and Organization, (5) Comparative Government and Politics, (6) Public Administration, (7) a relevent area in History, and (8) a relevent area in Economics. Each student also is expected to demonstrate a graduate level of competency in the scope and methods of political science.

Students may choose to pursue the degree according to either Plan A (thesis) or Plan B (non-thesis). The choice, made in consultation with departmental faculty, should take into account the individual student's interests, future educational plans, and career goals. Successful completion of an oral examination covering the three areas of concentration is required in both degree options.

Faculty

BRISCOE, JERRY B., (Ph.D., Chicago, 1954; Professor), American Government; State and Local Government; Diplomatic History.

CALDWELL, GAYLON L., (Ph.D., Stanford, 1952; Professor), American Government; American Foreign Policy; International Politics.

CALDWELL, WALLACE F., (Ph.D., Washington, 1965; Professor), American Government; Constitutional Law; Public Law.

***FENNELL, LEE C.,** (Ph.D., Florida, 1970; Associate Professor), Latin American Politics; Comparative Legislatures; Quantitative Methods.

GOODRICH, JAMES A., (C.Phil., California, Los Angeles, 1975; Assistant Professor), Public Administration; Local Government; Latin American Politics.

HEWITT, GERALD, (Ph.D., Chicago, 1973; Associate Professor), Political Philosophy; International Politics.

KLINE, ELLIOT H., (Ph.D., Colorado, 1971; Professor), Public Administration.

McILVENNA, RAYMOND L., (Ph.D., Harvard, 1949; Professor), Political Theory; Scope and Methods; Parties and Politics.

PIPPIN, LARRY L., (Ph.D., Stanford, 1965; Professor), Foreign Policy; Political Theory; Latin American Government.

RAITT, WALTON A., (Ph.D., Claremont, 1968; Professor), International Politics; International Organization; The Presidency.

SMITH, CORTLANDT B., (Ph.D., California, Berkeley, 1975; Assistant Professor), Asian Politics; Political Development; Political Theory.

PENNSYLVAINIA STATE UNIVERSITY
Department of Political Science
University Park, Pennsylvania 16802

(814) 865-7515

FOR CATALOGUE WRITE: Graduate School
DEGREES OFFERED: Ph.D., M.A.
TUITION, ACADEMIC YEAR: In-State: $1347. Out-of-State: $2727.
APPLICATION DEADLINES: For admission: 1 month prior to entry. For financial aid: February 1. Fee required to apply: $15.

Requirements for Admission

VERBAL AND QUANTITATIVE GRE SCORES: Required for both programs. **POLITICAL SCIENCE ADVANCED TEST SCORES:** Encouraged for both programs. **MINIMUM VERBAL-QUANTITATIVE TOTAL EXPECTED FOR BOTH PROGRAMS:** 1150. **MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED FOR BOTH PROGRAMS:** All courses: Four-year undergraduate—3.0.

Financial Aid

PROPORTION OF NEW STUDENTS GETTING AID: 50% Ph.D., M.A. **RANGE OF STIPENDS FOR NEW STUDENTS:** $4032 Ph.D., $3816 M.A. Students receiving aid do not have to pay tuition. All students admitted to the department are eligible for financial aid. However, since the number of awards is limited, only the top half are able to secure awards. Women, Blacks, and Chicanos are considered for financial aid along with all other students who apply.

Requirements for Degree

NUMBER OF HOURS OF COURSE CREDIT REQUIRED FOR MASTERS DEGREE: 30. There is an optional language and/or quantitative techniques requirement for students in the Ph.D. program. There is no language and/or quantitative techniques requirement for students in the M.A. program; however, coursework in the methodological foundations in political science is required. **PERCENTAGE OF PH.D. STUDENTS TEACHING:** 100%.

Program Description

DEPARTMENTAL ORIENTATION, OBJECTIVES AND EMPHASES: The Pennsylvania State University graduate program in political science permits exposure to a variety of substantive concerns, methodological approaches, and research skills. Among the Department's special areas of strength are the legislative process, judicial politics, political parties and interest groups, administrative systems, Soviet politics, Chinese politics, Latin American politics, African politics, Commonwealth political systems, South Asia, international organizations, and a number of public policy areas.

The Pennsylvania State University is a member of the Inter-University Consortium for Political Research. IBM 360-67 computers, remote job entry hookups and other advanced data processing equipment are readily available to graduate students.

The Department sponsors a United Nations Intern Program under which a few advanced and specially qualified graduate students spend one or two terms working as research or staff aides in various national delegations to the United Nations.

Faculty

ALBINSKI, HENRY S., (Ph.D., Minnesota, 1959; Professor), Comparative Politics; Comparative Parties; Commonwealth Political Systems.

ASPATURIAN, VERNON V., (Ph.D., California at Los Angeles, 1951; Evan Pugh Professor), International Politics; Comparative Foreign Policy; Soviet Politics and Foreign Policy.

ATWATER, ELTON, (Ph.D., American, 1939; Professor), International Relations and Organization; American Foreign Policy.

BROWN, J. CUDD, (Ph.D., Oregon, 1956; Professor), American Foreign Policy; American National Security Policy; Comparative Foreign Policy.

BUTTERWORTH, ROBERT L., (Ph.D., California, Berkeley, 1973; Assistant Professor), International Relations; International Organization; Conflict Studies.

CHANG, PARRIS W., (Ph.D., Columbia, 1969; Professor), Comparative Politics; Asian Political Systems; Comparative Communism.

EISENSTEIN, JAMES, (Ph.D., Yale, 1968; Associate Professor), American Politics; American Legal Processes.

***FRIEDMAN, ROBERT S.**, (Ph.D., Illinois, 1953; Professor), State and Urban Politics; Administration and the Political Process.

GILBERG, TROND, (Ph.D., Wisconsin, 1969; Professor), Comparative and International Politics; East and West European Political Systems.

JOHNSON, RONALD W., (Ph.D., SUNY, Buffalo, 1971; Associate Professor), American Political Behavior; Public Administration; Organization Theory.

KEYNES, EDWARD, (Ph.D., Wisconsin, 1967; Professor), American Politics; Legislative Process; Judicial Behavior.

KING, MICHAEL R., (Ph.D., Oregon, 1970; Associate Professor), American Politics; Political Parties; Legislative Process.
KINGSLAND, JAMES, (Ph.D., Northwestern, 1972; Assistant Professor), African Politics, Decision Making; Social Change.
KOCHANEK, STANLEY A., (Ph.D., Pennsylvania, 1963; Professor), Comparative Politics; International Relations; Asian Political Systems.
MYERS, DAVID J., (Ph.D., California, Los Angeles, 1969; Associate Professor), Latin American Politics; Comparative Urban Politics; National Security Affairs.
O'CONNOR, ROBERT, (Ph.D., North Carolina, 1971; Associate Professor), American Politics; West European Politics; Psychopolitics.
SILVA, RUTH C., (Ph.D., Michigan, 1948; Professor), American Politics; Constitutional Law.
SPENCE, LARRY D., (Ph.D., California at Berkeley, 1973; Assistant Professor), Political Theory; Organization and Administration Theory.
WIKSE, JOHN R., (Ph.D., California at Berkeley, 1973; Assistant Professor), Political Theory; Political Psychology.
WISSEL, PETER A., (Ph.D., Rochester, 1973; Assistant Professor), Decision Making Theory; Legislative Behavior; Research Methodology.

PENNSYLVANIA STATE UNIVERSITY, CAPITOL CAMPUS

Department of Public Administration

Middletown, Pennsylvania 17057
(717) 787-7745

FOR CATALOGUE WRITE: M.P.A. Program
DEGREE OFFERED: M.P.A.
TUITION, ACADEMIC YEAR: In-State: $1188. Out-of-State: $2727.
APPLICATION DEADLINES: For admission: June 1. For financial aid: April 1.
Fee required to apply: $15.

Requirements for Admission

VERBAL AND QUANTITATIVE GRE SCORES: Required. **MINIMUM VERBAL-QUANTITATIVE TOTAL EXPECTED:** 1000. **MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED:** All courses: Last two years undergraduate–3.0.

Financial Aid

PROPORTION OF NEW STUDENTS GETTING AID: 20%. **RANGE OF STIPENDS FOR NEW STUDENTS:** up to $3900. Tuition waiver contingent upon type of aid student receives. **MINIMUM GRE SCORES EXPECTED, VERBAL-QUANTITATIVE TOTAL:** 1100. **MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED:** All courses, last two years undergraduate– 3.25.

Requirements for Degree

NUMBER OF HOURS OF COURSE CREDIT REQUIRED FOR MASTERS DEGREE: 39. There is a uniform quantitative techniques requirement for students in the program. There is a public service government internship requirement for masters degree.

Program Description

DEPARTMENTAL ORIENTATION, OBJECTIVES AND EMPHASES: The objective of the M.P.A. program is to prepare students for professional careers as administrators, project directors, or staff analysts in local, state, or federal government, the health care delivery system, welfare organizations, or other public service agencies. Particular emphasis is placed on preparation for city management, state administration, and health care planning administration. The location at the state capital of Pennsylvania provides an excellent, practical laboratory for field studies and internships in state and local government agencies and health care planning organizations. The internship requirement is integrated with academic course work and extends over an 8-month period. The total program requires 15 months to complete.

Faculty

BRESLER, ROBERT, (Ph.D., Princeton, 1964; Associate Professor), Public Policy; American Government.

CHISHOLM, RUPERT, (Ph.D., Case Western Reserve, 1975; Assistant Professor), Organizational Behavior; Personnel Management; Labor-Management Relations.

FERGUSON, FRANCIS, (Ph.D., Columbia, 1969; Professor), Environmental Design; Urban Economics; Regional Planning.

GILMORE, HAROLD L., (Ph.D., Syracuse, 1970; Associate Professor), Administrative Theory; Organization Behavior; Personnel Management.

HAND, IRVING, (M.C.P., M.I.T., 1947; Associate Professor), Regional Planning; Land Use Planning.

MASTERS, KENNETH, (Ph.D., Pennsylvania, 1955; Professor), Research Methods; Manpower; Statistics.

McKENNA, CHRISTOPHER, (Ph.D., New York, 1971; Associate Professor), Program Planning and Evaluation; Cost Benefit Analysis; Operations Research.

MUNZENRIDER, ROBERT, (Ph.D., Georgia, 1975; Instructor), Internship; Research Methods; Organization Theory.

***POORE, DANIEL,** (Ph.D., Pittsburgh, 1966; Associate Professor), Administrative Theory; Financial Management.

SKOK, JAMES, (Ph.D., Maryland, 1971; Assistant Professor), Urban Government; Public Policy.

WOODRUFF, LLOYD, (Ph.D., Minnesota, 1971; Assistant Professor), Political Processes; Intergovernmental Relations; State Government.

UNIVERSITY OF PENNSYLVANIA

Department of Political Science

E-122 Dietrich Hall, CC
Philadelphia, Pennsylvania 19104
(215) 243-5625

FOR CATALOGUE WRITE:	Graduate Admissions or Department
DEGREES OFFERED:	M.A., Ph.D.
TUITION, ACADEMIC YEAR:	In-State: $4676.
APPLICATION DEADLINES:	For admission: July 15 (Fall), December 1 (Spring). For financial aid: February 1. Fee required to apply: $25.

Requirements for Admission

VERBAL AND QUANTITATIVE GRE SCORES: Required for both programs. **POLITICAL SCIENCE ADVANCED TEST SCORES:** Required for Ph.D.

Financial Aid

PROPORTION OF NEW STUDENTS GETTING AID: 50% Ph.D. **RANGE OF STIPENDS FOR NEW STUDENTS:** $2400-3300 Ph.D. Tuition waiver contingent upon type of aid student receives. **SPECIAL FINANCIAL AID PROGRAMS FOR:** Blacks, Chicanos.

Requirements for Degree

NUMBER OF HOURS OF COURSE CREDIT REQUIRED FOR MASTERS DEGREE: 8 course units. There is an optional language and/or quantitative techniques requirement for students in the Ph.D. program. There is no language and/or quantitative techniques requirement for students in the M.A. program. **PERCENTAGE OF PH.D. STUDENTS TEACHING: 50%.**

Program Description

DEPARTMENTAL ORIENTATION, OBJECTIVES AND EMPHASES: The Ph.D. curriculum provides a general structure within which students design their own programs of study. Study consists of courses in basic concepts, modes of analysis, substantive areas, and research methodology. Students propose a program, which, when approved by the graduate faculty, becomes the basis of the general examination.

The M.A. program is focused on a set of major substantive areas in political science, such as American politics, international relations, comparative politics, public policy, and political theory. The requirements can be met in one year of full-time study.

Faculty

BERGNER, JEFFREY T., (Ph.D., Princeton, 1973; Assistant Professor), Political Theory; History of Political Thought.

BERRIER, ROBERT J., (Ph.D., M.I.T., 1977; Lecturer), Western European Politics.

BLITZ, MARK, (Ph.D., Harvard, 1971; Assistant Professor), Political Theory and Philosophy; Normative Analysis.

BRAMS, STEVEN, (Ph.D., Northwestern, 1966; Lecturer), Formal Models.

DEKMEJIAN, RICHARD, (Ph.D., Columbia, 1966; Lecturer), Middle Eastern Politics.

FRANKEL, FRANCINE, (Ph.D., Chicago, 1965; Associate Professor), Comparative Politics; Modernization.

FREY, FREDERICK W., (Ph.D., Princeton, 1962; Professor), Comparative Politics.

HAEFELE, EDWIN T., (Professor), Formal Analysis; Policy Analysis.

JACKSON, JOHN, (Ph.D., Harvard, 1969; Associate Professor), American Politics; Research Methods; Public Policy.

KINTNER, WILLIAM R., (Ph.D., Georgetown, 1949; Professor), American Foreign Policy; International Relations; National Security.

LAMB, ROBERT, (Ph.D., London School of Economics, 1970; Lecturer), Political Philosophy; American Government.

LEE, CHONG-SIK, (Ph.D., California, Berkeley, 1961; Professor), International Relations; Far Eastern Politics.

McCAUGHRIN, CRAIG W., (Ph.D., Minnesota, 1975; Assistant Professor), International Relations; Comparative Politics.

NAGEL, JACK, (Ph.D., Yair, 1972; Associate Professor), Formal Analysis; Policy Analysis.

PALMER, NORMAN D., (Ph.D., Yale, 1936; Professor), International Relations; Comparative Politics; South Asia.

PIERESON, JAMES, (Ph.D., Michigan State, 1973; Assistant Professor), American Politics.

PUCHALA, DONALD, (Ph.D., Yale, 1966; Lecturer), International Relations.

QUANDT, WILLIAM B., (Ph.D., M.I.T., 1968; Associate Professor), Comparative Politics; Political Development; Foreign Policy.

RUBINSTEIN, ALVIN Z., (Ph.D., Pennsylvania, 1950; Professor), Soviet Politics.

SMITH, DONALD E., (Ph.D., Pennsylvania, 1956; Professor), Political Development; Religion and Politics; South Asian Politics.

SPADY, JAMES, (Ph.D., Harvard, 1977; Assistant Professor), Public Administration.

STRAUSZ-HUPE, ROBERT, (Ph.D., Pennsylvania, 1946; Emeritus Professor), American Foreign Policy.

***TEUNE, HENRY**, (Ph.D., Indiana, 1961; Professor), Systems Analysis; Research Methods; Empirical Theory.

VON VORYS, KARL, (Ph.D., Georgetown, 1955; Professor), Political Development.

WEINER, CHARLES, (Ph.D., Pennsylvania, 1976; Lecturer), American Constitutional Law.

WELLS, HENRY, (Ph.D., Yale, 1947; Professor), Latin American Politics; Inter-American Relations.

WILLIAMS, OLIVER P., (Ph.D., Chicago, 1955; Professor), Urban Politics.

WILSON, ERNEST, (Ph.D., California, Berkeley, 1977; Lecturer), African Politics.

UNIVERSITY OF PITTSBURGH
Department of Political Science

261 Mervis Hall
Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania 15260

(412) 624-5501, 5502, 5503, 5504

FOR CATALOGUE WRITE: Director of Graduate Studies
DEGREES OFFERED: Ph.D., M.A.
TUITION, ACADEMIC YEAR: In-State: $695. Out-of-State: $1390.
APPLICATION DEADLINES: For admission: July 15. For financial aid: January 15. Fee required to apply: $10.

Requirements for Admission

VERBAL AND QUANTITATIVE GRE SCORES: Required for both programs. **POLITICAL SCIENCE ADVANCED TEST SCORES:** Required for both programs. **MINIMUM VERBAL-QUANTITATIVE TOTAL EXPECTED FOR BOTH PROGRAMS:** 1150. **MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED FOR BOTH PROGRAMS:** All courses, last two years undergraduate—3.2. Political science courses, last two years undergraduate—3.4.

Financial Aid

PROPORTION OF NEW STUDENTS GETTING AID: 75% Ph.D., M.A. **RANGE OF STIPENDS FOR NEW STUDENTS:** $3578-3818 Ph.D., M.A. Students receiving aid do not have to pay tuition. **MINIMUM GRE SCORES EXPECTED, VERBAL-QUANTITATIVE TOTAL FOR BOTH PROGRAMS:** 1150. **MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED FOR BOTH PROGRAMS:** All courses, last two years undergraduate—3.2; Political science courses, last two years undergraduate—3.4.

Requirements for Degree

NUMBER OF HOURS OF COURSE CREDIT REQUIRED FOR MASTERS DEGREE: 24. There is a uniform quantitative techniques requirement for students in the Ph.D. program. There is no language and/or quantitative techniques requirement for students in the M.A. program. **PERCENTAGE OF PH.D. STUDENTS TEACHING:** 100%.

Program Description

DEPARTMENTAL ORIENTATION, OBJECTIVES AND EMPHASES: The department offers instruction and training in research in four broad fields: American Government and Politics, Comparative Government and Politics, International Relations, and Political Theory. Within these fields students give emphasis to specialized topics and/or major regions of the world in accordance with their interests and the expertise of the faculty. Interdisciplinary work is encouraged particularly after the first year in the program. Students may combine work for the M.A. and Ph.D. degrees with a program of regional specialization leading to a certificate in Latin American, Asian, or Russian and East European Studies. The Ph.D. program is designed to train political scientists for teaching and research. In addition to securing university appointments, a number of our graduates in recent years have obtained positions in local and federal government. The minimum test scores and grade point averages for admission and financial aid are general guidelines, not automatic cut-off points.

Faculty

ANISE, EMMANUEL O., (Ph.D., Syracuse, 1970; Associate Professor), Africa; Multi-Racial, Multi-Ethnic Societies; Political Theory.

BECK, CARL, (Ph.D., Duke, 1959; Professor), Comparative Communism; Bureaucratic Theory; Information Science.

BECK, PAUL ALLEN, (Ph.D., Michigan, 1971; Associate Professor), Mass Political Behavior; Political Parties; Methodology.

BLAKE, DAVID H., (Ph.D., Rutgers, 1968; Associate Professor), International Political Economy; Multinational Corporations.

BLASIER, COLE, (Ph.D., Columbia, 1955; Professor), U.S.-Latin American Relations; U.S. Foreign Policy.

CARROLL, HOLBERT N., (Ph.D., Harvard, 1953; Professor), U.S. Constitutional Law; U.S. Political Processes; U.S. Foreign Policy.

CHAPMAN, JOHN W., (Ph.D., Columbia, 1954; Professor), Political Theory; Strategic Theory.

CHEEVER, DANIEL S., (Ph.D., Harvard, 1948; Professor), Comparative Foreign Policy; International Law and Organization.

COOKE, EDWARD F., (Ph.D., Northwestern, 1953; Professor), U.S. Political Parties; State and Local Politics.

CORRADO, RAYMOND R., (Ph.D., Northwestern, 1975; Assistant Professor), Ethnicity and Nationalism; Western Europe; Comparative Theory and Methodology.

COTTAM, RICHARD W., (Ph.D., Harvard, 1954; Professor), International Theory; Middle East Foreign Policy; Nationalism.

GOCHMAN, CHARLES S., (Ph.D., Michigan, 1975; Assistant Professor), International Politics; Conflict Studies.

HARRIS, JONATHAN, (Ph.D., Columbia, 1966; Associate Professor), U.S.S.R.; Soviet Foreign Policy; International Communism.

JOHNSTON, MICHAEL, (Ph.D., Yale, 1976; Assistant Professor), Urban Politics; Public Policy; Intergovernmental Relations.

JONES, CHARLES O., (Ph.D., Wisconsin, 1960; Professor), U.S. Public Policy; Environmental Politics; U.S. Legislative Process.

KEEFE, WILLIAM J., (Ph.D., Northwestern, 1951; Professor), U.S. Legislative Process; Political Parties.

LINDEN, RONALD, (Ph.D., Princeton, 1976), International Politics; Comparative Communism; Politics of Eastern Europe.

LUTZ, RUTH H., (M.A., George Washington, 1940; Lecturer), International Politics and Organization.

MALLOY, JAMES M., (Ph.D., Pittsburgh, 1967; Professor), Comparative Theory; Latin America.

MARGOLIS, MICHAEL S., (Ph.D., Michigan, 1968; Associate Professor), Electoral Behavior; Empirical Theory and Methodology.

OGUL, MORRIS S., (Ph.D., Michigan, 1958; Professor), U.S. Legislative Process; Presidency and Political Leadership.

OWEN, RAYMOND E., (Ph.D., SUNY at Buffalo, 1971; Associate Professor), Urban Politics and Public Policy; Methodology.

POSVAR, WESLEY W., (Ph.D., Harvard, 1964; Chancellor).

RAWLING, KAREN E., (Ph.D., North Carolina, 1972; Lecturer), Comparative Communism; Circumpolar Development; Inner Asia.

ROCKMAN, BERT A., (Ph.D., Michigan, 1974; Associate Professor), Empirical Theory and Methodology; Elite Analysis; Organization Theory.

SBRAGIA, ALBERTA M., (Ph.D., Wisconsin, 1974; Assistant Professor), Comparative Urban Politics; Western Europe; Environmental Politics.

SCHULMAN, IRWIN J., (Ph.D., Columbia, 1967; Associate Professor), China; Movement Politics; Peasant Politics.

SMITH, RHOTEN A., (Ph.D., California at Berkeley, 1954; Provost).

SOLINGER, DOROTHY, (Ph.D., Stanford, 1975; Lecturer), Chinese Politics; Political Theory; Comparative Politics.

***WALTERS, ROBERT S.**, (Ph.D., Michigan, 1967; Associate Professor), International Political Economy; International Organization.

WHELAN, FREDERICK G., (Ph.D., Harvard, 1976; Assistant Professor), Political Theory.

ZASLOFF, JOSEPH J., (Ph.D., Geneva, 1952; Professor), South East Asia; Political Development.

PORTLAND STATE UNIVERSITY
Department of Political Science
P.O. Box 751
Portland, Oregon 97207

(503) 229-3921

PRINCETON UNIVERSITY
Department of Politics
Corwin Hall
Princeton, New Jersey 08540
(609) 452-4771

FOR CATALOGUE WRITE: Graduate Admissions
DEGREE OFFERED: Ph.D.
TUITION, ACADEMIC YEAR: In-State: $4750. Out-of-State: $4750.
APPLICATION DEADLINES: For admission: January 15. For financial aid: January 15. Fee required to apply: $20.

Requirements for Admission

VERBAL AND QUANTITATIVE GRE SCORES: Required. Excellent undergraduate record required.

Financial Aid

PROPORTION OF NEW STUDENTS GETTING AID: 89%. RANGE OF STIPENDS FOR NEW STUDENTS: $1000-3000.
PROPORTION OF NEW STUDENTS GETTING AID: 40%. RANGE OF STIPENDS FOR NEW STUDENTS: $1000-2200 plus tuition. Tuition waiver contingent upon type of aid student receives.

Requirements for Degree

There is a uniform language requirement for students in the program. **PERCENTAGE OF PH.D. STUDENTS TEACHING: 70%.**

Program Description

DEPARTMENTAL ORIENTATION, OBJECTIVES AND EMPHASES: The Graduate Program of the Department of Politics trains a small number of carefully selected students who expect to earn the degree of Doctor of Philosophy in preparation for careers in teaching and research. Ninety percent of those who have earned the doctor's degree are engaged in such work. Students seeking professional preparation for roles in public governmental life should consult the Woodrow Wilson School of Public and International Affairs.

Instruction of graduate students in the Department has several distinctive features. The student-faculty ratio is very favorable. Some 65 graduate students, men and women, are enrolled in the program; more than 30 full-time faculty members of the Politics Department take part in their instruction. Faculty members are readily available for advice and consultation, and the student's work is assisted through close personal association. Instruction takes place in seminars, supplemented by personal consultation, independent research, and reading. Most seminars are small, averaging about ten students.

The Department expects that each student will complete his or her program of studies, including the dissertation, within three years or soon thereafter. It is, of course, recognized that certain situations may require extension of the period of study. The curriculum allows students to specialize in their chosen field of political science. The few formal study requirements permit great freedom in planning and individual program. Interdisciplinary work receives encouragement through the programs in Political Philosophy and in Politics and Statistics as well as various Regional Studies Programs.

Faculty

AJAMI, FOUAD, (Ph.D., Washington, 1973; Assistant Professor), Comparative Politics.

ARNOLD, R. DOUGLAS, (Ph.D. Candidate; Instructor), American Politics; Legislative Politics; Parties and Elections.
BIENEN, HENRY, (Ph.D., Chicago, 1966; Professor), Political Development; Focus on Africa and Soviet Union.
COHEN, STEPHEN F., (Ph.D., Columbia, 1969; Associate Professor), Soviet and Communist Politics; Radical Political Thought.
DANIELSON, MICHAEL, (Ph.D., Princeton, 1962; Professor), Urban Politics; Metropolitan Problems.
DeNARDO, JAMES, (Ph.D. Candidate; Lecturer), American; Comparative Politics.
DOIG, JAMESON, (Ph.D., Princeton, 1961; Professor), Administrative Behavior; Urban Problems; Criminal Justice.
ECKSTEIN, HARRY, (Ph.D., Harvard, 1950; Professor), Comparative Politics; Political Sociology.
FALK, RICHARD, (Ph.D., Yale Law School, 1955; Professor), International Law; Politics and International Affairs.
GARVEY, GERALD, (Ph.D., Princeton, 1962; Professor), American Political Thought; Politics of Ecology.
GILPIN, ROBERT, (Ph.D., California at Berkeley, 1960; Professor), International Relations; Science and Politics; Public Administration.
GORDENKER, LEON, (Ph.D., Columbia, 1958; Professor), International Organization and Politics.
GREENSTEIN, FRED I., (Ph.D., Yale, 1960; Professor), Comparative Political Socialization; American Presidency.
GUTMANN, AMY, (Ph.D., Harvard, 1976; Assistant Professor), Political Theory.
HALPERN, MANFRED, (Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1960; Professor), Comparative Politics; Modernization—Middle East and North Africa.
HART, JEFFREY, (Ph.D., California at Berkeley, 1975; Assistant Professor), International Politics; Research Methods in the Social Sciences.
KELLEY, STANLEY, JR., (Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1955; Professor), American; Political Parties; Mass Political Behavior.
LEVINSON, SANFORD, (Ph.D., Harvard, 1969; J.D., Stanford, 1973; Assistant Professor), American Political Thought; Civil Liberties; Constitutional Development.
LOCKARD, DUANE, (Ph.D., Yale, 1951; Professor), American Politics; State and Urban.
MITCHELL, MICHAEL, (Ph.D., Indiana, 1977; Assistant Professor), Latin American Politics; Urban Politics; Black Politics in the United States.
MORELL, DAVID L., (Ph.D., Princeton, 1974; Lecturer), Southeast Asian Politics; Politics of Environmental Control.
MURPHY, WALTER, (Ph.D., Chicago, 1957; Professor), Public Law; Public Opinion.
RICH, ROBERT F., (Ph.D., Chicago, 1975; Assistant Professor), American Government; Federal Bureaucracy.
SIGMUND, PAUL E., (Ph.D., Harvard, 1959; Professor), Political Theory; Latin American Politics.
SOMERS, HERMAN, (Ph.D., Harvard, 1947; Professor), Public Affairs; Public Policy Development; Health Care.
STOKES, DONALD E., (Ph.D., Yale, 1958; Professor), Party Politics; Political Analysis; The Presidency.
***THOMPSON, DENNIS F.,** (Ph.D., Harvard, 1968; Professor), Political Philosophy.
TUCKER, ROBERT C., (Ph.D., Harvard, 1958; Professor), Soviet Politics, Foreign Policy; Political Leadership and Psychology; Political Philosophy.
WAHL, NICHOLAS, (Ph.D., Harvard; Associate Professor), Comparative Politics; European Politics and Culture.
WEBMAN, JERRY, (Ph.D. Candidate; Instructor), Urban Politics.
WEISS, EDITH B., (Ph.D., California, Berkeley; J.D., Harvard, 1966; Assistant Professor).
WHITE, LYNN, (Ph.D., California, Berkeley, 1973; Assistant Professor), International Affairs.
WOLIN, SHELDON, (Ph.D., Harvard, 1949; Professor), Political Theory.

PURDUE UNIVERSITY
Department of Political Science
Recitation Building
West Lafayette, Indiana 47907

(317) 749-2288

FOR CATALOGUE WRITE:	Graduate School
DEGREES OFFERED:	M.A., Ph.D.
TUITION, ACADEMIC YEAR:	In-State: $750. Out-of-State: $1700.
APPLICATION DEADLINE:	For financial aid: February 1.

Requirements for Admission

VERBAL AND QUANTITATIVE GRE SCORES: Recommended. **MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED:** All courses: Four-year undergraduate—3.0 Ph.D. and M.A.

Financial Aid

PROPORTION OF NEW STUDENTS GETTING AID: 25%. RANGE OF STIPENDS FOR NEW STUDENTS: $1750-3600. Students receiving aid do not have to pay tuition. **MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED FOR BOTH PROGRAMS:** All courses, four-year undergraduate—3.0. **SPECIAL FINANCIAL AID PROGRAMS FOR:** Blacks, Chicanos, Asian-Americans, American Indians.

Requirements for Degree

NUMBER OF HOURS OF COURSE CREDIT REQUIRED FOR MASTERS DEGREE: 30. There is a uniform quantitative techniques requirement for students in the M.A. program. There is a uniform quantitative techniques AND language requirement for students in the Ph.D. program. **PERCENTAGE OF PH.D. STUDENTS TEACHING:** 85%.

Program Description

DEPARTMENTAL ORIENTATION, OBJECTIVES AND EMPHASES: The M.A. program is designed to present a broad cross-section of political science to students who wish to qualify for further graduate work and to students interested in teaching at junior colleges or secondary schools. A new M.A. program with a specialty in Public Administration/Public Policy Analysis, introduced in 1976, is designed to train students for administrative and policy analyst positions in local, state, and national government. The Ph.D. program is designed to train political scientists for teaching and research. About 85 percent of our Ph.D. graduates are placed in college teaching positions. The Ph.D. and M.A. programs offer students exposure to and experience with both traditional theoretical approaches and quantitative research techniques. The faculty teaching and research interests offer students a well-balanced view of the various sub-fields in political science although the Department has special strength in the fields of Political Theory and Science, Technology, and Public Policy.

Faculty

BERES, LOUIS RENE, (Ph.D., Princeton, 1971; Associate Professor), International Relations and Law.

CAPUTO, DAVID A., (Ph.D., Yale, 1970; Professor), Comparative Urban Politics; Intergovernmental Relations.

COULTER, PHILIP, (Ph.D., SUNY, Albany, 1966; Professor), Public Policy/Public Administration.

***DALLMAYR, FRED R.,** (Ph.D., Duke, 1960; Professor), Political Theory.

DIAMOND, IRENE, (Ph.D., Princeton, 1975; Assistant Professor), Public Policy/Public Administration.

GALEY, MARGARET F., (Ph.D., Pennsylvania, 1970; Assistant Professor), Science, Technology, and Public Policy.

GLEASON, CHARLES F., (Ph.D., Washington, 1975; Assistant Professor), Public Policy/Public Administration.

GUASTI, LAURA M., (Ph.D., Northwestern, 1977; Assistant Professor), Comparative Political Systems (Latin American Politics).

HABERER, JOSEPH, (Ph.D., California at Berkeley, 1965; Associate Professor), Science, Technology, and Public Policy.

HALE, MYRON Q., (Ph.D., Columbia, 1958; Professor), American Presidency; Policy Process.

KOFMEHL, KENNETH T., (Ph.D., Columbia, 1956; Professor), Congress; Legislative Process; American Political Parties.

McCARTNEY, JOHN T., (Ph.D., Iowa; 1974; Assistant Professor), Political Theory; Black Power Ideology.

McCLURE, WILLIAM T., (Ph.D., Illinois, 1960; Associate Professor), Political Theory.

McLAUCHLAN, WILLIAM P., (Ph.D., Wisconsin, 1968; J.D., Chicago, 1972; Associate Professor), Judicial Politics; American Political Systems.

MELSON, ROBERT F., (Ph.D., M.I.T., 1967; Associate Professor), Comparative Political Systems (African Politics).

NICHOLSON, HEATHER JOHNSTON, (Ph.D., Iowa, 1972; Assistant Professor), Science, Technology, and Public Policy.

SHAFFER, WILLIAM R., (Ph.D., Syracuse, 1969; Associate Professor), Comparative State Politics; Political Behavior; American Political Systems.

STEGENGA, JAMES A., (Ph.D., California at Los Angeles, 1966; Professor), International Relations.

STOHL, MICHAEL S., (Ph.D., Northwestern, 1974; Associate Professor), International Relations.

TARG, HARRY R., (Ph.D., Northwestern, 1967; Associate Professor), International Relations; Contemporary Political Thought.

THEEN, ROLF H. W., (Ph.D., Indiana, 1964; Professor), Comparative Political Systems (Soviet Politics).

WEINSTEIN, MICHAEL A., (Ph.D., Case Western Reserve, 1967; Professor), Political Theory.

WILSON, FRANK L., (Ph.D., California at Los Angeles, 1969; Associate Professor), Comparative Political Systems (Western European Politics).

UNIVERSITY OF RHODE ISLAND

Department of Political Science

126 Washburn Hall
Kingston, Rhode Island 02881
(401) 792-2183

DEGREES OFFERED: M.A., M.P.A.

Requirements for Admission

VERBAL AND QUANTITATIVE GRE SCORES: Required. **MINIMUM VERBAL-QUANTITATIVE TOTAL EXPECTED:** 1000. **MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED:** All courses, four-year undergraduate—3.0; Political science courses, four-year undergraduate—3.2.

Financial Aid

MINIMUM GRE SCORES EXPECTED, VERBAL-QUANTITATIVE TOTAL: 1000. **MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED:** All courses, four-year undergraduate—3.0; Political science courses, four-year undergraduate—3.2.

Requirements for Degree

NUMBER OF HOURS OF COURSE CREDIT REQUIRED FOR MASTERS DEGREE: 30 M.A., 36 M.P.A. There is a uniform quantitative techniques requirement for students in the M.P.A. program. There is a government internship requirement for M.P.A. degree.

Program Description

DEPARTMENTAL ORIENTATION, OBJECTIVES AND EMPHASES: M.A. specializations: American government, international relations, politics of the developing areas, urban affairs, comparative governments, public administration.

M.A./M.P.A. admission requirements: GRE with undergraduate credit in basic political science and political theory.

Program requirements: thesis and non-thesis option. Non-thesis option for M.A. degree requires oral examination in addition to comprehensives. Internship program required for M.P.A.

Interdisciplinary programs involving 15-18 additional credits in associated fields lead to graduate certificates in North Atlantic Regional Studies and in International Development awarded by the Dean of the Graduate School as adjuncts to the M.A. in political science.

Faculty

HENNESSEY, TIMOTHY, (Ph.D., North Carolina, 1968; Associate Professor).
KILLILEA, ALFRED G., (Ph.D., Chicago, 1969; Associate Professor).
***LEDUC, EDGAR C.,** (Ph.D., Indiana, 1963; Professor).
MILBURN, JOSEPHINE F., (Ph.D., Duke, 1956; Professor).
MURPHY, KAREN, (Ph.D., Southern California, 1977; Assistant Professor).
ROTHSTEIN, LAWRENCE, (Ph.D., Massachusetts, 1976).
STEIN, ARTHUR, (Ph.D., Pennsylvania, 1965; Professor).
TYLER, GERRY SACK, (Ph.D., Yale, 1972; Assistant Professor).
WARREN, DAVID D., (Ph.D., Fletcher, 1959; Professor).
WOOD, STEPHEN B., (Ph.D., Chicago, 1964; Professor).
ZUCKER, NORMAN L., (Ph.D., Rutgers, 1969; Professor).

RICE UNIVERSITY
Department of Political Science

P.O. Box 1892
Houston, Texas 77001

(713) 527-4842

FOR CATALOGUE WRITE: The Department
DEGREE OFFERED: M.A., Ph.D.
TUITION, ACADEMIC YEAR: In-State: $2500. Out-of-State: $2500.
APPLICATION DEADLINES: For admission: August 1. For financial aid: March 1.

Requirements for Admission

VERBAL AND QUANTITATIVE GRE SCORES: Required. **MINIMUM GRADUATE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED:** All courses, four-year undergraduate—3.0. Political science courses, four-year undergraduate—3.3.

Financial Aid

PROPORTION OF NEW STUDENTS GETTING AID: 80%. **RANGE OF STIPENDS FOR NEW STUDENTS:** Tuition waiver plus stipends of up to $2500. **MINIMUM GRE SCORES EXPECTED, VERBAL-QUANTITATIVE TOTAL:** 1160. **MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED:** All courses, four-year undergraduate—3.0. Political science courses, four-year undergraduate—3.3.

Requirements for Degree

There are language and quantitative techniques requirements for all students in the Ph.D. program. **PERCENTAGE OF PH.D. STUDENTS TEACHING:** 100% (one semester only).

Program Description

DEPARTMENTAL ORIENTATION, OBJECTIVES AND EMPHASES: Rice offers an M.A. and a Ph.D. program for a limited number of students in three basic fields: American Government and Politics, Comparative Government and Politics, and International Relations. The Ph.D. program is designed primarily to prepare political scientists for teaching and research. Since only four to six students are admitted each year, the program is small enough to permit extensive contact with faculty. A certain proportion of the student's work will be in the form of individual directed readings and research. The Department's methodological stance is one of staunch eclecticism. Although all students are trained in quantitative research techniques, in their own research they may select from a variety of approaches. Faculty research interests range from traditional political theory to organization theory to quantitative empirical analysis and include area emphasis in the United States, Western Europe, Latin America, and Southeast Asia.

Faculty

AMBLER, JOHN S., (Ph.D., California at Berkeley, 1964; Professor), Comparative Politics: Western Europe; Political Parties; Comparative Public Policy.
BRADY, DAVID WILLIAM, (Ph.D., Iowa, 1970; Visiting Lecturer), American Politics; Legislative Politics; Public Policy.
COOPER, JOSEPH, (Ph.D., Harvard, 1961; Lena Gohlman Fox Professor), Legislative Behavior; Administrative Behavior; Systems Theory.
CUTHBERTSON, GILBERT, (Ph.D., Harvard, 1963; Associate Professor), Political Theory; American Constitutional Law; Texas Politics.
DIX, ROBERT H., (Ph.D., Harvard, 1962; Professor), Latin American Politics; Political Development; Political Oppositions.
DORAN, CHARLES F., (Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1969; Associate Professor), International Relations, with emphasis on Conflict/Peace Studies; Comparative Foreign Policy; International Aspects of Resource Scarcity.
GOW, DAVID JOHN, (Ph.D., Hawaii, 1977; Visiting Assistant Professor), Judicial Process; Methodology; Political Psychology; Bio-Politics.
HARRIS, SCOTT, (Ph.D., Wisconsin, 1977; Assistant Professor), International Relations; American Foreign Policy; International Organizations.
HUDSPETH, C. M., (J.D., Texas, 1946; Lecturer), Law and Society; Jurisprudence; American Constitutional Law.
JOHNSON, MICHAEL T., (J.D., Texas, 1963; Visiting Lecturer), Law and Policy.
KRITZER, HERBERT M., (Ph.D., South Carolina, 1974; Assistant Professor), Mass Behavior; Public Law; Elite Behavior (on leave).
SANDERS, M. ELIZABETH, (Ph.D., Cornell, 1977; Assistant Professor), American Politics; Public Policy; Methodology.
***VON DER MEHDEN, FRED R.**, (Ph.D., California, Berkeley, 1957; Albert Thomas Professor), Comparative Government, with emphasis on Developing Areas and particularly Southeast Asia and Political Ideology.

UNIVERSITY OF RICHMOND
Department of Political Science
Richmond, Virginia 23173

(804) 285-6279

FOR CATALOGUE WRITE:	Dean of Graduate School
DEGREE OFFERED:	M.A.
TUITION, ACADEMIC YEAR:	In-State: $2920. Out-of-State: $2920.
APPLICATION DEADLINES:	For admission: June. For financial aid: April 15. Fee required to apply: $10.

Requirements for Admission

VERBAL AND QUANTITATIVE GRE SCORES: Required. **POLITICAL SCIENCE ADVANCED TEST SCORES:** Required. **MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED:** All courses: Four-year undergraduate—2.5; last two years undergraduate—3.0. Political science courses: Four-year undergraduate—2.8; last two years undergraduate—3.1.

Financial Aid

PROPORTION OF NEW STUDENTS GETTING AID: 15%. **RANGE OF STIPENDS FOR NEW STUDENTS:** $150-3000. Tuition waiver contingent upon type of aid student receives. **MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED:** All courses, four-year undergraduate—3.0; Political science courses, four-year undergraduate—3.3.

Requirements for Degree

NUMBER OF HOURS OF COURSE CREDIT REQUIRED FOR MASTERS DEGREE: 24 plus 3-hour thesis. There is no language and/or quantitative techniques requirement for students in the program.

Program Description

DEPARTMENTAL ORIENTATION, OBJECTIVES AND EMPHASES: The Department of Political Science of the University of Richmond offers a program of graduate study terminating in the Master of Arts degree. This program lays a solid foundation for students who are interested in vocational and academic opportunities that require preparation beyond the undergraduate level.

Faculty

GILMAN, STUART, (Ph.D., Miami, 1974; Assistant Professor), Normative and Empirical Theory; Minority Politics; Policy Analysis.

GUNLICKS, ARTHUR B., (Ph.D., Georgetown, 1967; Associate Professor), Comparative Government and Party Systems; Research Methodology.

HORGAN, ROBERT J., (Ph.D., Notre Dame, 1959; Associate Professor), State and Local Government; Public Administration.

MORRIS, THOMAS R., (Ph.D., Virginia, 1973; Assistant Professor), Constitutional Law; Virginia Government.

***OUTLAND, JOHN W.,** (Ph.D., Syracuse, 1970; Associate Professor), International Relations; American Foreign Policy; Futurism.

WEST, ELLIS M., (Ph.D., Emory, 1971; Assistant Professor), Political Philosophy; American Studies.

WHELAN, JOHN T., (Ph.D., Pittsburgh, 1972; Assistant Professor), American Government; Congress and the Presidency.

UNIVERSITY OF ROCHESTER

Department of Political Science

Rochester, New York 14627
(716) 275-4291

FOR CATALOGUE WRITE: Department Chairperson
DEGREES OFFERED: M.A., Ph.D.
TUITION, ACADEMIC YEAR: In-State: $4050. Out-of-State: $4050.
APPLICATION DEADLINES: For admission: March 1. For financial aid: February 15. Fee required to apply: $20.

Requirements for Admission

VERBAL AND QUANTITATIVE GRE SCORES: Required for all programs. **MINIMUM VERBAL-QUANTITATIVE TOTAL EXPECTED:** 1300 Ph.D., M.A. **MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED:** All courses, four-year undergraduate—3.0.

Financial Aid

PROPORTION OF NEW STUDENTS GETTING AID: 90% Ph.D., Variable M.A. **RANGE OF STIPENDS FOR NEW STUDENTS:** $6750 Ph.D., Variable M.A. Students receiving aid do have to pay full tuition. **MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED:** All courses, four-year undergraduate—3.0.

Requirements for Degree

30 hours of course credit required for M.A.; optional language and/or quantitative techniques required for students in the program. All Ph.D. students are required to teach.

Program Description

DEPARTMENTAL ORIENTATION, OBJECTIVES AND EMPHASES: The Ph.D. program is designed to emphasize the development and testing of basic theory in political analysis. Persons trained in this way are expected to be research scholars employed in universities, research institutes, and government. Special emphasis is placed on positive political theory and the tools of political analysis (especially quantitative methods). The M.A. program in policy analysis combines the study of politics, economics, and statistics in order to prepare graduates for employment as policy analysts in government at all levels and in privage agencies. Ordinarily only full-time students will be admitted to either of these programs. The doctoral program is designed to require three years of study of which the third year is occupied with the dissertation. The masters program is designed to require one year of study on top of an undergraduate major in policy analysis or two years otherwise.

Faculty

BLACK, GORDON, (Ph.D., Stanford, 1970; Associate Professor), Political Parties; Urban Politics.

BLUHM, WILLIAM T., (Ph.D., Chicago, 1957; Professor), Political Philosophy; Comparative Politics.

BUENO de MESQUITA, BRUCE, (Ph.D., Michigan, 1971; Associate Professor), Comparative Politics: South Asia; International Politics.

DEEGAN, JOHN, (Ph.D., Michigan, 1971; Assistant Professor), Methodology; Political Parties.

FENNO, RICHARD F., (Ph.D., Harvard, 1956; Professor), American Politics; Congress.

GOLDBERG, ARTHUR, (Ph.D., Yale, 1966; Associate Professor), American Politics.

JACOBS, BRUCE, (M.A., Harvard, 1970; Assistant Professor), Policy Analysis.

LEMIEUX, PETER, (Ph.D., M.I.T., 1977; Assistant Professor), Methodology; Comparative Politics.

MUELLER, JOHN, (Ph.D., California, Los Angeles, 1965; Professor), International Politics; Public Opinion.

NIEMI, RICHARD G., (Ph.D., Michigan, 1967; Professor), Political Socialization; Methodology; Positive Political Theory.

POWELL, G. BINGHAM, (Ph.D., Stanford, 1968; Associate Professor), Comparative Politics; Methodology.

REGENSTREIF, PETER, (Ph.D., Cornell, 1963; Professor), Comparative Politics; Canadian Studies.

***RIKER, WILLIAM H.,** (Ph.D., Harvard, 1948; Professor), Positive Political Theory; Policy Analysis.

WEIMER, DAVID L., (M.P.P., M.A., California, Berkeley, 1975; Assistant Professor), Public Policy; Local Government.

ROOSEVELT UNIVERSITY
Department of Political Science
430 South Michigan Avenue
Chicago, Illinois 60605
(312) 341-3500

FOR CATALOGUE WRITE:	Graduate Division
DEGREES OFFERED:	M.A., M.P.A.
TUITION:	In-State: $95/semester hour. Out-of-State: $95/ semester hour.
APPLICATION DEADLINES:	For admission: August 15. For financial aid: March 1. Fee required to apply: $15.

Requirements for Admission

MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED: All courses: Four-year undergraduate—2.7 (4.0 basis); last two years undergraduate—2.7 (4.0 basis).

Financial Aid

PROPORTION OF NEW STUDENTS GETTING AID: 15%. **RANGE OF STIPENDS FOR NEW STUDENTS:** $1500-2000. Tuition waiver contingent upon type of aid student receives. **MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED:** All courses, four-year undergraduate—3.0; Political science courses, four-year undergraduate—3.5.

Requirements for Degree

NUMBER OF HOURS OF COURSE CREDIT REQUIRED FOR MASTERS DEGREE: 30. There is an optional language and/or quantitative techniques requirement for students in the program.

Program Description

DEPARTMENTAL ORIENTATION, OBJECTIVES AND EMPHASES: Roosevelt is a truly urban University, located in the heart of Chicago. It has a highly diverse student body and faculty and offers students the opportunity to observe first-hand and to participate in the urban social and political environment. The faculty's interests are far-ranging and no single approach to political science is emphasized. Moreover, the program is extremely flexible and the student can plan an interdisciplinary, individualized schedule to suit his or her needs and concerns. The program is designed to prepare students for government service, junior college teaching, and/or further graduate study. Internships in a variety of government agencies, political offices and social action groups are available and students may easily combine part time study with work.

Faculty

FREEDMAN, ANNE, (Ph.D., Iowa, 1964; Associate Professor), Political Psychology; Political Socialization; Contemporary Political Theory.

***FREELS, JOHN,** (Ph.D., California at Riverside, 1968; Associate Professor), Latin American Politics; Comparative Politics; Political Parties.

GREENBERG, MILTON, (Ph.D., Wisconsin, 1955; Professor), Constitutional Law; State and Local Government; American Politics.

McNEILL, ROBERT J., (Ph.D., California at Berkeley, 1959; Professor), Public Administration; Public Policy; State and Local Government.

RUBENSTEIN, RICHARD, (L.L.B., Harvard, 1964; Associate Professor), Marxism; Political Violence; Foreign Policy.

UNTERMYER, FRANK, (A.B.D., Cornell, 1949; Associate Professor), African Politics; Presidency; Constitutional Law.

RUTGERS UNIVERSITY
Department of Political Science
Newark, New Jersey 07102
(201) 648-5105

FOR INFORMATION WRITE: Director of Graduate Studies
DEGREE OFFERED: M.A.
TUITION, ACADEMIC YEAR: In-State: $1080. Out-of-State: $1560.
APPLICATION DEADLINES: For admission: March. For financial aid: March.
Fee required to apply: $10.

Requirements for Admission

Requirements for regular admission are at least a "B" average in undergraduate work, two letters of recommendation, and, normally, acceptable performance on the GRE or LSAT. A few students may be admitted on a nonmatriculated basis.

Financial Aid

PROPORTION OF NEW STUDENTS GETTING AID: 25%. A very limited number of scholarships, fellowships, and teaching assistantships are available to qualified students. **MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED:** Political science courses, four-year undergraduate—B+ or better.

Requirements for Degree

NUMBER OF HOURS OF COURSE CREDIT REQUIRED FOR MASTERS DEGREE: 30. The program involves one year of full-time study or a longer period on a part-time basis. To earn a Master of Arts in Political Science, a student must complete 30 credits of coursework and pass a comprehensive examination. A thesis may be written in lieu of the examination. Course requirements include a one-semester core course in Public Policy Analysis and at least one course from each of four fields: The American political system, comparative politics, international relations, and political theory. As appropriate, students may take courses in other departments, at the New Brunswick campus, or at other universities, as well as up to 12 credits of upper-division undergraduate course for graduate credit. However, no less than 18 credits must be taken in the Newark Department of Political Science.

Program Description

DEPARTMENTAL ORIENTATION, OBJECTIVES AND EMPHASES: This program focuses upon the study of public policy. A distinguished faculty offers courses in the traditional fields of political science: The American political system, comparative politics, international relations, and political theory. However, in each of these fields the emphasis is on public policy issues and the policy-making process, and students take a course designed to increase their policy analytic skills. The program is designed to prepare students for careers in the public and private sectors, teaching, and further graduate work. Every effort is made to tailor a program of courses to suit the needs and interests of each individual student.

Faculty

CHEN, KING C., (Ph.D., Pennsylvania State; Professor), International Relations; Far East.
DAVY, THOMAS J., (Ph.D., Pennsylvania; Professor), Public Administration.
FERGUSON, YALE H., (Ph.D., Columbia; Professor), International Relations; Latin America.
GODFREY, E. DREXEL, JR., (Ph.D., Princeton; Professor), Public Administration.
GRUNES, RODNEY A., (Ph.D., Duke; Assistant Professor), Constitutional Politics; The Judicial Process.
LODER, PETER C., (Ph.D., Pennsylvania; Assistant Professor), Public Administration; Public Finance.
MAY, JUDITH V., (Ph.D., California, Berkeley; Assistant Professor), Policy Analysis; Urban Politics.
***MILLER, KENNETH E.**, (Ph.D., Johns Hopkins; Professor), Comparative Politics; American Political Theory.
SAMUELS, NORMAN, (Ph.D., Duke; Associate Professor), Political Theory.
SEELBACH, HEINZ H., (M.A., Kentucky; Assistant Professor), State and Local Government.
SEGERS, MARY C., (Ph.D., Columbia; Assistant Professor), Political Theory: Psychology and Politics.
SILBIGER, SARA, (Ph.D., New York; Visiting Assistant Professor), American Government.
WEIKER, WALTER F., (Ph.D., Princeton; Professor), Comparative Politics; International Relations; Middle East.
WEISSMAN, BENJAMIN M., (Ph.D., Columbia; Associate Professor), Russia-East Europe; American Government.

RUTGERS UNIVERSITY

Department of Political Science

LSH-A348
New Brunswick, New Jersey 08903
(201) 932-4084, 4116

FOR CATALOGUE WRITE: Graduate Admissions Office
DEGREES OFFERED: M.A., Ph.D.
APPLICATION DEADLINES: For admission: May 1. For financial aid: March 1. Fee required to apply: $15.

Requirements for Admission

VERBAL AND QUANTITATIVE GRE SCORES: Required for both programs. **POLITICAL SCIENCE ADVANCED TEST SCORES:** Required for both programs. **MINIMUM VERBAL-QUANTITATIVE TOTAL EXPECTED FOR BOTH PROGRAMS:** 600. **MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED:** All courses, four-year undergraduate—B Ph.D., B– M.A.; Political science courses, four-year undergraduate—B+ Ph.D., B– M.A.

Financial Aid

PROPORTION OF NEW STUDENTS GETTING AID: 33% Ph.D., 25% M.A. **RANGE OF STIPENDS FOR NEW STUDENTS:** $600-4000 Ph.D., M.A. Students receiving aid for Ph.D. do not have to pay tuition. Tuition waiver contingent upon type of aid student receives for M.A. **MINIMUM GRE SCORES EXPECTED, VERBAL-QUANTITATIVE TOTAL:** 1250 Ph.D., 1100 M.A. **MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED:** All courses, four-year undergraduate—B+ Ph.D., B M.A.; Political science courses, four-year undergraduate—B+ Ph.D., B M.A. **SPECIAL FINANCIAL AID PROGRAMS FOR:** Women, Blacks.

Requirements for Degree

NUMBER OF HOURS OF COURSE CREDIT REQUIRED FOR MASTERS DEGREE: 30. There is no language requirement for students in either program. Demonstrated competence in quantitative analysis required for Ph.D. students. **PERCENTAGE OF PH.D. STUDENTS TEACHING:** 50%.

Program Description

DEPARTMENTAL ORIENTATION, OBJECTIVES AND EMPHASES: The Ph.D. is a research and scholarship degree, limited to a small number of students. Study is directed toward three of five fields: American Politics, Comparative Politics, International Politics, Political Philosophy and Public Law. Substitution of an interdisciplinary subject is permitted. A variety of approaches are available in the program, from philosophic analysis to elaborate quantitative research. The M.A. program provides five different options. An academic concentration, emphasizing one substantive area, is available for students intending to go on to the doctorate. Terminal programs designed for vocational preparation are directed toward analysis of American political processes, policy analysis, journalism and public policy and foreign area studies. Part-time and non-matriculated study is permitted, particularly for persons renewing their careers or holding outside employment.

Faculty

ARONOFF, M. J., (Ph.D., California, Los Angeles; Associate Professor), Political Anthropology.

BAKER, BENJAMIN, (Ph.D., Columbia; Professor), Urban Politics.

BAKER, ROSS K., (Ph.D., Pennsylvania; Professor), Africa and Race and Politics.

BARBER, BENJAMIN R., (Ph.D., Harvard; Professor), Theory.
BATHORY, DENNIS, (Ph.D., Harvard; Assistant Professor), Political Theory.
BRONNER, STEPHEN, (Ph.D., California, Berkeley; Assistant Professor), Political Theory.
BURCH, PHILIP, (Ph.D., Rutgers; Research Professor), Public Policy.
BURKS, ARDATH W., (Ph.D., Johns Hopkins; Professor), Japan.
CALLAWAY, BARBARA, (Ph.D., Boston; Associate Professor), Africa.
CHAMPAGNE, ANTHONY, (Ph.D., Illinois; Associate Professor), Constitutional Law.
CHEN, KING C., (Ph.D., Pennsylvania State; Professor), East, Southeast Asia; China.
CURTIS, MICHAEL R., (Ph.D., Cornell; Professor), Western Europe.
DE GRAZIA, SEBASTIAN, (Ph.D., Chicago; Professor), Theory.
FERGUSON, YALE, (Ph.D., Columbia; Professor), International Relations.
FRIEDELBAUM, STANLEY H., (Ph.D., Columbia; Professor), Constitutional Law.
HUGHES, EMMET J., (Princeton; Professor), The Presidency.
JACOB, CHARLES E., (Ph.D., Cornell; Professor), Public Administration.
KAUFMAN, ROBERT R., (Ph.D., Harvard; Professor), Latin America.
LEHNE, C. RICHARD, (Ph.D., Syracuse; Associate Professor), American Politics.
LEWIS-BATHORY, BARBARA, (Ph.D., Northwestern; Associate Professor), Development; Women in Politics.
LICKLIDER, ROY E., (Ph.D., Yale; Associate Professor), Foreign Policy.
MANSBACH, RICHARD W., (D.Phil., Oxford; Associate Professor), International Politics.
McWILLIAMS, W. CAREY, (Ph.D., California, Berkeley; Professor), Political Theory.
MILLER, KENNETH E., (Ph.D., Johns Hopkins; Professor), Western Europe.
O'LEARY, LINDA, (Ph.D., Syracuse; Assistant Professor), Public Policy.
PLOTKIN, HENRY A., (Ph.D., Rutgers; Assistant Professor), Political Economy.
POLLOCK, JOHN C., (Ph.D., Stanford; Assistant Professor), Latin America.
***POMPER, GERALD M.,** (Ph.D., Princeton; Professor), American Politics.
ROSENTHAL, ALAN, (Ph.D., Princeton; Professor), Legislative Process.
SALMORE, STEPHEN, (Ph.D., Princeton; Associate Professor), Comparative Politics.
SCHEINMAN, MARC, (Ph.D., Indiana; Assistant Professor), Political Theory.
SCHLESINGER, STEVEN R., (Ph.D., Claremont; Assistant Professor), Public Law.
SCHOCHET, GORDON J., (Ph.D., Minnesota; Professor), Theory.
SCHWARTZ, DAVID C., (Ph.D., M.I.T.; Professor), Political Behavior.
SCHWARTZ, SANDRA K., (Ph.D., M.I.T.; Assistant Professor), Political Behavior.
SHAPIRO, HARRY H., (Ph.D., Pennsylvania; Professor), Constitutional Law.
SIGEL, ROBERTA, (Ph.D., Clark; Professor), Socialization.
SIGLER, JAY A., (Ph.D., Rutgers; Professor), Public Law.
SILVERSTEIN, JOSEF, (Ph.D., Cornell; Professor), Southeast Asia.
WATERMAN, HARVEY, (Ph.D., Chicago; Assistant Professor), Western Europe.
WATSON, JAMES R., (LL.D., Cornell; Professor), Public Administration.
WEIKER, WALTER, (Ph.D., Princeton; Professor), Middle East.
WILSON, RICHARD W., (Ph.D., Princeton; Professor), China.
YESELSON, ABRAHAM, (Ph.D., Brown; Professor), International Organization.

SAINT LOUIS UNIVERSITY
Department of Political Science

221 North Grand Boulevard
St. Louis, Missouri 63103
(314) 535-3300

FOR CATALOGUE WRITE:	Graduate School
DEGREES OFFERED:	M.A., Ph.D.
TUITION:	$105 per credit hour for all students.
APPLICATION DEADLINES:	For admission: July 21. Fee required to apply: $15.

Requirements for Admission

MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED: All courses: Four-year undergraduate—3.2 Ph.D., 3.0 M.A.; last two years undergraduate—3.2 Ph.D., 3.0 M.A. Political science courses: Four-year undergraduate—3.5 Ph.D., 3.2 M.A.; last two years undergraduate—3.5 Ph.D., 3.2 M.A.

Financial Aid

PROPORTION OF NEW STUDENTS GETTING AID: 10%.

Requirements for Degree

NUMBER OF HOURS OF COURSE CREDIT REQUIRED FOR MASTERS DEGREE: 30. There is a uniform quantitative techniques AND language requirement for students in the Ph.D. program. There is no language and/or quantitative techniques requirement for students in the M.A. program. **PERCENTAGE OF PH.D. STUDENTS TEACHING:** 6%.

Program Description

DEPARTMENTAL ORIENTATION, OBJECTIVES AND EMPHASES: The M.A. program is designed to train students for teaching in junior college, for further work on the Ph.D. level, or for work in public administration. The department has a growing internship program through which M.A. students are placed in local administrative jobs as part of their training. The purpose of the Ph.D. program is to prepare students for college or university teaching, research, and public service. About 60% of our graduates have been placed in college teaching positions and about 30% in government posts. The graduate program emphasizes the following sub-areas of political science: the judicial process, public policy and technology, public administration, state and local politics, political behavior, Latin American and Soviet studies, international relations, international organization, and law, and political thought. Quantitative research techniques are also emphasized particularly on the Ph.D. level.

Faculty

*__CHRISTOPHER, HENRY__, (Ph.D., Northwestern, 1964; Associate Professor), Comparative Politics; Latin American Politics; U.S. Foreign Policy.

DERRIG, RAYMOND, (Ph.D., Saint Louis, 1960; Professor), Political Theory; Political Philosophy; American Government.

LEGUEY-FEILLEUX, JEAN-ROBERT, (Ph.D., Georgetown, 1965; Associate Professor), International Relations; International Law; Armed Conflict.

PURO, STEVEN, (Ph.D., SUNY at Buffalo, 1971; Associate Professor), Judicial Politics; Methodology; Technology and Public Policy.

PYZIUR, EUGENE, (Ph.D., Notre Dame, 1961; Professor), Soviet Union; Eastern European Political Thought; Comparative Government.

WARREN, KENNETH, (Ph.D., Massachusetts, 1973; Assistant Professor), Public Administration; State and Local Government; Research Methods.

SAM HOUSTON STATE UNIVERSITY
Department of Government
Huntsville, Texas 77340
(713) 295-6211, ext. 2129

FOR CATALOGUE WRITE: Registrar
DEGREE OFFERED: M.A.
TUITION, ACADEMIC YEAR: In-State: $100. Out-of-State: $960.
APPLICATION DEADLINES: For admission: August 25. For financial aid: March 1. Fee required to apply: None.

Requirements for Admission

VERBAL AND QUANTITATIVE GRE SCORES: Required. **MINIMUM VERBAL-QUANTITATIVE TOTAL EXPECTED:** 800. **MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE**

EXPECTED: All courses: Four-year undergraduate—2.5; last two years undergraduate—2.8.

Financial Aid

PROPORTION OF NEW STUDENTS GETTING AID: 30%. **RANGE OF STIPENDS FOR NEW STUDENTS:** $3050-3600. Students receiving aid pay only tuition charged to in-state students. **MINIMUM GRE SCORES EXPECTED, VERBAL-QUANTITATIVE TOTAL:** 950. **MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED:** All courses, four-year undergraduate—3.0; Political science courses, four-year undergraduate—3.2.

Requirements for Degree

NUMBER OF HOURS OF COURSE CREDIT REQUIRED FOR MASTERS DEGREE: 30-36. There is a uniform quantitative techniques requirement for students in the program.

Program Description

DEPARTMENTAL ORIENTATION, OBJECTIVES AND EMPHASES: The objective of the program is to prepare students for doctoral programs, positions in the public service, or secondary school teaching, depending on individual career objectives. Students may offer major concentrations in public administration, American politics, comparative politics, international relations, or political theory.

Faculty

ANTWI, ANTHONY K., (D.P.A., Georgia, 1974; Assistant Professor), Public Administration.

BILES, ROBERT E., (Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1972; Assistant Professor), Comparative Politics; Political Behavior; Foreign Policy.

CARTER, JAMES L., (M.A., Alabama, 1975; Instructor), American Politics; Political Theory.

DAVIS, EDWIN S., (Ph.D., Texas Tech. 1972; Associate Professor), Public Administration; State Politics.

DICKENS, E. LARRY, (Ph.D., Texas Tech, 1969; Associate Professor), American Politics; Ethnic Politics; Contemporary Theory.

FOTHERGILL, GARLAND W., (Ph.D., Minnesota, 1956; Professor), Political Theory.

GRIFFIN, HOWARD L., (M.A., Sam Houston, 1950; Professor), Comparative Politics; Urban Politics; Public Administration.

HANNAH, HERBERT C., (Ph.D., Hawaii, 1972; Associate Professor), Quantitative Techniques; International Relations.

HOLCOMBE, JOHN W., (Ph.D., Claremont, 1972; Associate Professor), American Politics; Legislative Process; Political Behavior.

LUKASZEWSKI, WITOLD J., (Ph.D., Columbia, 1973; Assistant Professor), International Relations; Comparative Politics.

***PAYNE, R. H.**, (Ph.D., Georgia, 1970; Professor), Political Change; Political Demography; Quantitative Techniques.

PETTUS, BERYL E., (Ph.D., Texas Tech, 1970; Professor), Presidency; Public Policy; State Politics.

SAN DIEGO STATE UNIVERSITY

Department of Political Science

5402 College Avenue
San Diego, California 92182
(714) 286-6244

FOR CATALOGUE WRITE:	Graduate Division Office or Aztec Shops
DEGREE OFFERED:	M.A.
TUITION, ACADEMIC YEAR:	In-State: $188. Out-of-State: $1300.
APPLICATION DEADLINE:	For financial aid: May 1. Fee required to apply: $20.

Requirements for Admission

VERBAL AND QUANTITATIVE GRE SCORES: Required. **MINIMUM VERBAL-QUANTITATIVE TOTAL EXPECTED:** 950. **MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED:** All courses: Four-year undergraduate–2.0; last two years undergraduate–2.75. Political science courses: Four-year undergraduate–3.0; last two years undergraduate–3.0.

Financial Aid

PROPORTION OF NEW STUDENTS GETTING AID: 0%. **RANGE OF STIPENDS FOR NEW STUDENTS:** $1465. Students receiving aid do have to pay full tuition. **MINIMUM GRE SCORES EXPECTED, VERBAL-QUANTITATIVE TOTAL:** 950. **MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED:** All courses, four-year undergraduate–2.0; Political science courses, four-year undergraduate–3.0.

Requirements for Degree

NUMBER OF HOURS OF COURSE CREDIT REQUIRED FOR MASTERS DEGREE: 30. There is a uniform quantitative techniques requirement for students in the program.

Program Description

DEPARTMENTAL ORIENTATION, OBJECTIVES AND EMPHASES: There are approximately 40 students enrolled in the political science M.A. program. Each graduate student's course of study consists of ten courses (30 units), including at least six graduate seminars, one of which must be a required seminar in scope and methods; in addition, a thesis. Apart from the seminars, many students in the latter part of their programs take independent study under direct faculty supervision. Accordingly, each student's program is tailored to meet his or her particular interests. The Department is an associate member of the Inter-University Consortium for Political Research. In addition, there are several department research centers such as the International Relations Center, the Political Science Research Center, the Social Science Research Center where students may find terminals, computer software, and library holdings that are not found in the central library. Some students who have completed the degree are teaching in junior colleges or in high schools; others have continued their studies and have received degrees in political science; and some have entered careers in national, state, or local government.

Faculty

ANDERSON, DWIGHT G., (Ph.D., California at Berkeley, 1972; Associate Professor), American Political Culture and Thought.

ANDRAIN, CHARLES F., (Ph.D., California at Berkeley, 1964; Professor), Political Development; Comparative Political Sociology; Political Psychology.

CONNIFF, JAMES J., (Ph.D., Columbia, 1971; Associate Professor), Political Theory (Constitutional and Democratic).

CRAIN, MELVIN, (Ph.D., Southern California, 1957; Professor), American Politics; American Political Thought.

CUTTER, CHARLES H., (Ph.D., California at Los Angeles, 1971; Associate Professor), Comparative Politics (Africa).

FAIRLIE, LYNDELLE, (Ph.D., Indiana, 1973; Assistant Professor), Western Europe.

FEIERABEND, IVO K., (Ph.D., Yale, 1960; Professor), Comparative Politics; Cross-National Political Instability and Violence; Political Theory.

FUNSTON, RICHARD Y., (Ph.D., California, Los Angeles, 1970; Professor), Public Law.

GENERALES, MINOS D., (University of Athens; Professor), International Relations; Power Politics.

GRIPP, RICHARD C., (Ph.D., Southern California, 1954; Professor Emeritus), Comparative Politics: Eastern Europe and Far East.

HOBBS, JOHN A., (Ph.D., Princeton, 1961; Associate Professor), Political Theory; Empirical and Normative.

HOFSTETTER, C. RICHARD, (Ph.D., Indiana, 1967; Professor), Political Behavior and Political Communication.

JANSSEN, HENRY L., (Ph.D., California at Berkeley, 1953; Professor), Political Theory.

JOHNS, DAVID H., (Ph.D., Chicago, 1966; Professor), International Relations; Comparative Foreign Policy.

JONES, WOODROW, JR., (Ph.D., Oregon, 1974; Assistant Professor), American Government; Public Policy; Urban Government.

KAHNG, TAE JIN, (Ph.D., Columbia, 1962; Professor), International Relations; International Law.

KEISER, K. ROBERT, (Ph.D., North Carolina, 1971; Assistant Professor), American Politics; Pressure Groups; Political Movements.

LEWIN, HARLAN, (Ph.D., California at Berkeley, 1969; Associate Professor), Modern Political Thought; Existentialism; Films.

LOVEMAN, BRIAN E., (Ph.D., Indiana, 1973; Associate Professor), Latin America: Peasant Movements, Land Reform.

MILES, E. WALLY, (Ph.D., North Carolina, 1966; Professor), Public Law.

***NESVOLD, BETTY A.**, (Ph.D., Minnesota, 1968; Professor), Research Methods; Political Behavior.

PADGETT, L. VINCENT, (Ph.D., Northwestern, 1955; Professor), Comparative Politics; Latin America.

SCHULTZE, WILLIAM A., (Ph.D., Rutgers, 1967; Professor), American Government; Urban Politics.

SOULE, JOHN W., (Ph.D., Kentucky, 1967; Associate Professor), American Political Behavior; Political Parties.

STRAND, PAUL J., (Ph.D., Ohio, 1975; Assistant Professor), Methodology; American Government.

TERRELL, LOUIS M., (Ph.D., Stanford, 1968; Associate Professor), International Relations; Public Policy; Foreign Policy.

UNIVERSITY OF SAN DIEGO

Department of Political Science
Alcala Park
San Diego, California 92117
(714) 291-6840, ext. 221

FOR CATALOGUE WRITE: Graduate Office
DEGREE OFFERED: M.A. in International Relations
TUITION: In-State: $100 per unit (hour).
Out-of-State: $100 per unit (hour).
APPLICATION DEADLINES: For admission: None. For financial aid: None.
Fee required to apply: $20.

Requirements for Admission

MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED: All courses: four-year undergraduate—2.5, last two years undergraduate—2.5. Political science courses: four-year undergraduate—2.5, last two years undergraduate—2.5.

Financial Aid

PROPORTION OF NEW STUDENTS GETTING AID: 5%. RANGE OF STIPENDS FOR NEW STUDENTS: $3200. Students receiving aid do have to pay full tuition. Tuition waiver contingent upon type of aid student receives. **MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED:** All courses, four-year undergraduate—2.5. Political science courses, four-year undergraduate—2.5.

Requirements for Degree

NUMBER OF HOURS OF COURSE CREDIT REQUIRED FOR MASTERS DEGREE: 30. There is a uniform language requirement for students in the program.

Program Description

DEPARTMENTAL ORIENTATION, OBJECTIVES AND EMPHASES: The Master of Arts in International Relations program includes a core of seminar courses in Europe, Southeast Asia, India, Pakistan, and China. On this foundation the student pursuing the degree may specialize in organizational or decision-making aspects or he may concentrate on area studies—European, Latin American, East Asian, Middle Eastern, etc.

The major objectives of the program are to: (1) promote an understanding of those political, social, and economic factors that shape international attitudes, relationships, and events; (2) become better acquainted with the operation of these factors in areas or regions outside the United States; (3) acquire a specialized knowledge of a particular functional field within the international relations framework.

Students in this program may take pertinent courses in the School of Law and the School of Business Administration.

Faculty

HOTTOIS, JAMES W., (Ph.D., SUNY, Buffalo, 1971; Associate Professor), Research Methods (Quantitative).
***MORIN, ERNEST N.**, (Ph.D., Illinois, 1965; Professor), American Foreign Policy; American Defense Policy.
MYERS, GABRIELA S., (Ph.D., Southern California, 1967; Assistant Professor), Comparative Politics (Central and South America).
ODDO, GILBERT L., (Ph.D., Georgetown, 1952; Professor), World Politics.
THEIL, A. PAUL, (Ph.D., Oklahoma, 1966; Professor), Comparative Politics (Far East and Soviet Union), Research Methods.

SAN FRANCISCO STATE COLLEGE
Department of Urban Studies
San Francisco, California 94132

SAN FRANCISCO STATE UNIVERSITY
Department of Political Science
San Francisco, California 94132
(415) 469-1178

FOR CATALOGUE WRITE: Admissions Office
DEGREES OFFERED: M.A., M.A. (concentration in U.P.A.
TUITION, ACADEMIC YEAR: In-State: $191. Out-of-State: $1631.
APPLICATION DEADLINES: For admission: After November 1. For financial aid: After November 1. Fee required to apply: $20.

Requirements for Admission

VERBAL AND QUANTITATIVE GRE SCORES: Required. **MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED:** All courses: Four-year undergraduate—3.0; last two years undergraduate—3.0.

Financial Aid

PROPORTION OF NEW STUDENTS GETTING AID: 10%. **RANGE OF STIPENDS FOR NEW STUDENTS:** $500-2000. **MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED:** All courses, four-year undergraduate—3.0; Political science courses, four-year undergraduate—3.0.

Requirements for Degree

NUMBER OF HOURS OF COURSE CREDIT REQUIRED FOR MASTERS DEGREE: 30-35. There is a uniform quantitative techniques requirement and a government internship requirement for the U.P.A. concentration.

Program Description

DEPARTMENTAL ORIENTATION, OBJECTIVES AND EMPHASES: The Department offers both an M.A. in general political science and an M.A. Concentration in Urban Policy and Administration (U.P.A.). The M.A. program prepares students for careers in teaching, government service, and other professions. It also provides a solid foundation for students wishing to pursue doctoral studies at other institutions. Special emphases include most standard sub-fields of political science: political theory; political behavior, comparative politics; American government, public law, etc. The M.A. (U.P.A.) program combines multidisciplinary instruction with structured field experience to prepare students for careers as urban planners, administrators, and policy analysts. Special emphases include public administration, public interest law, housing policy, social policy planning, and policy analysis and research. Both the M.A. and M.A. (U.P.A.) programs are professional in their standards and substantive offerings.

Faculty

ASHBY, PAUL, (Ph.D., Chicago, 1949; Professor), Constitutional Law; Judicial Process; Civil Liberties.

BESIG, ERNEST, (J.D., Cornell, 1928; Lecturer), Constitutional Law; Judicial Process; Civil Liberties.

BRADLEY, G. WAYNE, (Ph.D., Oregon, 1969; Associate Professor), Political Theory; Marxism; Communist Systems.

BROWNING, RUFUS P., (Ph.D., Yale, 1961; Professor), Policy Analysis; Research Methodology; Urban Politics.

CAGAN, LEO D., (Ph.D., Chicago, 1957; Professor), Comparative Politics; Political Development and Social Change; Comparative Political Leadership.

CASTLEBERRY, DONALD M., (Ph.D., Minnesota, 1942; Professor), Comparative Politics; U.S.S.R. and Eastern Europe.

DeLEON, RICHARD E., (Ph.D., Washington, 1972; Associate Professor), Policy Analysis; Urban Politics; Public Administration.

GOLDMAN, RALPH M., (Ph.D., Chicago, 1951; Professor), American Politics; Political Behavior; Research Methodology.

HEATHER, GERARD P., (Ph.D., Syracuse, 1969; Associate Professor), Political Theory; Political Philosophy; Jurisprudence.

LAWSON, KAY, (Ph.D., California, 1971; Professor), Political Parties; Comparative Politics; African Politics.

LeGATES, RICHARD, (J.D., California, 1968; M.C.P., California, 1969; Associate Professor), Urban Planning; Public Interest Law; Environmental Law.

POMERLEAU, RAYMOND, (Ph.D., Oregon, 1967; Professor), Public Administration; Policy Analysis.

POWELL, SANDRA, (Ph.D., Northwestern, 1966; Professor), Comparative Politics; Latin American Politics; Research Methodology.

***SIEGELMAN, PHILIP,** (Ph.D., Minnesota, 1962; Professor), Comparative Politics; South and East Asia; Political Theory.

STOLZ, MATTHEW, (Ph.D., California, 1965; Associate Professor), Political Theory; Political Ideology; American Politics.

TABB, DAVID, (Ph.D., North Carolina, 1967; Associate Professor), Urban Politics; Political Socialization; Research Methodology.

WADE, SANDRA, (M.A., London School of Economics, 1970; Assistant Professor), American Politics; Minority Group Politics; Research Methodology.

WEINSTEIN, EUGENE, (Ph.D., Minnesota, 1967; Associate Professor), American Politics and Political Thought; American Civilization.

UNIVERSITY OF SAN FRANCISCO
Department of Government
Golden Gate Avenue
San Francisco, California 94117
(415) 666-6426

SANGAMON STATE UNIVERSITY

Political Studies Program
Springfield, Illinois 62708

(217) 786-6646

FOR CATALOGUE WRITE: Admissions and Records
DEGREE OFFERED: M.A.
TUITION, ACADEMIC YEAR: In-State: $202. Out-of-State: $532.
APPLICATION DEADLINES: For admission: 30 days before beginning of semester. For financial aid: None. Fee required to apply: None.

Requirements for Degree

NUMBER OF HOURS OF COURSE CREDIT REQUIRED FOR MASTERS DEGREE: 40 semester hours. There is no language or quantitative techniques requirement for students in the program.

Program Description

DEPARTMENTAL ORIENTATION, OBJECTIVES AND EMPHASES: The Department offers a highly flexible M.A. structure in which the student develops the specific curriculum with a faculty advisor. Because many political scientists work out of other departments in the University, course offerings are considerably greater than those provided by the Political Studies Department alone. Various internship programs in state government are administered by the Department. After completing 16 semester hours, each student must be approved for candidacy by the Department committee.

Faculty

BROWN, CRAIG A., (M.A., Northwestern, 1973; Associate Professor), Political Philosophy; Political Sociology; Law and Society.
COHEN, LEON S., (Ph.D., North Carolina, 1965; Associate Professor), Legislative Politics and Behavior; Political Socialization; State Government and Politics.
***EVERSON, DAVID H.**, (Ph.D., Indiana, 1969; Associate Professor), American Politics; Democratic Theory.
GOLDEN, LAWRENCE, (Ph.D., Minnesota, 1974; Assistant Professor), Political Philosophy; Civil Liberties; Social Problems.
HOINACKI, LEROY C., (Ph.D., California, Los Angeles, 1973; Associate Professor), Latin American Politics; Theories of Symbolic Politics; Alternatives in Political Forecasting.
NELSON, ALBERT J., (Ph.D., Oregon, 1974; Assistant Professor), Public Policy; Legislative Politics; State Government.
SHIN, DOH C., (Ph.D., Illinois, 1972; Assistant Professor), Comparative Politics; Social Indicators; Research Methodology.
SPENCER, ROBERT C., (Ph.D., Chicago, 1955; Professor), American Politics.
STEVENS, AUGUSTINE R-K., (Ph.D., Northwestern, 1974; Assistant Professor), Urban and Minority Politics; Africa and the United Nations.

SAN JOSE STATE UNIVERSITY

Department of Political Science
125 South 7th Street
San Jose, California 95192

(408) 277-3520

FOR CATALOGUE WRITE: Spartan Bookstore, San Jose State College
DEGREES OFFERED: M.A., M.P.A.
TUITION, ACADEMIC YEAR: In-State: $194. Out-of-State: $1575.
APPLICATION DEADLINES: For admission: No deadline. For financial aid: No deadline. Fee required to apply: $20.

Requirements for Admission

POLITICAL SCIENCE ADVANCED TEST SCORES: Required of M.A. students.

Financial Aid

PROPORTION OF NEW STUDENTS GETTING AID: 20%. **RANGE OF STIPENDS FOR NEW STUDENTS:** $100-500. Students receiving aid do have to pay full tuition. **MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED:** All courses, four-year undergraduate—3.0; Political science courses, four-year undergraduate—3.25. **SPECIAL FINANCIAL AID PROGRAMS FOR:** Women, Blacks, Chicanos.

Requirements for Degree

NUMBER OF HOURS OF COURSE CREDIT REQUIRED FOR MASTERS DEGREE: 30. There are uniform quantitative techniques requirements for students in both the M.A. and M.P.A. programs.

Program Description

DEPARTMENTAL ORIENTATION, OBJECTIVES AND EMPHASES: The Department of Political Science offers two Master's degree programs. The M.A. in Political Science is liberal arts oriented, and primarily designed for students seeking advanced training in teaching (in community colleges, for example), or for further graduate study in political science. The Master of Public Administration is a professional degree, primarily designed for students who wish to enter or to advance in local, state, or national government service.

Faculty

BALLARD, JOHN, (Ph.D., Iowa, 1956; Professor), Public Administration; State and Local Government.

BIRNBACH, MARTIN, (Ph.D., Rutgers, 1959; Professor), Political Thought.

BONEPARTH, ELLEN, (Ph.D., Stanford, 1974; Assistant Professor), U.S. Politics: Legislative Process; Political Behavior; Women and Politics.

BRAZIL, BURTON R., (Ph.D., Stanford, 1954; Professor), Political Thought; Public Administration.

BREWSTER, LAWRENCE, (Ph.D., Southern California, 1974; Assistant Professor), Public Administration.

CHRISTENSEN, TERRY L., (Ph.D., North Carolina, 197[illegible]; Associate Professor), Urban Politics; Interest Groups.

COMFORT, LOUISE, (Ph.D., Yale, 1975; Assistant Professor), Public Administration.

GERSTON, LARRY, (Ph.D., California, Davis, 1975; Assistant Professor), State Politics; Public Policy.

KUNSMAN, CHARLES, (Ph.D., California at Berkeley, 1963; Professor), Comparative Politics: Scandinavia, Britain, Commonwealth.

McCRAW, WILLIAM T., (Ph.D., Stanford, 1966; Associate Professor), Comparative Politics: Italy; State Politics; Political Thought.

NOBLE, LELA G., (Ph.D., Fletcher, 1965; Professor), Comparative Politics: Asia; International Relations.

NORTON, THEODORE M., (Ph.D., Chicago, 1960; Professor), Public Law; State and Local Government.

RINN, FAUNEIL J., (Ph.D., Chicago, 1960; Professor), U.S. Politics: The Presidency; Public Opinion; Public Administration.

ROGERS, EDWARD J., (Ph.D., Stanford, 1957; Professor), International Relations; Comparative Politics: Latin America.

SCHELLENGER, KENT, (Ph.D., Cornell, 1964; Associate Professor), International Relations; Comparative Politics: Germany.
VOTH, ALDEN H., (Ph.D., Chicago, 1959; Professor), International Relations; Comparative Politics: Middle East.
WATSON, JAMES E., (Ph.D., California at Berkeley, 1961; Professor), Public Law.
WEED, FREDERIC A., (Ph.D., Columbia, 1949; Professor), International Law; Public Law.
WETTERGREEN, JOHN A., (Ph.D., Claremont, 1971; Professor), Political Thought.
***YOUNG, ROY E.,** (Ph.D., Texas at Austin, 1969; Professor), U.S. Politics: Legislative Process; Political Parties; Presidency.

UNIVERSITY OF SOUTH ALABAMA
Department of Political Science
Mobile, Alabama 36688
(205) 460-7164

FOR CATALOGUE WRITE: Admissions Office
DEGREE OFFERED: Master of Public Administration
TUITION: In-State: $20 per credit hour.
Out-of-State: $20 per credit hour.
APPLICATION DEADLINES: For admission: 3 weeks before beginning of each quarter. For financial aid: 3 weeks before beginning of each quarter. Fee required to apply: $10.

Requirements for Admission

MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED: All courses, four-year undergraduate—3.0 for full standing, 2.8 for post-graduate matriculant.

Financial Aid

PROPORTION OF NEW STUDENTS GETTING AID: 10%. **RANGE OF STIPENDS FOR NEW STUDENTS:** $1700 per year. Students receiving aid do not have to pay tuition. **MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED:** All courses, four-year undergraduate—3.0.

Requirements for Degree

NUMBER OF HOURS OF COURSE CREDIT REQUIRED FOR MASTERS DEGREE: 48 quarter hours. There is a uniform quantitative techniques requirement for students in the program. There is an optional government internship for masters degree.

Program Description

DEPARTMENTAL ORIENTATION, OBJECTIVES AND EMPHASES: The M.P.A. program is designed primarily for persons currently employed by public agencies within commuting distance of the University; consequently all required courses are offered in the evening. Students entering the M.P.A. program immediately following the completion of their undergraduate work are encouraged to include an internship of 4 to 16 quarter hours if satisfactory arrangements with public agencies in the area can be arranged. The requirements for the M.P.A. degree include the successful completion of at least 48 quarter hours, 32 hours of which must include the eight graduate core courses required of all students in the program. The remaining 16 quarter hours can be made up of approved elective courses, internships, and/or thesis. The program stresses a combination of practice and theory, with emphasis upon both quantitative and qualititative aspects of decision making.

Faculty

BARROW, ROBERT VAN, (Ph.D., Florida State, 1966; Professor), Criminal Justice Administration; Public Administration.

BOYD, JAMES HOWE, (M.A.T., Florida, 1965; Instructor), General Administration; Budgeting; Personnel.

DENGLER, LOUISE W., (Ph.D., Arizona, 1973; Associate Professor), Legislative Process; Public Opinion; Public Relations.

***DICKINSON, JOEL R.,** (Ph.D., Missouri, 1974; Associate Professor), Public Administration; National Government.

HARKINS, WILLIAM J., (Ph.D., Emory, 1960; Professor), National Government; Municipal Government; State Government.

KAEMPFER, WALBERT W., (Ph.D', Alabama, 1957; Professor), American Government; Public Administration.

MOORE, HUGH G., JR., (Ph.D., Mississippi, 1972; Adjunct Professor), Public Administration; Budgeting; Personnel Administration.

SCHLIGHTING, CORT B., (Ph.D., Louisiana State, 1973; Adjunct Professor), Computer and Statistical Applications in Administrative Decision Making.

SMORYNSKI, HENRY W., (Ph.D., Georgetown, 1975; Assistant Professor), Political Thought; International Relations; Comparative Administration.

UNIVERSITY OF SOUTH CAROLINA*

Department of Government and International Studies

Columbia, South Carolina 29208

FOR CATALOGUE WRITE:	Graduate Office
DEGREES OFFERED:	M.A., M.P.A., Ph.D.
TUITION, ACADEMIC YEAR:	In-State: $570. Out-of-State: $60 per semester hour.
APPLICATION DEADLINES:	For admission: April 15 for M.P.A.; July 15 for M.A., Ph.D. For financial aid: April 15. Fee required to apply: $10.00.

Requirements for Admission

VERBAL AND QUANTITATIVE GRE SCORES: Required for all programs. **POLITICAL SCIENCE ADVANCED TEST SCORES:** Required for all programs. **MINIMUM VERBAL-QUANTITATIVE TOTAL EXPECTED:** 1200 Ph.D.; 1000 M.A., M.P.A. **MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED:** All courses: Four-year undergraduate—3.0 Ph.D., 2.8 M.A., M.P.A.; last two years undergraduate—3.2 Ph.D., 3.0 M.A., M.P.A. Political science courses: Four-year undergraduate—3.2 Ph.D., 3.0 M.A., M.P.A.; last two years undergraduate—3.5 Ph.D., 3.2 M.A., M.P.A.

Financial Aid

PROPORTION OF NEW STUDENTS GETTING AID: 50% Ph.D., 25% M.A., M.P.A. **RANGE OF STIPENDS FOR NEW STUDENTS:** Up to $4000 Ph.D., $3200 M.A., M.P.A. Students receiving aid pay only tuition charged to in-state students. **MINIMUM GRE SCORES EXPECTED, VERBAL-QUANTITATIVE TOTAL:** 1200 Ph.D., 1000 M.A., M.P.A. **MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED:** All courses, four-year undergraduate—3.2 Ph.D., 3.0 M.A., M.P.A. Political science courses, four-year undergraduate—3.5 Ph.D., 3.2 M.A., M.P.A. **SPECIAL FINANCIAL AID PROGRAMS FOR:** Blacks in Masters programs.

---

*1977 entry—no entry received for 1978 *Guide.*

Requirements for Degree

NUMBER OF HOURS OF COURSE CREDIT REQUIRED FOR MASTERS DEGREE: 30. There is a uniform quantitative techniques AND language requirement for students in the Ph.D. program. There is an optional language and/or quantitative techniques requirement for students in the Masters programs. There is a government internship requirement for M.P.A. degree. **PERCENTAGE OF PH.D. STUDENTS TEACHING:** 10%.

Program Description

DEPARTMENTAL ORIENTATION, OBJECTIVES AND EMPHASES: The Department of Government and International Studies offers programs of study leading to the Master of Public Administration, the Master of Arts and the Doctor of Philosophy in political science, and the Master of Arts and the Doctor of Philosophy in international studies. Academic work may be taken in the areas of empirical and normative theory, American government, public administration, international relations, and comparative government.

Research facilities include a library collection of over one million volumes which is housed in a new, enlarged building. The University has leased an IBM 360/65 computer, and the Department has installed terminal facilities with software equipment and personal assistance available to the student.

Faculty

ABERNATHY, MABRA GLENN, (Ph.D., Wisconsin, 1953; Professor), Constitutional Law.
AKHAVI, SHAHROUGH, (Ph.D., Columbia, 1969; Assistant Professor), Middle East.
ALTEKRUSE, JOAN M., (Dr.P.H., California, Berkeley, 1970; Professor), Public Health.
BAIN, CHESTER W., (Ph.D., Virginia, 1955; Professor and Dean), American Government.
BLACHMAN, MORRIS J., (Ph.D., New York, 1976; Assistant Professor), Latin America.
BLACK, EARL, (Ph.D., Harvard, 1968; Associate Professor), American Government.
BLACKSTOCK, PAUL W., (Ph.D., American, 1954; Professor), Soviet Union.
DeLANCEY, MARK W., (Ph.D., Indiana, 1973; Assistant Professor), African Studies.
deWEYDENTHAL, JAN B., (Ph.D., Notre Dame, 1971; Assistant Professor), Comparative Politics.
FRY, BRIAN R., (Ph.D., Stanford, 1972; Associate Professor), Public Administration.
GRAHAM, C. BLEASE, (Ph.D., South Carolina, 1971; Associate Professor), Public Administration.
HEVENER, LEE JANE, (Ph.D., Virginia, 1966; Assistant Professor), International Law.
***HOLLAND, JAMES G., JR.,** (M.A., Yale, 1950; Professor), National Security Policy; United States Foreign Policy.
KAHN, BEVERLY L., (Ph.D., Indiana, 1976; Assistant Professor), Political Theory.
KATTENBURG, PAUL M., (Ph.D., Yale, 1949; Professor), American Diplomacy.
KEGLEY, CHARLES W., JR., (Ph.D., Syracuse, 1970; Associate Professor), Comparative Foreign Politics.
KREML, WILLIAM P., (Ph.D., Indiana, 1972; Associate Professor), Law and Politics.
KUHLMAN, JAMES A., (Ph.D., Northwestern, 1971; Associate Professor), Eastern Europe.
KUIC, VUKAN, (Ph.D., Chicago, 1958; Professor), Federalism.
LARSON, JAMES EDWARD, (Ph.D., Michigan, 1952; Professor), State Government.
MARCHAND, DONALD A., (M.A., California at Los Angeles; Instructor), Public Administration.
MARSHALL, D. BRUCE, (Ph.D., Yale, 1968; Associate Professor), International Relations.
MOORE, RAYMOND ARTHUR, (Ph.D., Columbia, 1961; Professor), United States Foreign Policy; United States Chief Executive.
MORENO, NESTOR A., (D.P.L., University of Havana, 1945; Associate Professor), Latin America.
MYERS, JAMES T., (Ph.D., George Washington, 1968; Associate Professor), American Government.
ROHERTY, JAMES M., (Ph.D., Wisconsin, 1957; Professor), National Security Policy.
ROOD, ROBERT M., (Ph.D., Syracuse, 1973; Assistant Professor), Comparative Politics.
SACCO, JOHN F., (Ph.D., Pennsylvania State, 1973; Assistant Professor), Public Policy Analysis.
SALISBURY, WILLIAM T., (Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1971; Associate Professor) International Economics.
SEDERBERG, PETER C., (Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1970; Associate Professor), Comparative Politics.

SILVERSTEIN, HARVEY B., (Ph.D., Denver, 1976; Assistant Professor), International Organizations.
STOLAREK, JOHN S., (M.A., Rochester, 1975; Instructor), American Government.
STONE, MICHAEL R., (Ph.D., Maryland, 1973; Assistant Professor), Personnel Administration.
STOUDEMIRE, ROBERT HAROLD, (M.A., South Carolina, 1947; Professor), State and Local Government.
STUCKER, JOHN J., (Ph.D., Michigan, 1973; Assistant Professor), Political Analysis.
TEASLEY, CLYDE E., (Ph.D., Georgia, 1973; Assistant Professor), Criminal Justice.
THOMPSON, ROBERT S., (Ph.D., Michigan, 1970; Associate Professor), Latin America.
TOMPKINS, MARK E., (M.A., Minnesota, 1975; Instructor), Public Policy.
TYER, CHARLIE B., (M.A., East Carolina, 1971; Instructor), Public Administration.
WALKER, RICHARD LOUIS, (Ph.D., Yale, 1950; Professor), Far East.
WEASMER, CHARLES BRENT, (Ph.D., Virginia, 1963; Associate Professor), Political Theory.
WEATHERBEE, DONALD E., (Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1968; Professor), Southeast Asia.
WIRSING, ROBERT G., (Ph.D., Denver, 1971; Associate Professor), Southern Asia.

UNIVERSITY OF SOUTH DAKOTA
Department of Political Science
Vermillion, South Dakota 57069
(605) 677-5242

FOR CATALOGUE WRITE:	Dean, Graduate School
DEGREES OFFERED:	M.A., M.P.A.
TUITION:	In-State: $27.50 per hour. Out-of-State: $52.50 per hour.
APPLICATION DEADLINES:	For admission: None. For financial aid: April 1. Fee required to apply: $15.

Requirements for Admission

FOR M.A. AND M.P.A.: Verbal and Quantitative GRE scores, or MAT or LSAT. **MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE REQUIRED FOR M.A. AND M.P.A.:** 2.8.

Financial Aid

PROPORTION OF NEW STUDENTS GETTING AID: 60% M.A., 45% M.P.A. **RANGE OF STIPENDS FOR NEW STUDENTS:** $300-900 for both M.A. and M.P.A. Students appointed as teaching assistants pay tuition at only 1/3 the resident tuition rate. Minimum grade point generally expected for financial aid is four-year undergraduate 3.0.

Requirements for Degree

For M.A., 30-32 semester hours of course credit; for M.P.A., 33 semester hours of course credit.

Program Description

DEPARTMENTAL ORIENTATION, OBJECTIVES AND EMPHASES: The M.A. program is designed to provide a systematic survey of political science with some specialization through a thesis (Plan A) or two graduate seminars (Plan B). Areas of emphasis include American politics, international relations, political theory, comparative politics, public law, public administration, and criminal justice studies. The M.P.A. program aims to prepare students for careers in public service by providing an academic base of such depth and breadth as to aid them in meeting problems which governments at all levels face. Special fields in this program include public management, public finance, environmental management, criminal justice, and law.

The University of South Dakota is the only public institution in South Dakota authorized to grant graduate degrees in political science by the State Board of Regents. Students pursuing any of the programs described above have access not only to the ordinary University library resources, but also to the library of the School of Law, and extensive pamphlet and newspaper collection of the Governmental Research Bureau associated with the Department, and the materials available at the editorial headquarters of the South Dakota County Officials Association, also located on the University campus. Close contact is maintained with the State Legislative Research Council and managerial agencies of the executive branch at the state capitol, with which graduates of the Master's programs often have found employment. Contacts with federal officers and agencies are also maintained in the interest of both graduate training and placement.

Faculty

BEVILLE, MITCHELL, (Ph.D., Colorado, 1977; Associate Professor), Public Administration; State and Local.
CARLSON, LOREN, (M.A., Wisconsin; LL.B., George Washington, 1962; Associate Professor), Public Administration; Budgeting.
***CLEM, ALAN L.,** (Ph.D., American, 1960; Professor), American Politics; Parties and Electoral Processes.
CRANMER, WILLIAM, (Ph.D. Candidate, Wisconsin; Assistant Professor), Comparative Government.
FARBER, WILLIAM O., (Ph.D., Wisconsin, 1935; Professor Emeritus), State and Local; Fiscal Administration.
FREMSTEAD, JOHN L., (Ph.D., Wisconsin; Associate Professor), Political Theory; Comparative Politics.
LOBE, THOMAS, (Ph.D., Michigan, 1975; Assistant Professor), International Relations; Comparative Government.
MEYER, C. KENNETH, (Ph.D. Candidate, Oklahoma; Assistant Professor), Public Administration; Policy Analysis; Planning.
ROCHE, MICHAEL, (J.D., South Dakota, 1974; LL.M., Virginia, 1976; Assistant Professor), Public Law; Criminal Justice.
RUMBOLZ, JAMES, (M.A., South Dakota, 1973; Assistant Professor), Criminal Justice.
VILLONE, JAMES, (Ph.D. Candidate, Southern Illinois; Assistant Professor), Public Law; Criminal Justice.
ZUERCHER, FREDERICK W., (Ph.D., California, Los Angeles, 1969; Professor), Personnel Administration; Urban Politics; Comparative Politics.

UNIVERSITY OF SOUTH FLORIDA
Department of Political Science

Tampa, Florida 33620
(813) 974-2384

FOR CATALOGUE WRITE:	Graduate Admission
DEGREES OFFERED:	M.A. in Political Science, Master's in Public Administration.
TUITION:	In-State: $22 per credit hour. Out-of-State: $62 per credit hour.
APPLICATION DEADLINES:	Depends on the quarter. Fee required to apply: $15.

Requirements for Admission

VERBAL AND QUANTITATIVE GRE SCORES: Required. **MINIMUM VERBAL-QUANTITATIVE TOTAL EXPECTED:** 1000. **MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED:** All courses, last two years undergraduate—3.0/4.0.

Financial Aid

Tuition waiver contingent upon type of aid student receives. **MINIMUM GRE SCORES EXPECTED, VERBAL-QUANTITATIVE TOTAL:** 1000.

Requirements for Degree

NUMBER OF HOURS OF COURSE CREDIT REQUIRED FOR MASTERS DEGREE: 48 credit hours. There is a uniform quantitative techniques requirement for students in the program. There is an optional government internship for masters degree.

Faculty

BARBER, SOTIRIOS A., (Ph.D., Chicago, 1972; Associate Professor), Constitutional Law and Political Theory.

BOWMAN, LEWIS, (Ph.D., North Carolina, 1964; Professor), American Politics.

BREY, GARY B., (Ph.D., Syracuse, 1977; Assistant Professor), International Relations and Methodology.

CATLIN, ROBERT A., (Ph.D., Claremont, 1976; Associate Professor), Urban Planning and Administration.

FACTOR, REGIS A., (Ph.D., Notre Dame, 1971; Assistant Professor), International Relations.

HORRIGAN, FREDERICK J., (Ph.D., Indiana, 1959; Associate Professor), Foreign Policy and International Relations.

HULBARY, WILLIAM E., (Ph.D., Iowa State, 1972; Associate Professor), Methodology.

***JREISAT, JAMIL E.,** (Ph.D., Pittsburgh, 1968; Professor), Public Administration; Middle East.

KELLEY, ANNE E., (Ph.D., Florida State, 1961; Associate Professor), State and Local Government; Political Theory.

LEVY, ARTHUR B., (Ph.D., Harvard, 1969; Associate Professor), The American National Government and Politics.

O'DONNELL, MAURICE E., (Ph.D., Wisconsin, 1954; Associate Professor), Public Administration.

PAULSON, DARRYL, (Ph.D., Florida State, 1976; Assistant Professor), Southern Politics; Urban Government.

PROCHERA, JOHN S., (M.A., Michigan State; Ph.D. Candidate, Michigan State), State and Local Politics; Judicial Politics.

RIGOS, PLATON N., (Ph.D., Michigan State, 1974; Assistant Professor), Urban Government.

SNOOK, JANICE B., (Ph.D., Maryland, 1969; Associate Professor), Judicial Politics and Women Studies.

VANDEN, HARRY E., (Ph.D., New School, 1976; Assistant Professor), Comparative Politics; International Relations.

UNIVERSITY OF SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA

Department of Political Science

University Park
Los Angeles, California 90007

(213) 741-2653

FOR CATALOGUE WRITE: Office of Graduate Admissions
DEGREES OFFERED: M.A., Ph.D.
TUITION: In-State: $128/unit. Out-of-State: $128/unit.
APPLICATION DEADLINES: For admission: None. Fee required to apply: $25.

Requirements for Admission

VERBAL AND QUANTITATIVE GRE SCORES: Required for both programs. **MINIMUM VERBAL-QUANTITATIVE TOTAL EXPECTED FOR BOTH PROGRAMS:** 1000. **MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED FOR BOTH PROGRAMS:** All courses: Four-year undergraduate—3.0. Political science courses: Four-year undergraduate—3.0.

Financial Aid

PROPORTION OF NEW STUDENTS GETTING AID: 10-20% Ph.D., M.A. **RANGE OF STIPENDS FOR NEW STUDENTS:** $2000-3000 Ph.D., M.A. Tuition waiver contingent upon type of aid student receives. **MINIMUM GRE SCORES EXPECTED, VERBAL-**

QUANTITATIVE TOTAL: 1000. **MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED FOR BOTH PROGRAMS:** All courses, four-year undergraduate—3.0; Political science courses, four-year undergraduate—3.0. **SPECIAL FINANCIAL AID PROGRAMS FOR:** Women, Blacks, Chicanos at the university level.

Requirements for Degree

NUMBER OF HOURS OF COURSE CREDIT REQUIRED FOR MASTERS DEGREE: 32. There is an optional language and/or quantitative techniques requirement for students in the Ph.D. program. There is no language and/or quantitative techniques requirement for students in the M.A. program. **PERCENTAGE OF PH.D. STUDENTS TEACHING:** 90%.

Program Description

DEPARTMENTAL ORIENTATION, OBJECTIVES AND EMPHASES: The objective of the graduate program is to train students for teaching and research—mostly in college and university environments. Fields of concentration include American Politics, Comparative Politics, Political Theory, Public Law and Judicial Behavior, and International Politics. Located in downtown Los Angeles, the University offers the student of political science the opportunity to pursue a variety of urban, ethnic, economic, sociological and administrative dimensions of politics in the fourth quarter of the Twentieth Century. The university offers seperate faculties of Public Administration and of International Relations.

Faculty

ANDERSON, TOTTEN J., (Ph.D., Southern California, 1946; Emeritus Professor), American and California Politics.

BELING, WILLARD A., (Ph.D., Princeton, 1947; Professor), Politics of the Middle East and North Africa.

BERG, LARRY L., (Ph.D., California at Santa Barbara, 1969; Associate Professor), American Politics; The Judicial System and Justice.

CHRISTOL, CARL Q., (Ph.D., Chicago, 1941; LL.B., Yale Law School, 1947; Professor), International Law; U.S. Constitutional Law.

CUTLER, NEAL E., (Ph.D., Northwestern, 1968; Associate Professor), Aging, Gerontological Aspects of Political Behavior and Attitudes.

GREENE, THOMAS H., (Ph.D., Cornell, 1965; Associate Professor), Comparative Politics; Political Philosophy.

HACKER, FREDERICK J., (M.D., University of Basle, 1939; Professor), Psychopolitics.

HAHN, HARLAN, (Ph.D., Harvard, 1965; Professor), American Politics; Urban Politics; Public Opinion and Voting Behavior.

HAMILTON, NORA L., (M.S., Wisconsin, 1971; Instructor), Latin American Politics.

KANN, MARK E., (Ph.D., Wisconsin, 1975; Assistant Professor), Political Philosophy; Comparative Politics.

KLINGMAN, DAVID, (Ph.D., Michigan State, 1973; Assistant Professor), Research Methods; Computer Use in the Social Sciences; Political Attitudes and Behavior.

LAMMERS, WILLIAM W., (Ph.D., Minnesota, 1966; Associate Professor), Presidential Politics; Domestic Policymaking; Theories of the American System.

MASUMI, JUNNOSUKE, (LL.D., Tokyo, 1948; Visiting Professor), Political Development; Japanese Politics.

NYOMARKAY, JOSEPH L., (Ph.D., Minnesota, 1963; Associate Professor), Comparative Methodology; European Area Studies; Modern Dictatorships.

PARDO, ARVID, (LL.D., University of Rome, 1939; Professor), International Law;

ROSENAU, JAMES N., (Ph.D.. Princeton, 1957; Professor), Comparative Foreign Policy; Political Mobilization.

***SCHMIDHAUSER, JOHN R.,** (Ph.D., Virginia, 1954; Professor), Public Law and Judicial Behavior; American Politics; Comparative Judicial Politics and Policies.

STIEHM, JUDITH H., (Ph.D., Columbia, 1969; Associate Professor), Political Thought; Political Participation; Sex Differences in Political Participation.

THOMPSON, CAROL B., (Ph.D., Michigan State, 1976), African Politics; Political Development; Comparative Politics (on leave 2 years).

TOTTEN, GEORGE O., (Ph.D., Yale, 1954; Professor), Comparative Government; Political Philosophy in China, Japan, and Korea (on leave 1 year).

WINTERFORD, DAVID, (M.A., British Columbia, 1972; Instructor), Political Development; Canadian Politics; African Politics.

UNIVERSITY OF SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA
School of International Relations
Los Angeles, California 90007
(213) 741-2651

FOR CATALOGUE WRITE:	Office of Graduate Admissions
DEGREES OFFERED:	M.A., Ph.D. in IR; M.S. in IPA
TUITION, ACADEMIC YEAR:	In-State: $128 per unit. Out-of-State: $128 per unit.
APPLICATION DEADLINES:	For financial aid: February 1. Fee required to apply: $25.

Requirements for Admission

VERBAL AND QUANTITATIVE GRE SCORES: Required for both programs. **MINIMUM VERBAL-QUANTITATIVE TOTAL EXPECTED FOR BOTH PROGRAMS:** 1100. **MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED FOR BOTH PROGRAMS:** All courses, last two years undergraduate–3.0.

Financial Aid

PROPORTION OF NEW STUDENTS GETTING AID: 35% Ph.D., 25% M.A. **RANGE OF STIPENDS FOR NEW STUDENTS:** $2400 Ph.D., $1000-2400 M.A. Tuition waiver contingent upon type of aid student receives. **MINIMUM GRE SCORES EXPECTED, VERBAL-QUANTITATIVE TOTAL:** 1200-1600. **MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED FOR BOTH PROGRAMS:** All courses, four-year undergraduate–3.4.

Requirements for Degree

NUMBER OF HOURS OF COURSE CREDIT REQUIRED FOR MASTERS DEGREE: 32. There is a uniform language requirement for students in the Ph.D. program. There is no language and/or quantitative techniques requirement for students in the M.A. program. **PERCENTAGE OF PH.D. STUDENTS TEACHING:** 25%.

Program Description

SCHOOL'S ORIENTATION, OBJECTIVES AND EMPHASES: Founded in 1924, the School of International Relations was a pioneer in the development of an independent curriculum in international affairs and today offers the student a wide range of approaches to study in this field. As a constituent of the College of Letters, Arts and Sciences, the School is part of the liberal arts tradition, emphasizing discipline of the subject matter rather than specific career preparation. International relations students are encouraged, nevertheless, to enter related careers, either governmental or private.

Special features of the School include the Threat Recognition and Analysis Project; the Institute of World Affairs, involving special conferences on significant world problems; the quarterly journal *Studies in Comparative Communism;* the Middle East-North Africa

Program; the Far Eastern and Russian Research Monograph Series; and the Program on Strategic Studies.

The Von KleinSmid Library of World Affairs, a collection of approximately 140,000 volumes, is a research library in public affairs with particular emphasis upon international studies. This collection specializes in the fields of international organization and international law and includes publications of regional and international commissions, foreign governments, foundations, learned societies and universities, as well as the complete documentation of the League of Nations and the United Nations and its affiliates. Geographical areas of concentration are Latin America, East Asia, the Middle East, North Africa, and the Soviet Union.

The IBM 370/158 system in the University's Computer Center is available for research into those international problems which lend themselves to quantitative analysis. A simulation laboratory in the Von KleinSmid Center further enhances the School's capability for research into such areas as conflict behavior, diplomatic crises, and decision making.

Faculty

ARONSON, JONATHAN D., (Ph.D., Stanford; Assistant Professor), International Political Economy.
ASHLEY, RICHARD K., (Ph.D., M.I.T.; Assistant Professor), International Politics.
BELING, WILLARD A., (Princeton; King Faisal Professor of Arab and Islamic Studies), Middle Eastern and North Africa Affairs.
BERKES, ROSS N., (Ph.D., Southern California; Director of Special Programs), International Politics.
BERTON, PETER A., (Ph.D., Columbia; Professor), East Asian and Soviet Affairs.
FERTIG, NORMAN R., (Ph.D., Southern California; Associate Professor), European Affairs.
HADLEY, PAUL E., (Ph.D., Southern California; Professor), Latin American Affairs.
HOLIST, W. LADD, (Ph.D., Denver; Assistant Professor), Latin American Affairs.
KENT, RANDOLPH C., (Ph.D., London School of Economics; Assistant Professor), Foreign Policy and European Affairs.
McCLELLAND, CHARLES A., (Ph.D., California, Berkeley; Professor), International Politics and International Systems.
McGOWAN, PATRICK J., (Ph.D., Northwestern; Associate Professor), Comparative Foreign Policy and African Affairs.
MORGNER, AURELIUS, (Ph.D., Minnesota; Professor), International Economics.
NIELSSON, GUNNER P., (Ph.D., California, Los Angeles; Assistant Professor), International Politics and Integration; European Affairs.
POWELL, CHARLES A., (Ph.D., Oregon; Associate Professor), Foreign Policy Analysis and Comparative Foreign Policies.
***ROSENAU, JAMES N.**, (Ph.D., Princeton; Director of the School), International Politics and Foreign Policy.
STRANGE, SUSAN, (B.Sc., London School of Economics; Professor), International Political Economy.
SWEARINGEN, RODGER, (Ph.D., Harvard; Professor), Soviet and East Asian Affairs.
VAN CLEAVE, WILLIAM, (Ph.D., Claremont Graduate School; Professor), International Security Affairs.
WHETTEN, LAWRENCE L., (Ph.D., New York; Associate Professor), International Security and Eastern European Affairs.

SOUTHERN ILLINOIS UNIVERSITY
Department of Political Science
Carbondale, Illinois 62901

(618) 536-2371

FOR CATALOGUE WRITE: Director of Graduate Studies, Department of Political Science
DEGREES OFFERED: Ph.D.; M.A.; M.P.A.
TUITION, ACADEMIC YEAR: In-State: $428 plus fees. Out-of-State: $1284 plus $166.50 fees.

APPLICATION DEADLINES: For admission: 30 days before term begins. For financial aid: February 1. Fee required to apply: None.

Requirements for Admission

VERBAL AND QUANTITATIVE GRE SCORES: Required for Ph.D. and M.A. programs. **MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED:** All courses: Four-year undergraduate—2.7 M.A., M.P.A.; last two years undergraduate—2.9 M.A., M.P.A. Political science courses: Four-year undergraduate—3.0 M.A.; last two years undergraduate—3.0 M.A. Graduate—3.5 Ph.D.

Financial Aid

PROPORTION OF NEW STUDENTS GETTING AID: 75% Ph.D., 60% M.A., 40% M.P.A. **RANGE OF STIPENDS FOR NEW STUDENTS:** $3555-4015 Ph.D., $3258-3465 M.A., M.P.A., Students receiving aid do not have to pay tuition. **MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED:** All courses, four-year undergraduate—3.0 Ph.D.; 3.3 M.A., M.P.A.; Political science courses, four-year undergraduate—3.5 M.A., M.P.A. **SPECIAL FINANCIAL AID PROGRAMS FOR:** Women, Blacks, Chicanos.

Requirements for Degree

NUMBER OF HOURS OF COURSE CREDIT REQUIRED FOR MASTERS DEGREE: 30 M.A., 36 M.P.A. There is an optional language and/or quantitative techniques requirement for students in the Ph.D. or M.A. programs but statistics if required as one tool for Ph.D. students. There is a government internship/applied study requirement for M.P.A. **PERCENTAGE OF PH.D. STUDENTS TEACHING:** 60%.

Program Description

DEPARTMENTAL ORIENTATION, OBJECTIVES AND EMPHASES: The Department offers a comprehensive program in political science. The Master of Arts program is academically oriented, while the Master of Public Affairs program is designed to prepare students for employment in public agencies and upgrade the skills of present public employees. The Ph.D. program, which has been producing graduates since 1961, offers a variety of concentrations, and emphasizes the development of both research and teaching skills. The Department has maintained a major effort to place its graduates in suitable positions.

Faculty

*__BAKER, JOHN H.__, (Ph.D., Princeton, 1961; Associate Professor), American Politics; Urban Politics; Inter-Governmental Relations.

CHOU, IKUA, (Ph.D., Fletcher School, 1949; Professor), Comparative Politics; International Politics; American Foreign Policy.

DALE, RICHARD, (Ph.D., Princeton, 1962; Associate Professor), Comparative Politics, African Politics, International Politics.

DERGE, DAVID R., (Ph.D., Northwestern, 1955; Professor), American Politics; Survey Research; Administrative Decision-Making.

ERVIN, OSBIN L., (Ph.D., Tennessee, 1974; Assistant Professor), Public Administration; Policy Analysis; Municipal Affairs.

FOSTER, JOHN L., (Ph.D., Minnesota, 1971; Assistant Professor), Public Policy; Organizational Behavior and Theory; Methodology.

GARNER, WILLIAM R., (Ph.D., Tulane, 1963; Associate Professor), Comparative Politics; Political Theory; International Politics.

GOODSELL, CHARLES T., (Ph.D., Harvard, 1961; Professor), Public Administration, Organization Theory.

HARDENBERGH, WILLIAM S., (Ph.D., Illinois, 1954; Professor), Comparative Politics; Developing Areas; British Politics.

JACKSON, JOHN S., (Ph.D., Vanderbilt, 1970; Associate Professor), American Politics; Political Parties; The Presidency.

JACOBINI, H. B., (Ph.D., Kansas, 1951; Professor), International Relations; Comparative Politics; Jurisprudence.

JONES, JUDSON, (Ph.D., Oregon, 1976; Assistant Professor), Methodology; Theory Construction; Political Behavior.

KAMARASY, EGON K., (Dr.Pol., Budapest, 1943; Assistant Professor), Comparative Politics; Contemporary Political Ideologies; Environmental Protection.

KENNEY, DAVID T., (Ph.D., Illinois, 1952; Professor), American Politics; Methodology; Administration of Justice.

LACHMAN, ALLAN C., (Ph.D., California, Santa Barbara, 1975; Assistant Professor), Public Administration; Administrative Behavior; Policy Analysis.

LANDECKER, MANFRED, (Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1965; Associate Professor), International Politics; Comparative Foreign Policy; Comparative Politics.

MACE, GEORGE R., (Ph.D., Claremont, 1963; Associate Professor), Political Theory; Legal Theory; Social Theory.

MASON, RONALD M., (Ph.D., Iowa, 1976; Assistant Professor), Political Theory; American Politics.

McGRATH, ROBERT A., (Ph.D., Iowa, 1947; Professor Emeritus), American Politics; Public Administration.

MILLER, ROY E., (Ph.D., Illinois, 1971; Assistant Professor), Philosophy of Social Science; Methodology; Statistics.

NELSON, RANDALL H., (Ph.D., Michigan, 1956; Professor), Constitutional Law; Judicial Process; American Politics.

PAINE, JOANN P., (Ph.D., Oregon, 1967; Associate Professor), Empirical Theory; International Politics; Comparative Politics.

STAUBER, LELAND G., (Ph.D., Harvard, 1964; Associate Professor), Comparative Politics; International Politics; Political Philosophy.

TURLEY, WILLIAM S., (Ph.D., Washington, 1972; Associate Professor), Comparative Politics; Southeast Asia; International Politics.

TURNER, MAX W., (Ph.D., Iowa, 1947; Professor), Public Law, U.S. Constitution; Public Administration.

VAN DER SLIK, JACK R., (Ph.D., Michigan State, 1967; Associate Professor), Public Policy-Making; Legislatures; Executives.

WASBY, STEPHEN L., (Ph.D., Oregon, 1962; Professor), Public Law; Judicial Process; American Politics.

SOUTHERN ILLINOIS UNIVERSITY AT EDWARDSVILLE

Department of Government and Public Affairs
Campus Box 45
Edwardsville, Illinois 62026
(618) 692-3572

FOR CATALOGUE WRITE:	Graduate School
DEGREES OFFERED:	M.A., M.S.
TUITION, ACADEMIC YEAR:	In-State: $800. Out-of-State: $1450.
APPLICATION DEADLINES:	For admission: None. For financial aid: April 1. Fee required to apply: None.

Requirements for Admissions,

MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED: All courses: Four-year undergraduate–2.5 on 4.0 scale; last two years undergraduate–2.5. Political science courses: Four-year undergraduate–3.0; last two years undergraduate–3.0.

Financial Aid

PROPORTION OF NEW STUDENTS GETTING AID: 25%. **RANGE OF STIPENDS FOR NEW STUDENTS:** $270-320. Students receiving aid do not have to pay tuition. **MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED:** All courses, four-year undergraduate–3.3; Political science courses, four-year undergraduate–3.5.

Requirements for Degree

NUMBER OF HOURS OF COURSE CREDIT REQUIRED FOR MASTERS DEGREE: 48. There is an optional language and/or quantitative techniques requirement for students in the program.

Program Description

DEPARTMENTAL ORIENTATION, OBJECTIVES AND EMPHASES: The objective of the M.A. program is to prepare students to teach in junior colleges or to continue training in a doctoral program. The M.S. program is intended to prepare students for work in government or public service. Special emphasis is placed in the M.S. program in providing mid-career persons the opportunity to earn the degree while continuing their professional careers. To that end, a special weekend format is utilized in the scheduling of classes, and several off-campus locations are also the sites of our classrooms.

Both programs stress the need for a broad theoretical perspective, though more practical or immediate concerns of administrators are also an important part of the curriculum for M.S. students.

Faculty

ELLSWORTH, JOHN, (Ph.D., Claremont, 1963; Professor), American Politics; Methodology.
FARRELL, JOHN, (Ph.D., Iowa, 1975; Assistant Professor), Latin American Politics; Methodology.
FEENEY, WILLIAM, (Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1970; Associate Professor), Comparative Politics; International Relations.
GLASER, KURT, (Ph.D., Harvard, 1941; Professor), International Relations; Comparative Politics.
HOSTETLER, DENNIS, (Ph.D., Iowa, 1974; Assistant Professor), Public Administration.
HSIAO, GENE, (L.L.M., California, 1962; Professor), Asian Studies.
HURT, WESLEY, (M.A., Pittsburgh, 1971; Lecturer), Public Administration.
JACOBITTI, SUZANNE, (Ph.D., Wisconsin, 1967; Associate Professor), Political Philosophy; Philosophy of Science.
JUNZ, ALFRED, (M.A., New School, 1954; Adjunct Assistant Professor), Political Theory.
***KERR, JAMES,** (Ph.D., Stanford, 1963; Professor), Public Law; Judicial Process; Civil Liberties.
LOVELL, S. D., (Ph.D., Ohio State, 1954; Professor), American Politics.
McCABE, DON, (Ph.D., Idaho, 1972; Assistant Professor), Public Administration; Public Policy; State and Local Government.
McHARGUE, DANIEL, (Ph.D., California at Los Angeles, 1949; Professor), Administration of the American Federal System.
QUINN, MICHAEL, (Ph.D., Illinois, 1972; Associate Professor), Urban Politics and Public Policy; Comparative Politics.
SCHWARTZ, DAVID, (Ph.D., Pennsylvania State, 1975; Assistant Professor), Public Law.
STAHNKE, ARTHUR, (Ph.D., Iowa, 1966; Professor), Comparative Politics and International Relations; Soviet-Chinese Policy.
WESTEFIELD, LOUIS, (Ph.D., Washington, 1973; Assistant Professor), American Politics.
WRIGHT, RODNEY D., (M.A., Washington, 1975; Instructor), American Politics.

SOUTHERN METHODIST UNIVERSITY
Department of Political Science

Storey Hall
Dallas, Texas 75275
(214) 692-3268

FOR CATALOGUE WRITE:	Graduate Office, Humanities and Sciences, Dallas Hall
DEGREES OFFERED:	M.A., M.P.A.
TUITION:	$115 per semester hour.
APPLICATION DEADLINES:	For admission: August 15, December 15, May 5. For financial aid: March 1. Fee required to apply: $15.

Requirements for Admission

VERBAL AND QUANTITATIVE GRE SCORES: Recommended. **MINIMUM VERBAL-QUANTITATIVE TOTAL EXPECTED:** 1000. **MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED:** All courses, four-year undergraduate–2.5 M.A., 2.75 M.P.A.

Financial Aid

PROPORTION OF NEW STUDENTS GETTING AID: 20%. **RANGE OF STIPENDS FOR NEW STUDENTS:** $1260. Tuition waiver contingent upon type of aid student receives. **MINIMUM GRE SCORES EXPECTED, VERBAL-QUANTITATIVE TOTAL:** 1000. **MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED:** All courses, four-year undergraduate–3.0. **SPECIAL FINANCIAL AID PROGRAMS FOR:** Women, Blacks, Chicanos.

Requirements for Degree

NUMBER OF HOURS OF COURSE CREDIT REQUIRED FOR MASTERS DEGREE: 30 M.A., 36 M.P.A. There is an optional language and/or quantitative techniques requirement for students in both programs. There is a government internship requirement for M.P.A. degree only.

Program Description

DEPARTMENTAL ORIENTATION, OBJECTIVES AND EMPHASES: The Department offers a standard undergraduate major in political science, with some emphasis on preparation for law school or governmental service. The M.A. program offers a terminal degree to persons desiring advanced study in American, international, or comparative politics. The Department also provides direction and support for the multi-disciplinary M.P.A. program, which also involves contributions by faculty from other social science departments, the law and business administration schools, and the practioner community. The M.P.A. degree program is oriented primarily to preparation for entry-level professional positions in public sector administration, including a part-time internship in a public agency concurrent with classroom courses. It gives special emphasis to urban management. Its flexible curriculum is also adaptable to the needs of persons already in public service.

Faculty

BALCH, FRANKLIN G., (Ph.D., Fletcher, 1962; Professor), American Diplomacy; Political Theory.

BROWN, JAMES, (Ph.D., SUNY, Buffalo, 1971; Associate Professor), Electoral and Legislative Politics; Comparative Civil-Military Relations Methodology.

CARTER, BRADLEY K., (Ph.D., California, Berkeley, 1972; Associate Professor), Political Theory; American Politics; Public Administration.

CORKRAN, HERBERT, (Ph.D., Indiana, 1961; Associate Professor), International Studies.

CURREY, VIRGINIA, (Ph.D., State University of Iowa, 1968; Associate Professor), Minority Politics; Comparative Politics (Mid-East).

DONG, WONMO, (Ph.D., Georgetown, 1966; Associate Professor), Methodology; Comparative Politics (East and South Asia).

***GERHARDT, JAMES M.**, (Ph.D., Harvard, 1967; Associate Professor), Public Policy; Public Administration.

JOHNSON, CECIL, (Ph.D., Texas, Austin, 1954; Professor), Comparative Politics (Communist Systems); Political Theory.

MORGAN, RUTH, (Ph.D., Louisiana State, 1966; Professor), American Presidency; Political Theory.

PLUMLEE, JOHN P., (Ph.D., Rice 1976; Assistant Professor), Public Administration; Policy Evaluation.

RUBOTTOM, R. RICHARD, (LL.D. [honorary], Southwestern, 1968; Scholar in Residence), American Diplomacy; Inter-American Relations; Ibero-American Studies.

STARLING, JAY D., (Ph.D., California, Berkeley, 1973; Assistant Professor), Public Administration; Urban Politics; Policy Evaluation.

THOMAS, ANN, (L.L.M., Southern Methodist, 1953; Professor), Constitutional Law; International Law.

UNIVERSITY OF SOUTHERN MISSISSIPPI

Department of Political Science

Box 108, Southern Station
Hattiesburg, Mississippi 39401
(601) 266-7207

FOR CATALOGUE WRITE:	Admissions, Box 11 SS
DEGREES OFFERED:	Ph.D., M.Ph., M.A., M.S.
TUITION, ACADEMIC YEAR:	In-State: $660. Out-of-State: $1437.

Requirements for Admission

VERBAL AND QUANTITATIVE GRE SCORES: Required for all programs. **MINIMUM VERBAL-QUANTITATIVE TOTAL EXPECTED:** 900 (450 verbal) Ph.D., 800 M.Ph., 750 M.A., M.S. **MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE FOR ALL PROGRAMS:** M.A. and M.S.—all courses, last two years of undergraduate study—2.75, political science courses, four-year undergraduate—3.0. M.Ph.—previous graduate work—3.25; Ph.D.—previous graduate work—3.50.

Financial Aid

RANGE OF STIPENDS FOR NEW STUDENTS: $2400 Ph.D., $2000 M.A., M.S., M.Ph. In order to qualify for financial aid students must meet minimum admission requirements.

Requirements for Degree

NUMBER OF HOURS OF COURSE WORK REQUIRED FOR DEGREES: 30 M.A., 33 M.S., 30 M.Ph., 48 Ph.D. **PERCENTAGE OF PH.D. GRADUATES TEACHING:** 95%.

Program Description

DEPARTMENTAL ORIENTATION, OBJECTIVES AND EMPHASES: The University of Southern Mississippi Political Science Department has a broad based graduate program designed to prepare its graduates for either academic careers or for public service careers.

The Department's faculty of nine represent a wide breadth of specialties and experiences. The Department prides itself upon the openness and informality of contact with graduate students.

Faculty

CAUDILL, ORLEY B., (Ph.D., Maryland, 1968; Professor), International Relations.
***HATCHER, WILLIAM H.**, (Ph.D., Duke, 1961; Professor), Political Theory; Constitutional Law.
LEA, JAMES F., (Ph.D., Louisiana State, 1973; Assistant Professor), American Government and Politics; Political Theory.
MARQUARDT, RONALD G., (Ph.D., Missouri, 1972; Associate Professor), Public Law.
PARKER, JOSEPH B., (Ph.D., Tulane, 1971; Professor), State and Local Government.
VAN WINGEN, JOHN R., (Ph.D., Missouri, 1975; Assistant Professor), Public Administration.
WHEAT, EDWARD M., (Ph.D., California, Santa Barbara, 1975; Assistant Professor), Public Law; Public Administration.
WOLFE, JAMES H., (Ph.D., Maryland, 1962; Professor), Comparative Government and Politics.

SOUTHERN UNIVERSITY & A&M COLLEGE
Department of Political Science
Baton Route, Louisiana 70813
(504) 771-3210

FOR CATALOGUE WRITE: Graduate School
DEGREE OFFERED: M.A. in Social Science
APPLICATION DEADLINE: For admission: 1 month prior to registration.

Requirements for Admission

MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED: All courses, four-year undergraduate—2.5. Political science courses, four-year undergraduate—2.5.

Financial Aid

PROPORTION OF NEW STUDENTS GETTING AID: 20%. **RANGE OF STIPENDS FOR NEW STUDENTS:** $2200 per 9 months. Students receiving aid do have to pay full tuition. **MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED:** All courses, four-year undergraduate—3.0.

Requirements for Degree

NUMBER OF HOURS OF COURSE CREDIT REQUIRED FOR MASTERS DEGREE: 30. There is a uniform language and quantitative techniques requirement for students in the program.

Faculty

BRAXTON, GLORIA, (M.A., Atlanta, 1974; Assistant Professor), Political Education; African Politics; Minority Politics.
BYRNES, MALCOLM, (Ph.D., Tulane, 1973; Associate Professor), Political Theory; Comparative Politics.
DANESH, YOUSEF, (Ph.D., Southern Illinois, 1964; Professor), International Relations; Middle East Politics.
JOHNSON, WILLIAM, (M.A., Wayne State, 1962; Associate Professor), International Law; Minority Politics; Urban Politics.
MOODY, CORLIS, (M.P.A., Drake, 1977; Instructor), Public Administration.
PENSON, ARTHUR J., (M.A., Atlanta, 1957; Professor), Theory.
***PRESTAGE, JEWEL,** (Ph.D., Iowa, 1954; Professor), American Politics; Minority Politics; Women in Politics.
RIDDICK, PATRICIA, (B.A., Southwestern Louisiana, 1961; Assistant Professor), American National Institutions; Presidency; Legislative Process; Supreme Court; Urban Politics; Women in Criminal Justice.
ROBERTSON, ALFRED, (M.A., Atlanta, 1963; Associate Professor), Constitutional Law; Theory.
SMITH, THOMAS E., (M.A., Western Reserve, 1959; Assistant Professor), Urban Politics; Minority Politics; State Government.

SOUTHWEST TEXAS STATE UNIVERSITY
Department of Political Science
San Marcos, Texas 78666

(512) 245-2143

FOR CATALOGUE WRITE: Graduate Office
DEGREES OFFERED: M.A., M.P.A., M.Ed.
TUITION, ACADEMIC YEAR: In-State: $340. Out-of-State: $1200.

APPLICATION DEADLINES: For admission: August 1. For financial aid: March 1. Fee required to apply: None.

Requirements for Admission

VERBAL AND QUANTITATIVE GRE SCORES: Required. **MINIMUM VERBAL-QUANTITATIVE TOTAL EXPECTED:** 1000. **MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED:** All courses: Four-year undergraduate–2.5; last two years undergraduate–3.0. Political science courses: four-year undergraduate–3.0; last two years undergraduate–3.25.

Financial Aid

PROPORTION OF NEW STUDENTS GETTING AID: 25% M.A.; 35% M.P.A. **RANGE OF STIPENDS FOR NEW STUDENTS:** $1200-4200. Students receiving aid pay only tuition charged to in-state students. **MINIMUM GRE SCORES EXPECTED, VERBAL-QUANTITATIVE TOTAL:** 1000. **MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED:** All courses, four-year undergraduate–3.0; Political science courses, four-year undergraduate–3.25. **SPECIAL FINANCIAL AID PROGRAMS FOR:** Chicanos.

Requirements for Degree

NUMBER OF HOURS OF COURSE CREDIT REQUIRED FOR MASTERS DEGREE: 30 M.A.; 39 M.P.A.; 36 M.Ed. There is a uniform quantitative techniques requirement for students in the M.P.A. program. There is an optional language and/or quantitative techniques requirement for students in the M.A. and M.Ed. programs. There is a government internship requirement for M.P.A. degree.

Program Description

DEPARTMENTAL ORIENTATION, OBJECTIVES AND EMPHASES: The Political Science Department offers the following program objectives:

1. An M.P.A. program with full opportunities for internship and association with in-service personnel designed to train local and regional public administrators and managers. Career options in this program include municipal management, urban planning administration, administration of criminal justice systems, personnel administration, finance administration, management information systems, and administration of allied health services.
2. An M.A. program designed to meet the traditional needs of the student who aims at a career in junior college teaching or plans to go on to doctoral work and university teaching.
3. A non-thesis M.Ed. program for the student who is more inclined toward public school teaching or perhaps junior college teaching.

Faculty

BALANOFF, HOWARD, (D.Ed., Texas A&M, 1974; Assistant Professor), Public Finance; Environmental Management.

BENSON, HOWARD, (Ph.D., Georgia, 1977; Assistant Professor).

BLAND, RANDALL W., (Ph.D., Notre Dame, 1971; Associate Professor), American Constitutional Law; American Political Theory; American Public Policy.

DeSHAZO, ELMER A., (Ph.D., Indiana, 1957; Professor), International Studies; General Comparative Studies.

DUTTON, MAURICE G., (Ph.D., Texas, 1970; Assistant Professor), Methodology; Finance Administration; Organization Theory.

HENDERSON, RICHARD B., (Ph.D., Maryland, 1960; Professor), Political Theory; Public Policy; American Government.

LEDER, ARNOLD, (Ph.D., Indiana, 1974; Associate Professor), Comparative Politics; Political Development; American Foreign Policy.

RICE, MITCHELL, (Ph.D., Claremont; Associate Professor).

***RICH, FRANCIS M.,** (Ph.D., Georgia, 1967; Professor), Public Law; Public Administration; Judicial Process.

SHIELDS, PATRICIA, (Ph.D., Ohio, 1977; Assistant Professor).

STOUFFER, WILLARD B., (Ph.D., Duke, 1970; Associate Professor), Metropolitan Politics; Ethnic Politics; Comparative Politics.

SULLIVAN, ALFRED B., (Ph.D., Utah, 1967; Associate Professor), Government and Politics of Europe and Asia; General International Studies.

WEINBERGER, GEORGE M., (D.P.A., Georgia, 1973; Assistant Professor), Public Administration; Public Personnel Administration; Computer-Based Statistical Analysis.

WILLIAMS, THOMAS J., (Ph.D., Georgia, 1972; Associate Professor), State and Local Government; Policy Processes; Intergovernmental Relations.

UNIVERSITY OF SOUTHWESTERN LOUISIANA
Department of Political Science
Lafayette, Louisiana 70501
(318) 233-3850

FOR CATALOGUE WRITE:	Director of Admissions
DEGREE OFFERED:	M.A.
TUITION, ACADEMIC YEAR:	In-State: $147. Out-of-State: $247.
APPLICATION DEADLINES:	For admission: August 1. For financial aid: March 1. Fee required to apply: None.

Requirements for Admission

VERBAL AND QUANTITATIVE GRE SCORES: Required. **MINIMUM VERBAL-QUANTITATIVE TOTAL EXPECTED:** 800. **MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED:** All courses, four-year undergraduate—2.5.

Financial Aid

PROPORTION OF NEW STUDENTS GETTING AID: 20%. **RANGE OF STIPENDS FOR NEW STUDENTS:** $1000-3000. Tuition waiver contingent upon type of aid student receives. **MINIMUM GRE SCORES EXPECTED, VERBAL-QUANTITATIVE TOTAL:** 800. **MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED:** All courses, four-year undergraduate—2.5.

Requirements for Degree

NUMBER OF HOURS OF COURSE CREDIT REQUIRED FOR MASTERS DEGREE: 24 plus 6 hours credit for thesis. There is an optional language and/or quantitative techniques requirement for students in the program.

Program Description

DEPARTMENTAL ORIENTATION, OBJECTIVES AND EMPHASES: The program offers training in the fields of American Government and Politics, Political Philosophy, Comparative Politics and International Relations, leading to advanced graduate study and to careers in education, government service, and private business at home and abroad.

Faculty

DUNN, CHARLES L., (Ph.D. Candidate, Indiana), Political Behavior; Methodology.

DUR, PHILIP F., (Ph.D., Harvard, 1941), French Area Studies; Governments of Europe; American Foreign Policy.

FERRELL, THOMAS H., (Ph.D., Louisiana State, 1974), Urban Politics; State and Local.

***KURTZ, DONN M., II**, (Ph.D., Tulane, 1971), Developing Areas.

LABBE, RONALD M., (LL.B., Loyola, 1959; Ph.D., Tulane, 1973), Constitutional Law; Judicial Process.

LEVINE, HERBERT M., (Ph.D., Columbia, 1969), International Politics; Military and Society.

MILLETT, JEREMY, (Ph.D., Texas, 1968), Political Philosophy.

ZENTNER, JOSEPH L., (Ph.D., Missouri, 1970), Public Administration; Legislative Process.

ST. JOHN'S UNIVERSITY
Department of Government and Politics
Jamaica, New York 11439

(212) 969-8000

ST. JOSEPH COLLEGE
Department of Political Science
West Hartford, Connecticut 06117
(203) 232-4571

ST. MARY'S UNIVERSITY
Department of Political Science
One Camino Santa Maria
San Antonio, Texas 78284
(512) 436-3011

FOR CATALOGUE WRITE:	Registrar
DEGRE OFFERED:	M.A.
TUITION:	$65/hour.

Financial Aid

PROPORTION OF NEW STUDENTS GETTING AID: 10%. Students receiving aid do have to pay full tuition. **MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED:** All courses, four-year undergraduate–2.7. Political science courses, four-year undergraduate–2.0.

Requirements for Degree

NUMBER OF HOURS OF COURSE CREDIT REQUIRED FOR MASTERS DEGREE: 30-36. There is no language and/or quantitative techniques requirement for students in the program. There is an optional government internship for masters degree.

Program Description

DEPARTMENTAL ORIENTATION, OBJECTIVES AND EMPHASES: The Masters program is designed for those students wishing to further their careers, and as preparation for more graduate study toward the Ph.D. The major emphasis is on American government and politics, comparative and theory. This department does act as coordinator for a masters in public and institutional administration–a four department program. The major objective seems to be to train teachers with masters degrees, most of whom do go into teaching or other career programs, such as government, the military.

Faculty

*CAREY, KENNETH J., (M.A., North Dakota, 1949; Professor), International Politics and Comparative Systems.

COTRELL, CHARLES L., (Ph.D., Arizona, 1968; Professor), Theory; Comparative Latin American Politics.
CRANE, BILLY G., (Ph.D., Texas, Austin, 1963; Professor), American Government and Politics.
GARCIA, NEFTALI, (Ph.D., North Texas State, 1973; Associate Professor), Public and Constitutional Law.

COLLEGE OF SAINT ROSE
Department of Social Sciences

Albany, New York 12203
(914) 471-5272

FOR CATALOGUE WRITE:	Graduate School
DEGREE OFFERED:	M.A.
TUITION:	In-State: $70/credit hour. Out-of-State: $70/credit hour.
APPLICATION DEADLINES:	For admission: August 1. For financial aid: July 15. Fee required to apply: $15.

Requirements for Admission

VERBAL AND QUANTITATIVE GRE SCORES: Required. **MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED:** All courses, four-year undergraduate—3.0. Political science courses, four-year undergraduate—3.0.

Financial Aid

PROPORTION OF NEW STUDENTS GETTING AID: 70% (full-time students only). Students receiving aid do have to pay full tuition. **MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTFED:** 3.0.

Requirements for Degree

NUMBER OF HOURS OF COURSE CREDIT REQUIRED FOR MASTERS DEGREE: 36. There is no language and/or quantitative techniques requirement for students in the program. There is an optional government internship for masters degree.

Program Description

DEPARTMENTAL ORIENTATION, OBJECTIVES AND EMPHASES: The graduate program in History/Political Science is a 36-hour program requiring course work in both history and political science. Courses are rotated on a three-year cycle and afford students options in several areas. Emphasis is placed on research, in-depth reading, and scholarly investigation. Classes are small and students have independent study options as well. The program presently enrolls 36 students and graduates about eight students each year.

Faculty

HOLBROOK, CECILIA, C.S.J., (M.S., College of Saint Rose; M.A., New York).
KELLY, MARIA ANN, C.S.J., (Ph.D., Georgetown).
LUKACS, GEORGE, (Ph.D., University of Budapest).
RILEY, RICHARD, (Ph.D., Duke).
RYAB, M. CATHARINE, C.S.J., (Ph.D., Notre Dame).
***WELCH, ALICE M., C.S.J.**, (Ph.D., Fordham).

STANFORD UNIVERSITY
Department of Political Science
Stanford, California 94305

(415) 497-1806

FOR CATALOGUE WRITE: Office of Graduate Admissions
DEGREES OFFERED: M.A., Ph.D.
TUITION, ACADEMIC YEAR: $4695.
APPLICATION DEADLINES: For admission: January 15. For financial aid: January 1. Fee required to apply: $20.

Requirements for Admission

VERBAL AND QUANTITATIVE GRE SCORES: Required for both programs. **TOEFL SCORE:** Required of foreign applicants.

Financial Aid

PROPORTION OF NEW STUDENTS GETTING AID: 100% Ph.D., 0% M.A. **RANGE OF STIPENDS FOR NEW STUDENTS:** $0-2550 Ph.D. Students receiving aid do not have to pay tuition. There are no special funds for minority students, but every effort is made to fund minority students.

Requirements for Degree

NUMBER OF HOURS OF COURSE CREDIT REQUIRED FOR MASTERS DEGREE: 45. There is a language or quantitative techniques requirement for students in the Ph.D. program. There is no language and/or quantitative techniques requirement for students in the M.A. program. **PERCENTAGE OF PH.D. STUDENTS TEACHING:** Approximately 36%.

Program Description

DEPARTMENTAL ORIENTATION, OBJECTIVES AND EMPHASES: Graduate training in the Department of Political science has had, as its primary objective, developing research scholars and teachers. Given the nature of our faculty, the primary emphases around which training has developed are the fields of American, international and comparative politics, as well as political philosophy. We can, in addition, train people in conventional and modern public administration and public law. Since not all geographical areas in the world are represented in the research interests of our faculty, it would behoove the prospective graduate student to inquire directly of the Department whether a topic that he or she wishes to pursue is one which is compatible with the resources of the faculty.

The Master of Arts program is tailor-made for each of the students who is admitted to the program to achieve that student's career goals. We view this program as an extension of undergraduate education, for the student who wishes to pursue political science "one step further," as preparation for those who seek careers in junior college and private secondary education, and for those who need further training and preparation for a career in government or business. Again, it would behoove the student who is interested in this program to correspond with the Department concerning the advisability of pursuing that particular interest at Stanford.

Faculty

ABERNETHY, DAVID B., (Ph.D., Harvard, 1966; Associate Professor), Comparative Administration; African Studies; Foreign Aid.

ALMOND, GABRIEL A., (Ph.D., Chicago, 1938; Professor), Political Development and Modernization; Values, Ideologies, Belief Systems, Political Culture; Britain, Germany and France.

BRODY, RICHARD A., (Ph.D., Northwestern, 1963; Professor), Public Opinion; Elections and Voting Behavior; Survey Design and Analysis.

CASPER, JONATHAN D., (Ph.D., Yale, 1968; Associate Professor), Courts and Judicial Behavior; Criminal Justice; Public Law.

DALLIN, ALEXANDER, (Ph.D., Columbia, 1953; Professor), International Politics; Revolution and Violence; USSR and Eastern Europe.

DREKMEIER, CHARLES, (Ph.D., Harvard, 1959; Professor), Political Theory; Philosophical Systems; Principles of Authority and Social Integration; Social Science Theory; History of Ideas.

EULAU, HEINZ, (Ph.D., California, Berkeley, 1941; Professor), Political Theory; Political Behavior; Political Methodology; Political Analysis.

FAGEN, RICHARD R., (Ph.D., Stanford, 1962; Professor), Political Economy of Development; U.S. Foreign Policy and Development; Latin America.

GEORGE, ALEXANDER L., (Ph.D., Chicago, 1958; Professor), Decision-Making Processes; Foreign Policy; Political Leadership; The Presidency.

HARDING, HARRY, JR., (Ph.D., Stanford, 1974; Assistant Professor), Chinese Politics and Foreign Policy; Comparative Politics; Comparative Bureaucracy.

HORN, ROBERT A., (Ph.D., Princeton, 1942; Professor), American Politics; Public Law; Constitutional Government.

IKE, NOBUTAKA, (Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1949; Professor), Foreign and Cross-National Political Institutions and Behavior; Values, Belief Systems, and Political Culture; Japan and Philippines.

KEOHANE, NANNERL O., (Ph.D., Yale, 1967; Assistant Professor), Political Theory and Philosophy; Systems of Political Ideas in History; Western Europe.

KEOHANE, ROBERT O., (Ph.D., Harvard, 1966; Professor), International Organization; International Politics; Politics of International Economic Relations.

LARSON, JOLENE, (Ph.D., Harvard, 1975; Assistant Professor), American Political Parties; State and Local Politics; Public Policy.

LEWIS, JOHN WILSON, (Ph.D., California at Los Angeles, 1962; Professor), Comparative Politics; Chinese Studies; Arms Control and International Security.

LIPSET, SEYMOUR MARTIN, (Ph.D., Columbia, 1949; Professor), Social and Economic stratification; Parties and Mass Movements; Schools and Political Education.

***MANLEY, JOHN F.**, (Ph.D., Syracuse, 1966; Professor), American Government; Congress and the Presidency; Government and Business.

MARCH, JAMES G., (Ph.D., Yale, 1953; Professor), Public Administration; Organization Theory; Model Building.

MARSHALL, HUBERT R., (Ph.D., North Carolina, 1950; Professor), American Government; Public Administration; Natural Resources and Environment.

NORTH, ROBERT C., (Ph.D., Stanford, 1957; Professor), International Relations; Conflict and Integration; China in the International System.

OKIMOTO, DANIEL, (Ph.D. Candidate, Michigan; Assistant Professor), Comparative Politics (Japan); International Security, Arms Control and Disarmament; Comparative Elite Analysis; International Relations.

PACKENHAM, ROBERT A., (Ph.D., Yale, 1964; Associate Professor), Comparative Politics; Dependency Theories; Brazil and Latin America Generally; Political Development Theories.

ROGAT, YOSAL, (Ph.D., California, Berkeley, 1956; Associate Professor), Modernisms; Constitutional Scope.

SARTORI, GIOVANNI, (Ph.D., Florence, Italy, 1946; Professor), Comparative Politics; Western Europe Politics; Political Theory.

SNIDERMAN, PAUL M., (Ph.D., California, Berkeley, 1971; Associate Professor), Political Belief and Behavior; Voting Behavior; Survey Design and Analysis.

STEINER, KURT, (Ph.D., Stanford, 1955; Professor), Foreign and Cross-National Political Institutions and Behavior; Comparative Local Politics; Japan, Austria.

TRISKA, JAN F., (J.S.D., Yale, 1952; Ph.D., Harvard, 1957; Professor), Comparative Politics; International Law; Eastern Europe and U.S.S.R.

WARD, ROBERT E., (Ph.D., California, Berkeley, 1948; Professor), Comparative Politics; International Security; Japan.

WEILER, HANS N., (Ph.D., University of Frieburg, 1965; Associate Professor), Comparative Political Socialization; Methodologies.

STEPHEN F. AUSTIN STATE UNIVERSITY

Department of Political Science

Nacogdoches, Texas 75961
(713) 569-3903

FOR CATALOGUE WRITE:	Registrar's Office
DEGREE OFFERED:	M.A.
TUITION:	In-State: $4.00 per hour. Out-of-State: $40.00 per hour.

Requirements for Admission

VERBAL AND QUANTITATIVE GRE SCORES: Required. **MINIMUM VERBAL-QUANTITATIVE TOTAL EXPECTED:** 1000. **MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED:** All courses: four-year undergraduate—2.5. Political science courses: four-year undergraduate—2.8.

Financial Aid

PROPORTION OF NEW STUDENTS GETTING AID: 50-60%. **RANGE OF STIPENDS FOR NEW STUDENTS:** $825-3300. Students receiving aid do have to pay full tuition. **MINIMUM GRE SCORES EXPECTED, VERBAL-QUANTITATIVE TOTAL:** 1000. **MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED:** All courses, four-year undergraduate—2.8; Political science courses, four-year undergraduate—3.0.

Requirements for Degree

NUMBER OF HOURS OF COURSE CREDIT REQUIRED FOR MASTERS DEGREE: 30-36. There is no language and/or quantitative techniques requirement for students in the program.

Program Description

DEPARTMENTAL ORIENTATION, OBJECTIVES AND EMPHASES: The Master of Arts program emphasizes government service, political analysis, and professional development. Its objectives are to prepare students for employment by national, state and local governments, for a doctoral program in political science, or for careers in practical politics. Classes are small and graduate programs are designed for each individual student who is admitted. Considerable opportunity is given for individual instruction and research.

Faculty

CHUMLEA, WESLEY S., (Ph.D., Texas, 1959; Associate Professor), American Government; Parties; American Executive and Legislature.

CLAUNCH, RONALD G., (Ph.D., Missouri, 1972; Assistant Professor), American Government; Urban Governments; Methodology.

COX, J. DAVID, (Ph.D., Oklahoma, 1972; Assistant Professor), American Government; Parties and Politics; American Executive.

DICKSON, JAMES G., (Ph.D., Texas, 1970; Associate Professor), American Government; Constitutional Development; Public Administration.

***ERICSON, JOE E.**, (Ph.D., Texas Tech, 1957; Professor), American Government; State Government; Public Management.

GREGORY, DONALD D., (Ph.D., Southern Illinois, 1976; Assistant Professor), American Government; Judicial Process.

JOHNSON, WAYNE E., (Ph.D., Denver, 1964; Associate Professor), Comparative Government; Latin American Governments; Middle East Governments.

JONES, HENRY P., (Ph.D., Oklahoma, 1972; Assistant Professor), Comparative Government; Far Eastern Government; American Foreign Policy.

KAHN, MELVILLE J., (Ph.D., Columbia, 1971; Assistant Professor), Comparative Government; European Governments; African Governments.

KIM, RICHARD C. C., (Ph.D., Oklahoma, 1963; Professor), Political Theory.

SMITH, STEPHEN N., (Ph.D., Kansas, 1971; Associate Professor), International Relations; Developing Nations; American Government.

SUL ROSS STATE UNIVERSITY
Department of Political Science
Alpine, Texas 79830
(915) 837-3461, ext. 259

FOR CATALOGUE WRITE:	Graduate Office
DEGREE OFFERED:	M.A.
TUITION, ACADEMIC YEAR:	In-State: $224. Out-of-State: $1084.
APPLICATION DEADLINES:	For admission: August 22, January 9. For financial aid: Fall—June 1, Spring—November 1. Fee required to apply: None.

Requirements for Admission

VERBAL AND QUANTITATIVE GRE SCORES: Required. **POLITICAL SCIENCE ADVANCED TEST SCORES:** Recommended. **MINIMUM VERBAL-QUANTITATIVE TOTAL EXPECTED:** 900. **MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED:** All courses: Four-year undergraduate—2.5; last two years undergraduate—2.5. Political science courses: Four-year undergraduate—2.5; last two years undergraduate—2.5.

Financial Aid

Tuition waiver contingent upon type of aid student receives. **MINIMUM GRE SCORES EXPECTED, VERBAL-QUANTITATIVE TOTAL:** 900. Research assistantships, $1000 per semester.

Requirements for Degree

NUMBER OF HOURS OF COURSE CREDIT REQUIRED FOR MASTERS DEGREE: 30-36. There is no language and/or quantitative techniques requirement for students in the program.

Program Description

DEPARTMENTAL ORIENTATION, OBJECTIVES AND EMPHASES: The Master of Arts degree is available either as a general political science degree, covering all fields and serving as additional preparation for secondary teachers in the social sciences or as preparation for doctoral work; or as an interdisciplinary program focused on public administration. The latter emphasis is desirable for those already employed by public agencies or who are intending to seek employment in the public sector. Both thesis and non-thesis options are available.

Faculty

CHRISTOPHERSEN, DALE, (Ph.D., Missouri; Assistant Professor), Theory; Legislative; Public Administration.
CONNOR, TOM, (M.A., Sul Ross State; Instructor), Local Government.
HAZLEWOOD, BARBARA, (Ph.D., Missouri; Professor), Comparative; International Relations.
WASHINGTON, JERALD, (Ph.D., Tennessee; Assistant Professor), Political Behavior.

SYRACUSE UNIVERSITY
Department of Political Science
Syracuse, New York 13210

(315) 423-2416

FOR CATALOGUE WRITE: Graduate School Admissions
DEGREES OFFERED: M.A., Ph.D.
TUITION, ACADEMIC YEAR: In-State: $3120. Out-of-State: $3120.
APPLICATION DEADLINE: For financial aid: February 1. Fee required to apply: $25.

Requirements for Admission

VERBAL AND QUANTITATIVE GRE SCORES: Required for both programs. **MINIMUM VERBAL-QUANTITATIVE TOTAL EXPECTED:** 1200 Ph.D. **MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED:** All courses: four-year undergraduate—3.4 Ph.D., 3.4 M.A. Political science courses: Four-year undergraduate—3.5 Ph.D., 3.2 M.A.

Financial Aid

PROPORTION OF NEW STUDENTS GETTING AID: 95% Ph.D., 10% M.A. **RANGE OF STIPENDS FOR NEW STUDENTS:** $3260. Ph.D. Students receiving aid do not have to pay tuition. **MINIMUM GRE SCORES EXPECTED, VERBAL-QUANTITATIVE TOTAL:** 1200 Ph.D. **MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED:** All courses, four-year undergraduate—3.5 Ph.D.; Political science courses, four-year undergraduate—3.7 Ph.D.

Requirements for Degree

NUMBER OF HOURS OF COURSE CREDIT REQUIRED FOR MASTERS DEGREE: 30. There is a uniform quantitative techniques requirement for students in either program. **PERCENTAGE OF PH.D. STUDENTS TEACHING:** 77%.

Program Description

DEPARTMENTAL ORIENTATION, OBJECTIVES AND EMPHASES: Political science at Syracuse is part of the Maxwell School, the social science division of the university. The department admits a select number of students each year for graduate work, most of whom receive some form of financial assistance. By limiting the number of students admitted, the department encourages and facilitates a close personal relationship between faculty and students. Many students identify with the various Maxwell interdisciplinary programs, including Metropolitan Studies, Foreign and Comparative Studies, Health Studies, and others. The department's faculty maintains a strong commitment to research, and encourages graduate students rigorously to acquire methodological and analytic skills appropriate to their research interests.

Faculty

ADAMS, JOHN C., (Ph.D., Chicago, 1940; Professor Emeritus), Comparative Politics (Europe); Public Law.

AUERBACH, KENNETH D., (Ph.D., Indiana, 1973; Assistant Professor), International Relations.

BARKUN, MICHAEL, (Ph.D., Northwestern, 1965; Professor), International Relations; Public Law.

BEARDSLEY, PHILIP L., (Ph.D., North Carolina, 1970; Assistant Professor), American Politics; Methodology.

BIRKHEAD, GUTHRIE S., (Ph.D., Princeton, 1951; Professor), Urban Politics; Public Administration.

BOCK, EDWIN A., (A.B., Dartmouth, 1943; Professor), Public Administration; Comparative Politics.

CLUBB, OLIVER E., JR., (Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1961; Associate Professor), International Relations; Comparative Politics (China).

COPLIN, WILLIAM D., (Ph.D., American, 1964; Professor), International Relations.
FOWLER, LINDA, (Ph.D., Rochester, 1976; Assistant Professor), American Politics.
FRIEDMAN, JULIAN, (Ph.D., California at Berkeley, 1957; Professor), International Relations; Comparative Politics.
FROHOCK, FRED M., (Ph.D., North Carolina, 1965; Professor), Political Philosophy.
HODGSON, JOHN H., III, (Ph.D., Harvard, 1964; Professor), Comparative Politics (Soviet Union); International Relations.
KEARNEY, ROBERT N., (Ph.D., California at Los Angeles, 1963; Professor), Comparative Politics (South Asia).
KETCHAM, RALPH, (Ph.D., Syracuse, 1956; Professor), American Political Thought.
KOFF, STEPHEN P., (Ph.D., Columbia, 1957; Professor), Comparative Politics (Europe and Canada).
LAMBRIGHT, W. HENRY, (Ph.D., Columbia, 1966; Professor), Public Administration.
McCLURE, ROBERT D., (Ph.D., Indiana, 1969; Associate Professor), American Politics.
°**McDONALD, RONALD H.**, (Ph.D., California, Los Angeles, 1963; Professor), Comparative Politics (Latin America).
NAGLE, JOHN D., (Ph.D., Harvard, 1968; Professor), Comparative Politics.
O'LEARY, MICHAEL K., (Ph.D., Princeton, 1961; Professor), International Relations.
PATTERSON, THOMAS E., (Ph.D., Minnesota, 1970; Associate Professor), American Politics.
PROVINE, MARIE, (Ph.D., Cornell, 1977; Assistant Professor), Public Law.
REYNOLDS, JAMES F., (Ph.D., Indiana, 1968; Associate Professor), Political Philosophy.
SAWYER, MICHAEL O., (Ph.D., Syracuse, 1952; Professor), Public Law.
SCHMIDT, KARL M., (Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1951; Professor), American Politics.
STONECASH, JEFFERY, (Ph.D., Northwestern, 1975; Assistant Professor), Urban Politics.

TARLETON STATE UNIVERSITY

Department of Social Sciences
Tarleton Station 2000
Stephenville, Texas 76402
(817) 965-5080

FOR CATALOGUE WRITE: Graduate Office
DEGREE OFFERED: M.A.(T.)

Requirements for Admission

VERBAL AND QUANTITATIVE GRE SCORES: Required. **MINIMUM VERBAL-QUANTITATIVE TOTAL EXPECTED:** 700. **MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED:** All courses: Four-year undergraduate—2.5; last two years undergraduate—2.8. Political science courses: Four-year undergraduate—2.5; last two years undergraduate—2.8.

Financial Aid

PROPORTION OF NEW STUDENTS GETTING AID: 5%. **RANGE OF STIPENDS FOR NEW STUDENTS:** Up to $400. Students receiving aid do have to pay full tuition. **MINIMUM GRE SCORES EXPECTED, VERBAL-QUANTITATIVE TOTAL:** 900. **MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED:** All courses, four-year undergraduate—3.0; Political science courses, four-year undergraduate—3.0.

Requirements for Degree

NUMBER OF HOURS OF COURSE CREDIT REQUIRED FOR MASTERS DEGREE: 36. There is a uniform quantitative techniques requirement for students in the program. There is a government internship requirement for masters degree.

Program Description

DEPARTMENTAL ORIENTATION, OBJECTIVES AND EMPHASES: The Coordinating Board for Higher Education selected three state colleges to implement a master's program for junior college teaching in 1971. A new program for Texas, it got off to a slow start since it was and is not required for teaching in the community colleges as yet.

Bachelor graduates in education in Texas are certified in two teaching fields, so the new degree was envisioned as cross-disciplinary as well as opening up the possibility of professional certification.

By the time the potential students and the junior colleges began to appreciate what the degree was intended to do, employment opportunities collapsed due to declining enrollments. We do feel the degree has great potential for the future as the community colleges and/or the state legislature require the degree and certification in junior college teaching.

The dramatic upsurge of enrollment in the program this year is due to a "specialization" in public service we have developed for mid-management people in public agencies. These courses are taught at both on- and off-campus sites.

The graduate faculty list below is the "cross-disciplinary" faculty for social sciences, not just political science.

Faculty

COCHRAN, BEVERLY, (Ed.D., North Texas State, 1967; Assistant Professor), Sociology; Criminology.
CURTOYS, JEREMY, (Ph.D., California, Berkeley, 1976; Assistant Professor), Public Administration; Local Government.
FEHRENBACH, CHARLES W., (Ph.D., Texas, 1961; Professor), Economic History.
GRANT, O. A., (Ph.D., Georgetown, 1948; Professor), Political Theory; Political Parties.
MURRAY, JACK W., (Ph.D., Texas, 1966; Associate Professor), Economic Theory.
RADCLIFFE, WILLIAM W., JR., (Ph.D., Kansas, 1975; Assistant Professor), Social Psychology.
***STAIG, MARY SUE,** (Ph.D., Texas, Austin, 1975; Associate Professor), Economics of Development.

TEMPLE UNIVERSITY
Department of Political Science
Philadelphia, Pennsylvania 19122

(215) 787-1469

FOR CATALOGUE WRITE:	Campus Information Services
DEGREES OFFERED:	M.A.; M.P.A.; Ph.D.
TUITION, ACADEMIC YEAR:	In-State: $[illegible]00. Out-of-State: $2500.
APPLICATION DEADLINES:	For admission: June 1. For financial aid: February 1. Fee required to apply: $15.

Requirements for Admission

VERBAL AND QUANTITATIVE GRE SCORES: Required for Ph.D. and M.A. programs. **MINIMUM VERBAL-QUANTITATIVE TOTAL EXPECTED FOR ALL PROGRAMS:** 1000. **MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED:** All courses: Four-year undergraduate—3.0 Ph.D., 2.8 M.A., M.P.A.; last two years undergraduate—3.5 Ph.D., 3.0 M.A., M.P.A. Political science courses: Four-year undergraduate—3.0 Ph.D., M.A., M.P.A.; last two years undergraduate—3.5 Ph.D., 3.0 M.A., M.P.A.

Financial Aid

PROPORTION OF NEW STUDENTS GETTING AID: 33% Ph.D.; 10% M.A., M.P.A. **RANGE OF STIPENDS FOR NEW STUDENTS:** $3000. Students receiving aid do not have to pay tuition. **MINIMUM GRE SCORES EXPECTED, VERBAL-QUANTITATIVE TOTAL:** 1000 Ph.D., M.A. **MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED:** All courses, four-year undergraduate—3.0 Ph.D., 2.8 M.A.; Political science courses, four-year undergraduate—3.5 Ph.D., 3.0 M.A.

Requirements for Degree

NUMBER OF HOURS OF COURSE CREDIT REQUIRED FOR MASTERS DEGREE: 30 M.A., 36 M.P.A. There is a uniform quantitative techniques requirement for students in the M.A. program. There is a uniform quantitative techniques AND language requirement for students in the Ph.D. program. **PERCENTAGE OF PH.D. STUDENTS TEACHING:** 10%.

Program Description

DEPARTMENTAL ORIENTATION, OBJECTIVES AND EMPHASES: The M.P.A. program prepares students with a broad background in administrative organization, policy implementation and specific administrative tools, as preparation for public service. The M.A. program provides training in the broad field of political science. It is intended to provide the background necessary for continued graduate study leading to the Ph.D. as well as to prepare students for careers in public service and in teaching at the secondary and community college levels. The aim of the Ph.D. program is to prepare university teachers and scholars and to meet the increasing demand of government and quasi-public institutions for highly qualified experts in the field.

Faculty

AICHELE, SYLVESTER S., (M.A., Pennsylvania, 1948; Instructor), American Government; Comparative Government.
BACHRACH, PETER, (Ph.D., Harvard, 1951; Professor), Political Theory; Urban Politics.
BAILEY, HARRY A., JR., (Ph.D., Kansas, 1964; Professor), American Government; Public Administration.
BAKER, EARL M., (Ph.D., American, 1971; Assistant Professor), Legislative Process; Political Parties; Suburban Politics.
BENNETT, DOUGLAS C., (M.Phil., Yale, 1971; Instructor), Political Theory.
BOTWINICK, ARYEH, (Ph.D., Princeton, 1973; Assistant Professor), Political Theory.
DONNELL, JOHN C., (Ph.D., California, 1964; Professor), Political Development; Comparative Politics.
ELAZAR, DANIEL J., (Ph.D., Chicago, 1959; Professor), Comparative Federalism; State and Urban Politics.
ERSHKOWITZ, MIRIAM, (Ph.D., Pennsylvania State, 1973; Associate Professor), Administrative Behavior; Public Policy-Making.
FOSTER, LYNN, (C.Phil., California, 1972; Instructor), Urban Politics.
GLICK, EDWARD BERNARD, (Ph.D., Florida, 1955; Professor), National Defense Policy; Latin American Politics.
HERZON, FREDERICK D., (Ph.D., Illinois, 1971; Assistant Professor), Research Methods; Voting Behavior.
HOOPER, MICHAEL, (Ph.D., Illinois, 1972; Assistant Professor), Research Methods.
JENSEN, LLOYD, (Ph.D., Michigan, 1963; Associate Professor), International Relations; National Security Policies.
***JOINER, CHARLES A.**, (Ph.D., Illinois, 1958; Professor), Administrative Theory; Comparative Administration.
JOSLYN, RICHARD A., (Ph.D., Cornell, 1976; Assistant Professor), Political Behavior; Methods of Research.
KATZ, ELLIS, (Ph.D., Columbia, 1966; Associate Professor), Judicial Process; American Political Theory; Politics of Education.

McLENNAN, BARBARA N., (Ph.D., Wisconsin, 1965; Associate Professor), Comparative Politics.
MENNIS, BERNARD, (Ph.D., Michigan, 1967; Associate Professor), International Politics; Comparative Foreign Policy.
MILLER, LYNN H., (Ph.D., Princeton, 1966; Associate Professor), International Law and Organization; International Politics.

NELSON, CARL WILLIAM, (Ph.D., Northern Illinois, 1975; Assistant Professor), Public Administration.

NEWMAN, STANLEY S., (Ph.D. Candidate, Columbia; Assistant Professor), Middle East Politics; International Relations.

OSBORN, ROBERT J., (Ph.D., Columbia, 196[illegible]; Professor), Comparative Politics.

RAFSKY, WILLIAM, (B.A., CUNY, City College, 1949; Lecturer), Urban Politics.

SCHOENFELD, BENJAMIN N., (Ph.D., Pennsylvania, 1951; Professor), Public Law; Civil Rights; Politics of South Asia.

STEDMAN, MURRAY S., JR., (Ph.D., Columbia, 1947; Professor), American Government; Comparative Government; Urban Politics.

TAYLOR, MARCIA WHICKER, (Ph.D., Kentucky, 1976; Assistant Professor), Public Administration; Methodology.

WEILER, CONRAD J., JR., (Ph.D., Syracuse, 1969; Associate Professor), Urban Politics.

WHITE, ELLIOTT S., (Ph.D., Chicago, 1965; Associate Professor), Political Behavior; Political Sociology.

UNIVERSITY OF TENNESSEE, KNOXVILLE

Department of Political Science

Knoxville, Tennessee 37916
(615) 974-2261

FOR CATALOGUE WRITE: The Department
DEGREES OFFERED: M.A., M.P.A., Ph.D.
TUITION, ACADEMIC YEAR: In-State: $525. Out-of-State: $1461.
APPLICATION DEADLINES: For admission: August 1. For financial aid: February 15. Fee required to apply: $10.

Requirements for Admission

VERBAL AND QUANTITATIVE GRE SCORES: Required for all programs. **MINIMUM VERBAL-QUANTITATIVE TOTAL EXPECTED FOR ALL PROGRAMS:** 1100. **MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED:** All courses: Four-year undergraduate–3.0 M.A., M.P.A. Political science courses, last two years undergraduate–3.2 M.A., M.P.A. For Ph.D.–3.5 in M.A. work.

Financial Aid

PROPORTION OF NEW STUDENTS GETTING AID: 50% Ph.D., 42% M.A., M.P.A. **RANGE OF STIPENDS FOR NEW STUDENTS:** $2018-3547 Ph.D., $2018 M.A., M.P.A. Students receiving aid do not have to pay tuition. **MINIMUM GRE SCORES EXPECTED, VERBAL-QUANTITATIVE TOTAL FOR ALL PROGRAMS:** 1100.

Requirements for Degree

NUMBER OF HOURS OF COURSE CREDIT REQUIRED FOR MASTERS DEGREE: 45. There is a uniform language requirement for students in the Ph.D. program. There is no language and/or quantitative techniques requirement for students in the Masters program. **PERCENTAGE OF PH.D. STUDENTS TEACHING:** 40%.

Program Description

DEPARTMENTAL ORIENTATION, OBJECTIVES AND EMPHASES: The objective of the M.P.A. program is to prepare students for administrative positions in local, state or national government. Thesis and non-thesis tracks are available. M.A. and Ph.D. work is given in the fields of political theory (traditional and empirical), American government, comparative government, international relations, and public administration. An M.A. candidate must acquire real competence in one of the above fields and reasonable familiarity with a second. A Ph.D. candidate must acquire real competence in three of the above fields. The M.A. program is intended mainly to prepare students for Ph.D. work. Ninety percent of our Ph.D. graduates enter college teaching.

Faculty

AVERY, ROBERT, (Ph.D., Northwestern, 1951; Professor), Public Administration.
BOUGHTON, MICHAEL, (Ph.D., Tulane, 1977; Assistant Professor), Public Administration; Public Policy.
CARLISLE, DOUGLAS, (Ph.D., North Carolina, 1951; Professor), American Politics; Latin America; International Relations.
CUNNINGHAM, ROBERT, (Ph.D., Indiana, 1967; Associate Professor), Public Administration; Methodology.
DODD, JOSEPH, (Ph.D., Tulane, 1966; Associate Professor), Comparative Politics; Southeast Asia.
ELLIOTT, ARNETT, (Ph.D., Columbia, 1960; Associate Professor), Political Theory; Methodology.
EVANS, GILL, (Ph.D., Columbia, 1970; Associate Professor), Comparative Politics; Africa.
HOPKINS, ANNE, (Ph.D., Syracuse, 1969; Associate Professor), American Politics.
IREDELL, VERNON R., (Ph.D., Chicago, 1958; Professor), International Relations.
KOEHLER, WALLACE, (Ph.D., Cornell, 1977; Assistant Professor), International Relations; Soviet Union.
LYONS, WILLIAM, (Ph.D., Oklahoma, 1974; Assistant Professor), Urban Politics.
MAUNEY, CONNIE, (Ph.D., Tennessee, 1975; Assistant Professor), Urban Politics.
NIMMO, DAN, (Ph.D., Vanderbilt, 1962; Professor), Political Behavior; American Politics.
OSOFSKY, STEPHEN, (Ph.D., Columbia, 1968; Associate Professor), Soviet Politics; International Law.
PETERSON, ROBERT, (Ph.D., Yale, 1968; Associate Professor), International Relations.
PLAAS, HYRUM, (Ph.D., Utah, 1959; Professor), Public Administration.
RATHJEN, GREGORY, (Ph.D., Michigan State, 1972; Assistant Professor), Judicial Process and Behavior.
ROBINSON, NELSON, (Ph.D., Syracuse, 1954; Professor), Public Administration; Latin American Political Development and Administration.
ROBSON, ROSS, (Ph.D., Maryland, 1973; Assistant Professor), Public Administration.
SIMPSON, T. MCN. III, (Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1965; Associate Professor), Public Policy; American Government and Politics.
SMITH, T. ALEXANDER, (Ph.D., Ohio State, 1967; Associate Professor), Comparative Politics; Western Europe.
STEPHENS, OTIS H., JR., (Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1963; Professor), Constitutional Law; Judicial Process.
***UNGS, THOMAS D.,** (Ph.D., Iowa, 1957; Professor), Judicial Process and Behavior; American Politics.
WELBORN, DAVID, (Ph.D., Texas, 1962; Professor), Public Administration; Public Policy (Environment).

TENNESSEE STATE UNIVERSITY
Department of Government and Public Affairs

3700 Centennial Boulevard
Nashville, Tennessee 37203
(615) 320-3443

TEXAS A & I UNIVERSITY
Department of Political Science
Kingsville, Texas 78363

(512) 595-3501

FOR CATALOGUE WRITE: Dean of Admissions and Registrar
DEGREE OFFERED: M.A.
TUITION, ACADEMIC YEAR: In-State: $256. Out-of-State: $1116.
APPLICATION DEADLINES: For admission: September 10. For financial aid: June 1, October 31. Fee required to apply: None.

Requirements for Admission

VERBAL AND QUANTITATIVE GRE SCORES: Required. **POLITICAL SCIENCE ADVANCED TEST SCORES:** Required. **MINIMUM VERBAL-QUANTITATIVE TOTAL EXPECTED:** 800. **MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED:** All courses: Four-year undergraduate—2.5; last two years undergraduate—2.5. Political science courses: Four-year undergraduate—2.5; last two years undergraduate—2.5.

Requirements for Degree

NUMBER OF HOURS OF COURSE CREDIT REQUIRED FOR MASTERS DEGREE: 30-36.

Program Description

DEPARTMENTAL ORIENTATION, OBJECTIVES AND EMPHASES: The objective of the M.A. degree program is designed to train political scientists who are knowledgeable in their chosen fields of study, and capable of applying those fields to the demands of professional employment in any area, who are capable of independent study and original research, and who may pave the way for becoming candidacy for the doctoral degree.

Faculty

BRUDNEY, KENT M., (Ph.D., California, Los Angeles, 1977; Assistant Professor), Political Theory; American Government and Politics.
HOOPES, PAUL R., (Ph.D., Oklahoma, 1967; Associate Professor), Comparative Politics; Methodology; Texas Politics.
MATKIN, FREDERICK J., (Ph.D., Connecticut, 1975; Assistant Professor), Comparative Politics; Public Administration; Public Opinion.
***MATTINGLY, MARY R.,** (Ph.D., Michigan State; Associate Professor), Judicial Process and Behavior; Political Organization and Behavior; Women's Studies.
PHAUP, JIMMIE D., (Ph.D., Arizona, 1975; Assistant Professor), American National Government and Politics; Public Policy; Urban Politics.
SU, EDWARD S. T., (Ph.D., Fordham, 1962; Professor), International Studies; Comparative Politics; Asia and the Soviet Union.

TEXAS A & M UNIVERSITY
Department of Political Science
College Station, Texas 77843

(713) 845-2511

FOR CATALOGUE WRITE: Registrar
DEGREE OFFERED: M.A. (thesis or non-thesis options)
TUITION, ACADEMIC YEAR: In-State: $60. Out-of-State: $600.
APPLICATION DEADLINES: For admission: August 1. For financial aid: August 1. Fee required to apply: None.

Requirements for Admission

VERBAL AND QUANTITATIVE GRE SCORES: Required. **MINIMUM VERBAL-QUANTITATIVE TOTAL EXPECTED:** 800. **MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED:** All courses: Last two years undergraduate—2.5. Political science courses: Last two years undergraduate—3.0.

Financial Aid

PROPORTION OF NEW STUDENTS GETTING AID: 85%. **RANGE OF STIPENDS FOR NEW STUDENTS:** $3600 plus out-of-state tuition waiver. **MINIMUM GRE SCORES EXPECTED, VERBAL-QUANTITATIVE TOTAL:** 800. **MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED:** All courses, last two years undergraduate—2.0. Political science courses, last two years undergraduate—3.0. **SPECIAL FINANCIAL AID PROGRAMS FOR:** Blacks, Chicanos.

Requirements for Degree

NUMBER OF HOURS OF COURSE CREDIT REQUIRED FOR MASTERS DEGREE: 30 (thesis option); 36 (non-thesis option). There is a language requirement for students in the program, satisfiable in several ways.

Program Description

DEPARTMENTAL ORIENTATION, OBJECTIVES AND EMPHASES: The M.A. program (30 hours with thesis; 36 without) is unusually flexible. Can be designed for (1) further advanced work, (2) applied fields of public administration, urban affairs, political campaigning, judicial administration, foreign service, the military; (3) background work for law or journalism; (4) secondary or junior college teaching, or (5) general civic education. Rapidly growing department. No special academic party line. Has own laboratory, computer terminal, and adequate funds. Much personal attention. Texas A&M is fastest growing university in the nation.

Faculty

BENTON, WILBOURN E., (Ph.D., Texas, 1948; Professor), Public Law, State and Local Government; Comparative Government.

BERNSTEIN, ROBERT A., (Ph.D., Cornell, 1970; Associate Professor), International Relations; Political Sociology; Methods.

DIXON, WARREN A., (Ph.D., Oregon, 1971; Assistant Professor), Welfare Policy; State and Local Government; Experimental Teaching Methods.

DYER, JAMES A., (Ph.D., Minnesota, 1974; Assistant Professor), Political Behavior; Methodology and Data Processing; State and Local Politics.

HALTER, GARY M., (Ph.D., Maryland, 1970; Associate Professor), Urban Affairs, Public Administration; State and Local Government.

HAMBRICK, RALPH S., (Ph.D., Syracuse, 1971; Assistant Professor), Policy Analysis and Organization Theory; Urban Affairs.

***KIRKPATRICK, SAMUEL,** (Ph.D., Pennsylvania State, 1968; Professor), Methods; Electoral Behavior; Public Opinion.

MILLER, MARY LENN, (Ph.D., Wisconsin, 1976; Assistant Professor), Comparative Government; Public Administration; State and Local Government.

PAYNE, JAMES L., (Ph.D., California at Berkeley, 1967; Professor), Latin American Affairs; Defense Policy; Methodology.

RO, KWANG H., (Ph.D., Oklahoma, 1966; Associate Professor), Asian Politics; Political Development; International Relations.

ROBECK, BRUCE W., (Ph.D., California at Santa Barbara, 1968; Associate Professor), Political Behavior; Legislatures; Parties.

SNYDER, WILLIAM P., (Ph.D., Princeton, 1963; Associate Professor), Foreign Policy; Defense Policy; International Politics.

SWANSON, GERALD P., (Ph.D., SUNY at Buffalo, 1973; Assistant Professor), Public Administration and Policy; Organization Theory; American Government.

THERMOS, ELIAS S., (Ph.D., Southern Illinois, 1967; Assistant Professor), Political Theory; Comparative Politics; Ethnic Politics.

VAN RIPER, PAUL P., (Ph.D., Chicago, 1947; Professor), Public Administration; American Government and Politics; Civil-Military Relations.

VEBLEN, ERIC P., (Ph.D., Yale, 1969; Assistant Professor), American Government; Latin American Affairs; Mass Media.

VEDLITZ, ARNOLD, (Ph.D., Houston, 1975; Assistant Professor), Minority Politics; State and Local Government; Environmental Politics.
WOODS, HENRY J., (J.D., Baylor, 1972; Assistant Professor), Public Law; American Politics; State and Local Government.

TEXAS CHRISTIAN UNIVERSITY
Department of Political Science
Ft. Worth, Texas 76129
(817) 926-2461, ext. 41[illegible]

FOR CATALOGUE WRITE:	Dean, Graduate School
DEGREES OFFERED:	M.A., M.P.A., M.P.I.A.
TUITION:	$80 per semester hour.
APPLICATION DEADLINES:	For Fall admission: August 1. For Spring admission: December 1. For financial aid: April 1.

Requirements for Admission

VERBAL AND QUANTITATIVE GRE SCORES: Required. **MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED:** For admission to full graduate standing: All courses, four-year undergraduate—3.0; last two years undergraduate—3.0. Political science courses—3.0 in four-year undergraduate and last two years undergraduate. Conditional admissions may be granted only upon evaluation of student's overall record, including complete transcript and GRE scores.

Financial Aid

PROPORTION OF NEW STUDENTS GETTING AID: 10%. **RANGE OF STIPENDS FOR NEW STUDENTS:** Up to $2000 per year plus tuition. **MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED:** All courses, four-year undergraduate—3.0; Political science courses, undergraduate—3.0.

Requirements for Degree

NUMBER OF HOURS OF COURSE CREDIT REQUIRED FOR MASTERS DEGREE: 36 M.A., 48 M.P.A., 48 M.P.I.A. There is a uniform quantitative techniques requirement for students in the M.P.A. program, as well as an internship requirement, which may be waived if the applicant provides evidence of substantial administrative experience. There is a uniform language and quantitative techniques requirement for students in the M.A. program.

Program Description

DEPARTMENTAL ORIENTATION, OBJECTIVES AND EMPHASES: The Master of Public Administration degree is an interdisciplinary professional degree based on a combination of study, research, and practice. There are four principal elements leading to award of the degree at Texas Christian University: acquisition of basic problem-solving and technological tools; preparation in administrative theory and practice; development of extensive familiarity with major public policy issues and problems and approaches to their solution; and work experience in administration through employment or internship. The Master of Public Administration degree is offered with options in general administration, in urban management, in international affairs, and with specialization in law enforcement/criminal justice. In each of the option areas, the particular environmental factors are stressed and additional needed skills are given appropriate attention. Professionalism and ethical conduct within the public service are emphasized throughout all program sectors.

M.P.I.A.: The Master of Public and International Affairs degree focuses on preparing the student for professional activity on the international, rather than the domestic, administrative scene. Offerings in international affairs replace those in federal, state and local administration for the student, who is expected to demonstrate a facility for communication in a modern foreign language. An internship in a public jurisdiction engaged in international activity will be arranged for the student where possible and feasible for the student.

M.A.: The Master of Arts in Political Science degree is designed to expose the student to the breadth of the discipline and to impart the training that is necessary for informed political analysis. The political science faculty cover most of the major sub-fields of the discipline, thus it is possible to achieve specialization in most fields. The faculty is particularly strong in its coverage of comparative politics and public administration. The student may also choose to emphasize techniques of research and data analysis through a series of offerings (many in other departments) that include statistical and quantitative methodology. Because of the limited enrollment in the Master of Arts degree program, students should be apprised of the fact that much of their work will be conducted through individually-arranged directed readings, rather than formal graduate courses.

Faculty

ALPERT, EUGENE J., (Ph.D. Candidate, Michigan State; Instructor), American Politics; Methodology; Positive Theory.

DODSON, J. MICHAEL, (Ph.D., Indiana; Assistant Professor), Latin American Politics; Political Theory; American Government.

GORDON, WILLIAM B., (M.P.A., Kansas; Director, Research and Budget Department, City of Fort Worth), Public Finance; Fiscal Systems Administration.

HENSON, WILLIAM R., (M.P.A., Texas Christian; Director of Research and Planning, City of Fort Worth Police Department), Law Enforcement Administration.

IVORY, DAVID A., (M.P.A., Brigham Young; Fiscal Officer, City of Fort Worth), Public Finance; Fiscal Systems Administration.

***JACKSON, DONALD W.**, (Ph.D., Wisconsin; Associate Professor), Public Law; Judicial Process and Administration; American Government.

KLEUSER, MURPHY, (M.P.A., Texas Christian; Director of Planning and Management; Tarrant County), County Government Administration; Planning.

LaBELLE, DONALD J., (M.P.A., Kansas; Assistant Director, Public Works Department, City of Fort Worth), Public Works Administration.

LOCKHART, CHARLES, (Ph.D., SUNY, Buffalo; Assistant Professor), International Politics; Comparative Politics; Empirical Political Theory.

LOUCKS, EDWARD A., (Ph.D., Claremont; Assistant Professor), Administrative Theory; Public Ethics; Intergovernmental Relations and Community Development.

MATSON, MORRIS C., (M.B.A., Texas Christian; Assistant City Manager, City of Fort Worth; Adjunct Assistant Professor), Fiscal Systems Administration; Analysis of Administrative Programs.

SCHAEFFER, WENDELL G., (Ph.D., California, Berkeley; Herman Brown Professor), Public Administration; Latin American Politics; Administrations of the Far East.

SHARPE, J. SHELBY, (J.D., Texas; Attorney at Law; Adjunct Assistant Professor), Public Law.

SMITH, GORDON B., (Ph.D., Indiana; Assistant Professor), Soviet Politics; Comparative Politics; Comparative Administration.

TEXAS TECH UNIVERSITY
Department of Political Science
Lubbock, Texas 79409
(806) 742-3121

FOR CATALOGUE WRITE:	Graduate Admissions
DEGREES OFFERED:	M.P.A.; M.A.; Ph.D.
TUITION, ACADEMIC YEAR:	In-State: $300. Out-of-State: $800.
APPLICATION DEADLINES:	For admission: June 1. For financial aid: March 1. Fee required to apply: None.

Requirements for Admission

VERBAL AND QUANTITATIVE GRE SCORES: Required for all programs. **MINIMUM VERBAL-QUANTITATIVE TOTAL EXPECTED FOR ALL PROGRAMS:** 1000. **MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED FOR ALL PROGRAMS:** All courses: Four-year undergraduate—3.0.

Financial Aid

PROPORTION OF NEW STUDENTS GETTING AID: 90% Ph.D., 25-30% M.A., M.P.A. **RANGE OF STIPENDS FOR NEW STUDENTS:** $3400 Ph.D., $3200 M.A., M.P.A. Tuition waiver contingent upon type of aid student receives. **MINIMUM GRE SCORES EXPECTED, VERBAL-QUANTITATIVE TOTAL FOR ALL PROGRAMS:** 1000. **MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED FOR ALL PROGRAMS:** All courses, four-year undergraduate—3.0; Political science courses, four-year undergraduate—3.0.

Requirements for Degree

NUMBER OF HOURS OF COURSE CREDIT REQUIRED FOR MASTERS DEGREE: 30-36. There is an optional language and/or quantitative techniques requirement for students in the Ph.D. program. There is no language and/or quantitative techniques requirement for students in the Masters programs. There is a government internship requirement for M.P.A. degree. **PERCENTAGE OF PH.D. STUDENTS TEACHING:** 100%.

Program Description

DEPARTMENTAL ORIENTATION, OBJECTIVES AND EMPHASES: The M.P.A. program trains students for administrative positions, primarily in local and state government and quasi-governmental agencies. Administrative internships provide valuable experience and often lead to full-time employment. The M.A. is appropriate for students planning to teach in community colleges and secondary schools and is required for those seeking to enter the doctoral program. The Ph.D. program is oriented to research and university teaching; virtually all of its graduates occupy positions on university faculties. Doctoral students become acquainted with a broad range of approaches and orientations. Fields offered include: American government and politics, comparative politics, international relations, methodology, political theory, public administration, and public law.

Faculty

BAIRD, FRANK, (Ph.D., Texas, 1964; Associate Professor), Public Administration; Public Policy; Government and the Economy.

BURNETT, JOHN H., (Ph.D., Emory, 1966; Associate Professor), Comparative Politics; Soviet Government; Communist Systems.

CAYER, N. JOSEPH, (Ph.D., Massachusetts, 1972; Associate Professor), Public Administration; Personnel Administration; Administrative Regulation.

COCHRAN, CLARKE, (Ph.D., Duke, 1971; Associate Professor), Political Theory; History of Political Philosophy; Politics and Religion.

FREEMAN, DONALD, (Ph.D., North Carolina, 1963; Visiting Professor), American Politics; Political Parties; Ethnic Politics.

HANNON, PHILIP JERRY, (Ph.D., Claremont, 1969; Associate Professor), Public Law; Judicial Process; Constitutional Law.

***HAVENS, MURRAY CLARK,** (Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1958; Professor), American Politics; Presidency; Political Parties.

HULL, GALEN, (Ph.D., Northwestern, 1974; Visiting Associate Professor), Comparative Politics; African Politics; Political Development.

JOHNSON, CHARLES, (Ph.D., Kentucky, 1977; Assistant Professor), Public Law; Judicial Behavior; Methodology.

KARNIG, ALBERT K., (Ph.D., Illinois, 1972; Associate Professor), American Politics; Urban Politics; Ethnic Politics (on leave 1977-78).

KENNEDY, SABE McCLAIN, (Ph.D., Colorado, 1952; University Professor), International Relations; Political Geography; National Security.

KYRE, MARTIN T., (Ph.D., Washington, 1962; Associate Professor), International Relations; National Security.

LIGHT, ALFRED, (Ph.D., North Carolina, 1976; Assistant Professor), Public Policy; Public Administration; Intergovernmental Relations.

MAYER, LAWRENCE CLARK, (Ph.D., Texas, 1969; Associate Professor), Comparative Politics; Western Europe; Britain and the Commonwealth.

ODEN, WILLIAM EUGENE, (Ph.D., Indiana, 1957; Professor), Political Theory; History of Political Theory; American Political Theory.

PEARSON, NEALE J., (Ph.D., Florida, 1967; Associate Professor), Comparative Politics; Latin American Politics; Political Development.

PURKITT, HELEN, (Ph.D., Southern California, 1977; Assistant Professor), International Relations; Comparative Foreign Policies; International Organization.

SCHAEFER, ROGER, (Ph.D., Minnesota, 1974; Assistant Professor), Public Law; Constitutional Law; Judicial Process.

SIGELMAN, LEE, (Ph.D., Vanderbilt, 1973; Associate Professor), Public Administration; Comparative Bureaucracy; Methodology.

SMITH, ROLAND EDGAR, (Ph.D., Oregon, 1970; Associate Professor), American Politics; Electoral Behavior; Political Socialization.

TAMKOC, METIN, (Ph.D., Georgetown, 1960; Professor), International Relations; International Law; Middle Eastern Politics.

VENGROFF, RICHARD D., (Ph.D., Syracuse, 1972; Associate Professor), Comparative Politics; Political Development (on leave 1977-78).

WRIGHT, RUTH COWART, (Ph.D., American, 1968; Associate Professor), American Politics; Legislative Process; State and Local Government.

UNIVERSITY OF TEXAS AT ARLINGTON

Department of Political Science

Arlington, Texas 76019

(817) 273-2991

FOR CATALOGUE WRITE:	Graduate Admissions Office
DEGREE OFFERED:	M.A.
TUITION, ACADEMIC YEAR:	In-State: $158. Out-of-State: $588.

Requirements for Admission

VERBAL AND QUANTITATIVE GRE SCORES: Required. **MINIMUM VERBAL-QUANTITATIVE TOTAL EXPECTED:** 1000. **MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED:** All courses: Four-year undergraduate—3.0; last two years undergraduate—3.0. Political science courses: Four-year undergraduate—3.0; last two years undergraduate—3.0.

Financial Aid

MINIMUM GRE SCORES EXPECTED, VERBAL-QUANTITATIVE TOTAL: 1000. **MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED:** All courses, four-year undergraduate—3.0. Political science courses, four-year undergraduate—3.0.

Requirements for Degree

NUMBER OF HOURS OF COURSE CREDIT REQUIRED FOR MASTERS DEGREE: 30. There is a uniform quantitative techniques requirement for students in the program.

Program Description

DEPARTMENTAL ORIENTATION, OBJECTIVES AND EMPHASES: The program leading to a Master of Arts degree in political science emphasizes preparation for service

311

in many areas of our national life, both public and private. Students interested in careers in teaching and research or in leadership roles in the public or private sectors may pursue programs adapted to their individual objectives. The Department of Political Science endeavors to equip students with the research techniques and subject pursuits undertaken beyond the master's level. Particular attention is given newer methodologies and approaches employed by scholars in the field.

Faculty

*__DAWSON, IRVING O.__, (Ph.D., Texas, 1957; Professor), Public Administration; Judicial Politics.

HAGARD, LUTHER G., JR., (Ph.D., Minnesota, 1957; Professor), Constitutional Law; Intergovernmental Relations.

HAMLETT, SAMUEL B., (Ph.D., Texas, 1966; Professor), Urban Politics; State Politics/Administration.

HEKMAN, SUSAN J., (Ph.D., Washington, 1976; Assistant Professor), Political Theory.

KATSIKAS, SUZANNE, (Ph.D., Oklahoma, 1975; Assistant Professor), American Government; International Politics.

KNERR, CHARLES, (Ph.D., Syracuse, 1976; Assistant Professor), Public Administration; Public Policy.

MACAULEY, WILLIAM, (Ph.D., Houston, 1976; Assistant Professor), American Politics; Methodology.

MARSHALL, THOMAS, (Ph.D., Minnesota, 1975; Assistant Professor), Political Behavior; Empirical Theory.

MOON, JOHN S., (Ph.D., Tulane, 1963; Associate Professor). Party Politics; Political Development/Comparative Politics; Methodology.

ODOM, LUTHER W., (Ph.D., Texas, 1966; Associate Professor), Legislative and Voting Behavior; Political Theory.

RICHARDS, EDWARD B., (Ph.D., Iowa, 1957; Professor), Comparative Politics (Asia and U.S.S.R.), Normative Theory.

SAXE, ALLAN, (Ph.D., Oklahoma, 1969; Associate Professor), Political Participation; International Politics.

TABORSKY, IVAN, (Ph.D., Czech School of Economic Sciences, Prague, 1946; Associate Professor), International Politics/Organization.

VAN CLEVE, CHARLES W., (Ph.D., Texas, 1962; Associate Professor), Public Law; Jurisprudence.

UNIVERSITY OF TEXAS AT AUSTIN
Department of Government
Burdine Hall 536
Austin, Texas 78712
(512) 471-5121

FOR CATALOGUE WRITE: Admissions Office
DEGREES OFFERED: M.A., Ph.D.
TUITION, ACADEMIC YEAR: In-State: $200. Out-of-State: $650.
APPLICATION DEADLINES: For admission: Fall—June 30, Spring—November 15, Summer—April 1. For financial aid: March 1. Fee required to apply: None.

Requirements for Admission

VERBAL AND QUANTITATIVE GRE SCORES: Required for both programs.
MINIMUM VERBAL-QUANTITATIVE TOTAL EXPECTED: 1100 Ph.D., 1000 M.A.
MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED FOR BOTH PROGRAMS: All courses: Last two years undergraduate—3.0. Political science courses: Four-year undergraduate—3.0; last two years undergraduate—3.0.

Financial Aid

PROPORTION OF NEW STUDENTS GETTING AID: 25% Ph.D., 25% M.A. **RANGE OF STIPENDS FOR NEW STUDENTS:** $3400 for 9 months Ph.D., $3400 for 9 months M.A. Students receiving aid pay full tuition charged to in-state students. **MINIMUM GRE SCORES EXPECTED, VERBAL-QUANTITATIVE TOTAL:** 1100 Ph.D., 1000 M.A. **MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED FOR BOTH PROGRAMS:** Political science courses, four-year undergraduate–3.0. **SPECIAL FINANCIAL AID PROGRAMS FOR:** Blacks, Chicanos.

Requirements for Degree

NUMBER OF HOURS OF COURSE CREDIT REQUIRED FOR MASTERS DEGREE: 30-36. There is an optional language and/or quantitative techniques requirement for students in the Ph.D. program. There is no language or quantitative techniques requirement for students in the M.A. program. **PERCENTAGE OF PH.D. STUDENTS TEACHING:** 50%.

Faculty

BAKER, STEVEN J., (Ph.D., California, Los Angeles; Assistant Professor), International Relations; Arms Control, Western European Integration; Italy.

BENNETT, GORDON A., (Ph.D., Wisconsin; Assistant Professor), Comparative Government, East Asia; International Relations, East Asia; Theories of Revolution.

BILL, JAMES A., (Ph.D., Princeton; Professor), Comparative Government, The Middle East; Social Changes in Iran; Modernization and Political Development.

BUCHANAN, BRUCE, (Ph.D., Yale; Assistant Professor), Organizational Psychology; Presidential Behavior.

DAVIS, DONN, (Ph.D., California, Berkeley; M.S.L., Yale Law School; Assistant Professor), Comparative Politics; Afro-American Politics; International Relations.

DIETZ, HENRY, Ph.D., Stanford; Assistant Professor), Comparative Urban Poverty and Politics; Latin American Politics; Comparative Political Methodology.

DODD, LAWRENCE C., (Ph.D., Minnesota; Associate Professor), Comparative Political Behavior; Legislative Behavior; Political Parties.

EDWARDS, DAVID V., (Ph.D., Harvard; Professor), International Relations; Political Theory; Non-Positivist Methodologies.

FREEMAN, GARY, (Ph.D., Wisconsin; Assistant Professor), Public Policy Analysis; European and U.S. Politics; Poverty and Welfare.

GALSTON, WILLIAM A., (Ph.D., Chicago; Assistant Professor), Political Theory; Political Morality; German Idealism.

GRAHAM, LAWRENCE S., (Ph.D., Florida; Professor), Comparative Government and Comparative Bureaucracy; Latin America and Southern Europe.

GUTIERREZ, ARMANDO, (Ph.D., Texas, Austin; Assistant Professor), American Politics; Chicano Politics; Ethnic Politics.

HANCOCK, M. DONALD, (Ph.D., Columbia; Professor), Comparative Government; Parties and Interest Groups in Germany and Scandinavia; Concepts and Processes of Post-Industrial Change.

HARDGRAVE, ROBERT L., JR., (Ph.D., Chicago; Professor), Comparative Government; South Asia; Political Sociology of India.

HENDRICKS, STEVE, (Ph.D., Michigan; Instructor), American Politics; Public Opinion; Methodology; Political Psychology.

HILL, FRANCIS, (Ph.D., Harvard; Assistant Professor), Peasant Politics; Political Development; Political Anthropology.

HIRSCH, HERBERT, (Ph.D., Kentucky; Associate Professor), American Politics and Public Policy; Political Socialization; Ethnic Politics; Politics and Work.

KRAEMER, RICHARD H., (Ph.D., Texas; Associate Professor), American Politics; American Policy; Texas Politics.

LEIDEN, CARL, (Ph.D., Iowa; Professor), Comparative Government; Politics of the Middle East: Mathematical and Statistical Applications in Political Research.

LIVINGSTON, WILLIAM S., (Ph.D., Yale; Professor), Comparative Government; Britain and the Commonwealth; Comparative Federalism.

MACDONALD, H. MALCOLM, (Ph.D., Harvard; Professor), Political Theory and Jurisprudence; Neoconservative Theory; Marxism.

MAY, JANICE C., (Ph.D., Minnesota; Associate Professor), American Government and Politics; Comparative State Politics; Texas Political System.

MENDELSON, WALLACE, (LL.B., Harvard; Ph.D., Wisconsin; Professor), Constitutional Law and History; The Nature of the Judicial Process.

MIHALKA, MICHAEL, (Ph.D., Michigan; Assistant Professor), International Politics; Peace Research; Theory of International Relations; Domestic Policy Formation; Strategic Analysis; Methodology.

MILLER, JAMES, (Ph.D., Brandeis; Assistant Professor), Political Theory; Modern Social Thought; Democratic Theory; Marxism; Existentialism; Phenomenology.

MILLSTONE, JEFFREY I., (Ph.D., North Carolina), Public Administration and Organization Theory; Processes of Organizational and Social Change; Delivery of Social Services in Post-Industrial Society; Political Psychology.

MIROFF, BRUCE, (Ph.D., Berkeley; Assistant Professor), American Presidency; American Political Theory; History of Political Theory; Contemporary Political Theory.

PERRY, DAVID C., (Ph.D., Syracuse; Associate Professor) American Politics; Urban Politics; Public Administration and Organization Theory.

PRINDLE, DAVID F., (Ph.D., M.I.T.; Instructor), Voting; Parties; and Elections; Congress and the Presidency.

PRITCHARD, ISABEL MARCUS, (Ph.D., California, Berkeley; J.D., California, Berkeley; Assistant Professor), American Politics; Policy Analysis; Public Administration; Public Law; Law and Social Science.

RICHARDSON, NEIL R., (Ph.D., Michigan; Assistant Professor), International Relations; International Asymmetries; U.S. Foreign Policy-Making.

ROACH, JAMES R., (Ph.D., Harvard; Professor), United States Foreign Policy and International Relations; Political Systems in South Asia.

ROSTOW, ELSPETH, (M.A., Radcliffe; M.A., Cambridge; Associate Professor), American Foreign Policy; Development Policies.

SCHMIDT, JAMES, (Ph.D., M.I.T.; Assistant Professor), Modern Political and Social Theory; Philosophy of the Social Sciences; The Critical Theory of Society.

***SCHMITT, KARL M.,** (Ph.D., Pennsylvania; Professor), Political Systems of Latin America; United States-Latin American Relations.

SCHOFIELD, NORMAN J., (Ph.D., Essex, England; Associate Professor), Formal Theory; International Political Economy; General Applications of Mathematics to Social Science; Methodology.

SCHWARTZ, THOMAS, (Ph.D., Pittsburgh; Associate Professor), Formal (Mathematical) Theory of Politics; Social Choice Theory; Pure Choice Theory; Methods of Deductive Theory Construction; Moral/Political Philosophy; Mathematical Logic.

TABORSKY, EDWARD, (Dr. of State Sciences, Charles University, Prague; Professor), Comparative Government; Eastern Europe and Soviet Russia; Soviet Foreign Policy.

WAGNER, R. HARRISON, (Ph.D., Harvard; Associate Professor), International Politics; Comparative Foreign Policies; Foreign Policy Decision Making.

WATKINS, ALFRED, (Ph.D., New York; Instructor), Political Economy; Urban Politics; American Political-Economic Structure; Marxist Political Economy.

UNIVERSITY OF TEXAS AT EL PASO
Department of Political Science
Benedict Hall
El Paso, Texas 79968
(915) 747-5227

FOR CATALOGUE WRITE:	Registrar
DEGREE OFFERED:	M.A.
TUITION:	In-State: $4 per hour. Out-of-State: $40 per hour.
APPLICATION DEADLINES:	For admission: 30 days prior. For financial aid: February 1, May 1, October 1.

Requirements for Admission

VERBAL AND QUANTITATIVE GRE SCORES: Required. **MINIMUM VERBAL-QUANTITATIVE TOTAL EXPECTED:** 1000. **MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED:** All courses: Four-year undergraduate—3.0; last two years undergraduate—3.0. Political science courses: Last two years undergraduate—3.0.

Financial Aid

PROPORTION OF NEW STUDENTS GETTING AID: 25%. **RANGE OF STIPENDS FOR NEW STUDENTS:** $2950. Students receiving aid pay only tuition charged to in-state students. **MINIMUM GRE SCORES EXPECTED, VERBAL-QUANTITATIVE**

TOTAL: 1000. **MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED:** All courses, four-year undergraduate—3.0; Political science courses, four-year undergraduate—3.0.

Requirements for Degree

NUMBER OF HOURS OF COURSE CREDIT REQUIRED FOR MASTERS DEGREE: 30 thesis; 36 non-thesis. There is a uniform quantitative techniques requirement for students in the program.

Program Description

DEPARTMENTAL ORIENTATION, OBJECTIVES AND EMPHASES: The objective of the M.A. program is to provide a sound basic graduate education which prepares students for careers in public service, teaching positions at the community college level, or entrance to Ph.D. programs. The department has a number of graduates in each of the above categories. All of the major areas of political science are included. With a location on the Mexican border, special attention is given to Latin American Studies.

Faculty

BATH, C. RICHARD, (Ph.D., Tulane, 1970; Associate Professor), Inter-American Relations; International Relations; Public Policy.
BEASLEY, KENNETH E., (Ph.D., Kansas, 1955; Professor), Public Administration.
GOMEZ, RUDOLPH, (Ph.D., Colorado, 1963; Professor), Public Administration; Comparative Politics.
GRAVES, Joseph B., (J.D., Vanderbilt, 1969; Professor), Public Law; Criminal Justice.
JOHNSON, KAREN D., (Ph.D., California, Berkeley, 1971; Assistant Professor), Political Theory; American Politics.
*KRUSZEWSKI, Z. ANTHONY, (Ph.D., Chicago, 1967; Professor), Comparative Politics; Soviet and East European Politics.
LAMARE, JAMES W., (Ph.D., California, Los Angeles, 1972; Associate Professor), American Political Processes and Behavior.
LEONARD, EDWARD A., (Ph.D., Emory, 1964; Professor), Political Theory; Technology and Public Policy.
MYRES, SAMUEL D., (Ph.D., Texas, 1929; Professor Emeritus), International Relations.
NEIGHBOR, HOWARD D., (Ph.D., Kansas, 1962; Associate Professor), American Political Processes and Behavior; Urban Politics.
NEUSE, STEVEN M., (Ph.D., Texas, Austin, 1976; Assistant Professor), Public Administration; Methodology.
OROZCO, JOSE LUIS, (Licenciado en Derecho, Chihuahua, 1966; Instructor), Latin American Politics.
PETERSON, ROBERT L., (Ph.D., Pennsylvania State, 1962; Associate Professor), Latin American Politics; Comparative Politics.
PRICE, THOMAS J., (Ph.D., Florida State, 1970; Associate Professor), International Relations.
RAY, JOSEPH M., (Ph.D., Texas, 1937; Professor Emeritus and President Emeritus), Public Administration.
REGNELL, JOHN B., (Ph.D., Arizona State, 1974; Assistant Professor), Public Administration; Administrative Law.
STAUDT, KATHLEEN A., (Ph.D., Wisconsin, 1976; Assistant Professor), American Politics; Comparative Politics; Methodology.
STRAUS, MELVIN P., (Ph.D., Illinois, 1958; Professor), Public Law; Civil-Military Relations.
VILLARREAL, ROBERTO E., (Ph.D., Oklahoma, 1975; Assistant Professor), Chicano and Border Politics; American Politics.

TEXAS WOMAN'S UNIVERSITY

Department of History and Government
Denton, Texas 76204
(817) 387-6741

UNIVERSITY OF TOLEDO

Department of Political Science
2801 West Bancroft Street
Toledo, Ohio 43606
(419) 537-4151

FOR CATALOGUE WRITE: Graduate School
DEGREES OFFERED: M.A., M.P.A.
TUITION, ACADEMIC YEAR: In-State: $1035. Out-of-State: $2460.
APPLICATION DEADLINES: For admission: February 1. For financial aid: February 1. Fee required to apply: $20.

Requirements for Admission

MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED: All courses, four-year undergraduate—2.7; Political science courses, four-year undergraduate—2.7.

Financial Aid

PROPORTION OF NEW STUDENTS GETTING AID: 25%. **RANGE OF STIPENDS FOR NEW STUDENTS:** $2800. Students receiving aid do not have to pay tuition. **MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED:** All courses, four-year undergraduate—2.7; Political science courses, four-year undergraduate—2.7.

Requirements for Degree

NUMBER OF HOURS OF COURSE CREDIT REQUIRED FOR MASTERS DEGREE: 45 quarter hours. **NUMBER OF HOURS OF COURSE CREDIT REQUIRED FOR MASTERS IN PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION DEGREE:** 51 quarter hours. There is a uniform quantitative techniques requirement for students in the program.

Program Description

DEPARTMENTAL ORIENTATION, OBJECTIVES AND EMPHASES: The objective of the M.P.A. program is to qualify students for administrative positions in local, state, or national government. Government internships prepare students for future work and offer contracts to aid the student in search for future employment. The objective of the M.A. program is to train students for junior college teaching and/or to serve as a stepping stone toward candidacy for the doctoral degree.

Faculty

AL-MARAYATI, ABID, (Ph.D., New York, 1959; Professor), International Organizations and Relations; Middle East.
BLUME, NORMAN, (Ph.D., Ohio State, 1956; Professor), Parties; Pressure Groups.
BOLLINGER, WINFIELD, (Ph.D., Syracuse, 1968; Associate Professor), Judicial Politics; Public Administration.
***DOERNER, SHARRON,** (M.A., Oklahoma, 1960; Associate Professor), Political Theory.
GILLESPIE, JOHN, (Ph.D., Texas, 1953; Professor), Public Administration; Urban Politics.
HINTON, HUGH, (Ph.D., Texas, 1972; Assistant Professor), Public Administration; Police Administration.
JAN, GEORGE, (Ph.D., New York, 1960; Professor), International Relations; Asian Politics.
LEWIS, FRANK, (Ph.D., Texas, 1955; Professor), Political Theory; Latin American Politics.
LINDEEN, JAMES, (Ph.D., Nebraska, 1967; Professor), American Politics; Legislative Process.
RANDALL, RONALD, (Ph.D., Wisconsin, 1971; Associate Professor), Public Administration.
SULLIVANT, ROBERT, (Ph.D., Chicago, 1958; Professor), Soviet Politics.
VEZNER, KARL, (Ph.D., North Carolina, 1971; Associate Professor), Methodology.
WEISFELDER, RICHARD, (Ph.D., Harvard, 1975; Assistant Professor), International Relations; African Politics.

WILLIS, GEORGE, (Ph.D., Indiana, 1953; Professor), Public Administration.
WILSON, DAVID, (Ph.D., Cornell, 1972; Associate Professor), Comparative Political Systems; European Politics.

TRINITY COLLEGE
Department of Political Science
Hartford, Connecticut 06106
(203) 527-3151

FOR CATALOGUE WRITE: Graduate Office
DEGREE OFFERED: M.A.
TUITION, ACADEMIC YEAR: In-State: $1800. Out-of-State: $1800.
APPLICATION DEADLINE: For admission: April 1. Fee required to apply: $10.

Requirements for Admission

MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED: All courses, four-year undergraduate—3.0; Political science courses, four-year undergraduate—3.0.

Financial Aid

PROPORTION OF NEW STUDENTS GETTING AID: 0%.

Requirements for Degree

NUMBER OF HOURS OF COURSE CREDIT REQUIRED FOR MASTERS DEGREE: 30.

Program Description

DEPARTMENTAL ORIENTATION, OBJECTIVES AND EMPHASES: The program is intended to provide graduate education to those who are already employed and is not for those who plan to work for the Doctorate in Political Science. For this reason classes are held at night to make it easier for those who work.

Candidates for the Master of Arts degree in Political Science are expected to have a Bachelors degree in one of the social sciences but those with undergraduate majors in other areas are also considered. Enrollment is limited to students having an undergraduate average of B— or better except in cases where there is other evidence (e.g., GRE scores) that the student is qualified for graduate study.

Candidates are required to complete a total of ten courses, at least six of them in the department.

The topic for the thesis is selected by the student and discussed with the Graduate Adviser who upon approving the topic assigns an adviser and a reader.

Additionally, classes are open to those who are qualified but do not wish to be candidates for the M.A.

Faculty

GASTMANN, ALBERT, (Ph.D., Columbia, 1964; Associate Professor), Comparative Government; Government and Politics of Latin America; International Relations.
HENDEL, SAMUEL, (Ph.D., Columbia, 1948; Professor), Constitutional Law; Politics of Confrontation; Soviet Political Institutions.
JACOBSON, GARY, (Ph.D., Yale, 1972; Associate Professor), American Political Thought; Public Opinion and Public Policy; Elections and Voting Behavior.

McKEE, CLYDE, (Ph.D., Connecticut, 1967; Associate Professor), State and Local Government; Urban Politics; Constitutional Law: The Federal System and Separation of Powers.

NEAVERSON, REX, (Ph.D., Harvard, 1959; Professor), Political Philosophy; Comparative Government.

REILLY, THOMAS, (Ph.D., CUNY, 1972; Assistant Professor), Congress and Legislative Process; Political Theory (Development), International Organization.

***VOHRA, RANBIR,** (Ph.D., Harvard, 1969; Professor), Government and Politics of Contemporary China; Comparative Government.

TRINITY UNIVERSITY

Department of Political Science
715 Stadium Drive
San Antonio, Texas 78284
(512) 736-8318

TUFTS UNIVERSITY

Department of Political Science
Medford, Massachusetts 02155
(617) 628-5000

FOR CATALOGUE WRITE:	Graduate School
DEGREES OFFERED:	M.A., Ph.D.
TUITION, ACADEMIC YEAR:	In-State: $4150.
APPLICATION DEADLINES:	For admission: May 1. For financial aid: March 15. Fee required to apply: $20.

Requirements for Admission

VERBAL AND QUANTITATIVE GRE SCORES: Required for both programs. **POLITICAL SCIENCE ADVANCED TEST SCORES:** Required for both programs.

Financial Aid

PROPORTION OF NEW STUDENTS GETTING AID: 50% Ph.D., 100% full-time M.A.

Requirements for Degree

NUMBER OF HOURS OF COURSE CREDIT REQUIRED FOR MASTERS DEGREE: 8 courses. There is an optional language and/or quantitative techniques requirement for students in both programs. **PERCENTAGE OF PH.D. STUDENTS TEACHING:** 50%.

Program Description

DEPARTMENTAL ORIENTATION, OBJECTIVES AND EMPHASES: Department programs are intended to give broad training within the discipline, with a view to providing skills necessary for teaching, research, and political or administrative careers in both domestic and international affairs.

Active attempts are made to link students with the many aspects of political life in the Boston area. The Department operates in cooperation with the Program for Urban, Social, and Environmental Policy.

Faculty

BERRY, JEFFREY M., (Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1974; Assistant Professor), American; Public Policy; Political Parties.

BRATT, RACHEL G., (Ph.D., M.I.T., 1976; Assistant Professor), Urban Planning; Housing.

***COLCORD, FRANK C.**, (Ph.D., M.I.T., 1964; Professor), American Politics; Urban Politics and Planning.

ELLIOTT, JAMES V., (Ph.D., Harvard, 1954; Professor), Political Thought; Political Development.

FIELD, HERMANN H., (Dip. Arch., Swiss Polytechnic Institute, 1936; Professor), Urban Planning; Architecture.

GIBSON, JOHN S., (Ph.D., Columbia, 1956; Professor), American; International Relations.

GLATER, MARILYN T., (LL.B. (J.D.), Yale, 1967; Assistant Professor), Constitutional Law; Civil Liberties.

KELLERMAN, BARBARA L., (Ph.D., Yale, 1975; Assistant Professor), American; Public Policy.

KLEIN, DONALD W., (Ph.D., Columbia, 1974; Associate Professor), Asian Politics; International Relations; Comparative.

KRIMSKY, SHELDON, (Ph.D., Boston, 1970; Lecturer), Philosophy of Science; Value Theory; Environmental Policy.

LEGVOLD, ROBERT H., (Ph.D., Fletcher, 1967; Associate Professor), Soviet Politics; Foreign Policy; International Relations.

POWELL, JOHN D., (Ph.D., Wisconsin, 1966; Associate Professor), Latin American Politics; Comparative Politics.

ROBINSON, PEARL T., (Ph.D., Columbia, 1975; Assistant Professor), Black Politics; African Politics; Urban Politics.

SEASHOLES, BRADBURY, (Ph.D., North Carolina, 1962; Associate Professor), American Politics; Urban Politics.

SMITH, CHARLES A., (Ph.D., Harvard, 1971; Associate Professor), Political Thought; Comparative Politics.

TERRY, SARAH M., (Ph.D., Harvard, 1975; Assistant Professor), Eastern European Politics.

WOOTTON, J. GRAHAM, (Ph.D., London School of Economics and Political Science, 1960; Professor), Western European Politics; Comparative Politics.

TULANE UNIVERSITY
Department of Political Science
New Orleans, Louisiana 70118
(504) 865-6191

FOR CATALOGUE WRITE:	Graduate School
DEGREES OFFERED:	Ph.D.; M.A.
TUITION, ACADEMIC YEAR:	In-State: $3500 (1976-77). Out-of-State: $3500 (1977-78).
APPLICATION DEADLINES:	For admission: August 1. For financial aid: February 15. Fee required to apply: $20.

Requirements for Admission

VERBAL AND QUANTITATIVE GRE SCORES: Required for each program. **POLITICAL SCIENCE ADVANCED TEST SCORES:** Required for Ph.D. **MINIMUM VERBAL-QUANTITATIVE TOTAL EXPECTED:** 1150 Ph.D., 1050 M.A. **MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED:** All courses: Last two years undergraduate—3.0 Ph.D., M.A. Political science courses: Four-year undergraduate—3.2 Ph.D., 3.0 M.A.; last two years undergraduate—3.3 Ph.D., 3.0 M.A.

Financial Aid

PROPORTION OF NEW STUDENTS GETTING AID: 75% Ph.D., 0% M.A. **RANGE OF STIPENDS FOR NEW STUDENTS:** $1500-3900 Ph.D. Students receiving aid do have to pay full tuition. **MINIMUM GRE SCORES EXPECTED, VERBAL-QUANTITATIVE TOTAL:** 1150 Ph.D., 1050 M.A. **MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED:** All courses, four-year undergraduate—3.0 Ph.D., 2.8 M.A.; Political science courses, four-year undergraduate—3.2 Ph.D., 3.0 M.A.

Requirements for Degree

There is a uniform language requirement for students in the M.A. program. There is an optional language and/or quantitative techniques requirement for students in the Ph.D. program. **PERCENTAGE OF PH.D. STUDENTS TEACHING: 60%.**

Program Description

DEPARTMENTAL ORIENTATION, OBJECTIVES AND EMPHASES: The Department of Political Science offers programs leading to the M.A. and Ph.D. degrees. Graduate instruction is given in all fields of Political Science through graduate courses, small seminars, and individual tutorials. Students are drawn from and have later taught in various parts of the United States and the rest of the world. The Department stresses excellence in scholarly research. In recent years, two departmental dissertations have been given awards by the American Political Science Association and a number of others have been published. A limited number of fellowships and teaching assistantships are available for highly qualified students. The Department is a full member of the Inter-University Consortium for Political Research, Ann Arbor, Michigan, which entitles graduate students to use its extensive data collection. Students are also encouraged to participate in the Consortium's summer programs for training in quantitative techniques and some travel funds are available to support this activity.

Faculty

COCHRANE, JAMES D., (Ph.D., Iowa, 1964; Professor), Latin American Political Systems; International Relations; Regional Integration.

DANIELSON, JEAN M., (Ph.D., Kansas, 1965; Assistant Professor), Political Philosophy; Empirical Political Theory.

DAVIDSON, JAMES F., (Ph.D., Chicago, 1954; Professor), Political Theory; Politics and Literature.

EBEL, ROLAND H., (Ph.D., Michigan State, 1960; Associate Professor), Latin American Political Systems; Latin American Community Politics.

EDWARDS, GEORGE, (Ph.D., Wisconsin, 1973; Assistant Professor), Legislative, Executive and Judicial Processes; Public Policy.

***GWYN, WILLIAM B.,** (Ph.D., London, 1956; Professor), Comparative Politics; European Politics; Constitutionalism.

LEWIS, PAUL H., (Ph.D., North Carolina, 1965; Associate Professor), Latin American and Spanish Politics; Political Elites; Comparative Politics.

MASON, HENRY L., (Ph.D., Columbia, 1951; Professor), International Politics; University Politics.

POTTER, WILLIAM C., (Ph.D., Michigan, 1976; Assistant Professor), International Politics; U.S. and Soviet Foreign Policies; Arms Control and Disarmament.

ROBERTS, WARREN, JR., (Ph.D., Princeton, 1950; Professor), Political Philosophy; History of Political Theory.

ROBINS, ROBERT S., (Ph.D., Duke, 1963; Professor), Comparative Politics; Asian Politics; Personality and Politics.

ROSE, DOUGLAS D., (Ph.D., Minnesota, 1970; Associate Professor), Parties and Voting Behavior; American State Politics, Methods.

SMITH, MICHAEL P., (Ph.D., Massachusetts, 1971; Associate Professor), Urban Politics; Organizational Theory; Public Policy.

STEVENS, ROSEMARY, (Ph.D., Michigan, 1968; Adjunct Professor), Public Health and Public Policy.

ZATZ, JULIE, (M.A., Arizona State, 1972; Instructor), Constitutional Law and Judicial Process.

UTAH STATE UNIVERSITY*
Department of Political Science
Logan, Utah 84321
(801) 752-4100

FOR CATALOGUE WRITE: School of Graduate Studies
DEGREES OFFERED: M.S., M.A.
TUITION, ACADEMIC YEAR: In-State: $510. Out-of-State: $1266.
APPLICATION DEADLINES: For admission: September 10. For financial aid: February 15. Fee required to apply: None.

Requirements for Admission

VERBAL AND QUANTITATIVE GRE SCORES: Required. **POLITICAL SCIENCE ADVANCED TEST SCORES:** Required. **MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED:** All courses: Four-year undergraduate—3.0; last two years undergraduate—3.0. Political science courses: Four-year undergraduate—3.0; last two years undergraduate—3.0.

Financial Aid

PROPORTION OF NEW STUDENTS GETTING AID: 50%. **RANGE OF STIPENDS FOR NEW STUDENTS:** $2000. Students receiving aid pay only tuition charged to in-state students. **MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED:** All courses, four-year undergraduate—3.5; Political science courses, four-year undergraduate—3.5.

Requirements for Degree

NUMBER OF HOURS OF COURSE CREDIT REQUIRED FOR MASTERS DEGREE: 36. There is a uniform language requirement for students in the M.A. program. There is a government internship requirement for one program.

Program Description

DEPARTMENTAL ORIENTATION, OBJECTIVES AND EMPHASES: The Department of Political Science presents programs leading to a Master's Degree in the areas of American Government and Politics, Comparative Politics, Political Theory, International Relations, Public Law, and Public Administration. The emphasis of these programs is to prepare students for work in government and industry or to provide a foundation for further graduate study in political science. In addition, the department conducts a degree program leading to an M.S. degree which offers comprehensive training toward professional competence in public policy analysis in areas of resource policy and administration. The program is designed for persons who have specialized training in such natural resource areas as wildlife, watershed, or range management. Students who enter this program without a degree in the natural resource area are required to complete at least 18 quarter hours in a resource department or program in addition to the requirements for the master's program.

Faculty

ALLEN, EDWARD H., (Ph.D., Pennsylvania, 1970; Associate Professor), Energy and Public Policy.
ANDERSON, WENDELL B., (J.D., George Washington, 1941; Professor), International Law and Organizations.
BADEN, JOHN A., (Ph.D., Indiana, 1969; Associate Professor), Public Administration and Politics of Natural Resources.
EMENHISER, JeDON A., (Ph.D., Minnesota, 1962; Professor), Legislative Politics; Polimetrics.

---

*1977 entry—no entry received for 1978 *Guide*.

FURLONG, WILLIAM L., (Ph.D., Florida, 1967; Associate Professor), Comparative Politics and International Administration.

HARMON, M. JUDD, (Ph.D., Wisconsin, 1952; Professor), Political Theory.

HIIBNER, CALVIN W., (Ph.D., Florida, 1971; Associate Professor), Public Administration.

HOOVER, ROBERT A., (Ph.D., California, Santa Barbara, 1973; Assistant Professor), International Relations Theory.

JONES, DAN E., (Ph.D., Utah, 1968; Associate Professor), Public Opinion and Survey Research.

MULDER, JIM, (Ph.D., Syracuse, 1974; Assistant Professor), Public Administration.

SPOERRY, PHILLIP S., (Ph.D., Harvard, 1967; Associate Professor), Comparative Politics.

***THOMAS, H. PRESTON**, (J.D., Harvard, 1957; Professor), Public Law.

UNIVERSITY OF UTAH
Department of Political Science
Salt Lake City, Utah 84112
(801) 581-7031

FOR CATALOGUE WRITE:	Dean, Graduate School
DEGREES OFFERED	M.S., M.A., M.P.A., Ph.D.
TUITION, ACADEMIC YEAR:	In-State: $589.50. Out-of-State: $1474.50.
APPLICATION DEADLINES:	For admission: February 15. For financial aid: February 15. Fee required to apply: $15.

VERBAL AND QUANTITATIVE GRE SCORES: Required for M.A., M.S. **POLITICAL SCIENCE ADVANCED TEST SCORES:** Required for M.A., M.S. **MINIMUM GRE SCORES EXPECTED, ADVANCED POLITICAL SCIENCE:** 580 Ph.D., M.A., M.S. **MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED FOR ALL PROGRAMS:** All courses: Four-year undergraduate–3.2; last two years undergraduate–3.2. Political science courses: Four-year undergraduate–3.2; last two years undergraduate–3.2.

Financial Aid

PROPORTION OF NEW STUDENTS GETTING AID: 18% Ph.D., 4% M.A., M.S. **RANGE OF STIPENDS FOR NEW STUDENTS:** $3300 Ph.D.; $3000 M.A., M.S. Students receiving aid do not have to pay tuition. **MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED FOR ALL PROGRAMS:** All courses, four-year undergraduate–3.2; Political science courses, four-year undergraduate–3.2.

Requirements for Degree

NUMBER OF HOURS OF COURSE CREDIT REQUIRED FOR MASTERS DEGREE: 45. There is an optional language and/or quantitative techniques requirement for students in each program.

Program Description

DEPARTMENTAL ORIENTATION, OBJECTIVES AND EMPHASES: The Ph.D. program is designed to train political scientists for teaching and research. Most of our graduates are placed in college teaching positions. The M.A./M.S. program serves primarily as a step towards the Ph.D. program. A few graduates in the M.A./M.S. program have moved on to teaching positions pending completion of the Ph.D. dissertation. A new M.P.A. program has been developed to prepare students for administrative positions in local, state or national government. Intensive governmental internships are an integral part of the M.P.A. program. Areas of specialization include Comparative Government, International Relations, Political Theory, Public Administration, U.S. Institutions and Public Policy. An exceptional cross-discplinary area study program on the Middle East is also available.

Faculty

BENEDICT, ROBERT C., (Ph.D., Washington, 1975; Assistant Professor), American Politics; International Relations; Urban Politics.

EPSTEIN, EDWARD C., (Ph.D., Illinois, 1970; Associate Professor), Latin American Studies; Comparative Politics.

FRANCIS, JOHN G., (Ph.D., Michigan, 1973; Assistant Professor), Comparative Politics: Western Europe; Methodology and Electoral Politics.

HANSON, DONALD W., (Ph.D., Harvard, 1965; Professor), Theory; International Relations.

HREBENAR, RONALD J., (Ph.D., Washington, 1973; Assistant Professor), American State and Local Government; Political Behavior; Political Parties and Interest Groups.

HUEFNER, ROBERT P., (D.B.A., Harvard, 1972; Associate Professor), Public Administration; Budgeting; State and Local Government.

***KIMBALL, LORENZO K.**, (Ph.D., Utah, 1968; Professor), Middle East Studies; International Relations; Comparative Politics.

LUBOMUDROV, SLAVA, (Ph.D., Indiana, 1974; Associate Professor), Politics of Eastern Europe; Politics of the U.S.S.R.; Comparative Politics.

MAYFIELD, JAMES B., (Ph.D., Texas, 1967; Associate Professor), Methodology; Comparative Politics; Middle East Studies.

MORRISON, JAMES K., (Ph.D., Washington, 1970; Associate Professor), Chinese Politics; Comparative Politics; International Politics.

MOSTOFI, KHOSROW, (Ph.D., Utah, 1958; Professor), Middle East Studies; International Relations; Theory.

NELSON, DALMAS H., (Ph.D., Harvard, 1957; Professor), Public Administration; Administrative Law; Public Policy.

RICH, S. GROVER, JR., (Ph.D., Stanford, 1949; Professor), International Relations; American Foreign Policy.

RIEBER, ROGER A., (Ph.D., New School, 1971; Associate Professor), International Law and Organization; International Relations; Comparative Politics.

SNOW, REUBEN J., (Ph.D., Northwestern, 1966; Associate Professor), Public Policy; Public Administration; State and Local Government.

WANN, ANDREW J., (Ph.D., Missouri, 1961; Professor), American Government; Public Administration.

WILLIAMS, JOHN D., (Ph.D., Harvard, 1952; Professor), Public Administration; American Government.

WORMUTH, FRANCIS D., (Ph.D., Cornell, 1935; Distinguished Professor), Constitutional Law; American Government.

VANDERBILT UNIVERSITY
Department of Political Science
Box 1827, Station B
Nashville, Tennessee 37235
(615) 322-2461

FOR CATALOGUE WRITE:	Graduate School
DEGREES OFFERED:	M.A.; Ph.D.
TUITION, ACADEMIC YEAR:	In-State: $3650 (includes health insurance). Out-of-State: $3650 (includes health insurance).
APPLICATION DEADLINES:	For admission: February 1 For financial aid: February 1. Fee required to apply: $15.

Requirements for Admission

VERBAL AND QUANTITATIVE GRE SCORES: Required for Ph.D. **MINIMUM VERBAL-QUANTITATIVE TOTAL EXPECTED:** 1160 Ph.D. **MINIMUM GRADE**

POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED: All courses: Four-year undergraduate—3.0 Ph.D.; last two years undergraduate—3.5 Ph.D.

Financial Aid

PROPORTION OF NEW STUDENTS GETTING AID: 67% Ph.D. **RANGE OF STIPENDS FOR NEW STUDENTS:** $3000 Ph.D. Students receiving aid do not have to pay tuition.

Requirements for Degree

NUMBER OF HOURS OF COURSE CREDIT REQUIRED FOR MASTERS DEGREE: 24. There is a uniform language requirement for students in the M.A. program. There is a uniform quantitative techniques AND language requirement for students in the Ph.D. program. **PERCENTAGE OF PH.D. STUDENTS TEACHING:** 80%.

Program Description

DEPARTMENTAL ORIENTATION, OBJECTIVES AND EMPHASES: The objective of the Ph.D. program is to train students for careers in college teaching and research. There is a separate Master's program. Students in the Ph.D. program normally receive their Master's degrees by writing a thesis in their second year, or by a special examination procedure. The Ph.D. program thoroughly trains students to master quantitative research techniques and gives them solid grounding in the theoretical and empirical traditions of Political Science. Students become familiar with political institutions and practices in many political systems, and with related patterns of political behavior. Those who are especially interested in Latin-American politics can spread their work among a number of social science disciplines that make up a Latin-American program.

Faculty

ANABTAWI, SAMIR, (Ph.D., Yale, 1960; Professor), International Politics; International Organization; Middle Eastern Politics.

BIRKBY, ROBERT H., (Ph.D., Princeton, 1963; Associate Professor), Public Law; Judicial Process; American Political Thought.

DEAN, GILLIAN, (Ph.D., Wisconsin, 1975; Assistant Professor), Public Policy; State Politics; Research Methodology.

DONALDSON, ROBERT H., (Ph.D., Harvard, 1969; Associate Professor), International Politics (Soviet and American Foreign Policies, Asian Regional Security); Comparative Politics (USSR, Comparative Communist Systems).

DORSEY, JOHN T., JR., (Ph.D., Alabama, 1955; Professor), Comparative Public Administration; Administration and Development; Administrative Behavior.

DRAGNICH, ALEX N., (Ph.D., California, 1945; Professor), Comparative Politics; Eastern Europe; International Politics.

FREEMAN, JOHN LEIPER, (Ph.D., Princeton, 1952; Professor), Executive-Legislative Politics; Parties and Voting Behavior; Public Opinion.

GRAHAM, GEORGE J., JR., (Ph.D., Indiana, 1965; Professor), Political Philosophy; Empirical Theory; Philosophy of Science.

HAMMERGREN, LINN, (Ph.D., Wisconsin, 1974; Assistant Professor), Comparative Politics (Latin America); Political Development; Public Administration.

***HAVARD, WILLIAM C., JR.,** (Ph.D., London, 1956), Political Theory; Political Parties.

LEISERSON, AVERY, (Ph.D., Chicago, 1941; Professor), Organization Theory and Large-Scale Behavior; Comparative Parties and Political Systems; Science Politics and Policy.

MACKIN, PATRICIA, (M.A., Michigan, 1970; Instructor), Comparative Politics (Western Europe); Politics of Post-Industrial Society; American Political Behavior.

PRIDE, RICHARD A., (Ph.D., Minnesota, 1970; Associate Professor), Political Behavior; Empirical Theory and Methodology; Modernization.

RANSOM, HARRY HOWE, (Ph.D., Princeton, 1954; Professor), American Foreign Policy; International Politics; Strategic Intelligence.

WALLER, DEREK JOHN, (Ph.D., University of London, 1968; Associate Professor), Area Studies: China and Japan; Political Elites; Comparative Communism.

WALTER, BENJAMIN, (Ph.D., Northwestern, 1960; Professor), Methodology; Urban Politics; Public Policy Analysis.

UNIVERSITY OF VERMONT
Department of Political Science
Burlington, Vermont 05401
(802) 656-3050

FOR CATALOGUE WRITE:	Graduate College
DEGREE OFFERED:	M.A.
TUITION, ACADEMIC YEAR:	In-State: $1200. Out-of-State: $3230.
APPLICATION DEADLINES:	For admission: April 1. For financial aid: March 1. Fee required to apply: $15.

Requirements for Admission

VERBAL AND QUANTITATIVE GRE SCORES: Required. **POLITICAL SCIENCE ADVANCED TEST SCORES:** Required. **MINIMUM VERBAL-QUANTITATIVE TOTAL EXPECTED:** 1000. **MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED:** All courses: Four-year undergraduate—3.0.

Financial Aid

PROPORTION OF NEW STUDENTS GETTING AID: 25%. **RANGE OF STIPENDS FOR NEW STUDENTS:** $1000-3600. Students receiving aid do not have to pay tuition.

Requirements for Degree

NUMBER OF HOURS OF COURSE CREDIT REQUIRED FOR MASTERS DEGREE: 30. There is no language and/or quantitative techniques requirement for students in the program.

Program Description

DEPARTMENTAL ORIENTATION, OBJECTIVES AND EMPHASES: The graduate program is quite modest in scale. The faculty is sufficiently large to offer a variety of specialized courses, but graduate students take most of their courses with undergraduates or in tutorial. The Political Data Laboratory provides facilities for the collection and analysis of data generated by students or on file.

Faculty

BREWER, ROSS, (Ph.D., Michigan, 1974; Assistant Professor), Political Behavior; Comparative Politics; India.
FRANKOVIC, KATHLEEN, (Ph.D., Rutgers, 1974; Assistant Professor), American Politics; Ethnic Politics; Religion and Ethnicity.
GRABOSKY, PETER, (Ph.D., Northwestern, 1973; Assistant Professor), Urban Affairs; Law and Politics.
HILBERG, RAUL, (Ph.D., Columbia, 1955; Professor), American Foreign Policy; Contemporary Jewry; Nazi Germany.
HOFFMAN, DANIEL, (Ph.D., M.I.T., 1977; LL.B., Harvard, 1967), Public Law; Constitutional History; National Security and Civil Liberties.
KINNARD, DOUGLAS, (Ph.D., Princeton, 1973; Associate Professor), Defense Politics; American Foreign Policy; Vietnam War.
LITTLE, GEORGE T., (Ph.D., Yale, 1948; Professor), International Law; Asian Politics.
NELSON, GARRISON, (Ph.D., Iowa, 1973; Associate Professor), Political Parties; Political Behavior; Political Leadership.
NIVOLA, PIETRO, (Ph.D., Harvard, 1976; Assistant Professor), Urban Politics; American Politics.
PACY, JAMES, (Ph.D., American, 1970; Associate Professor), International Relations and Organization; Diplomacy; Hungary.
ROSENBLOOM, DAVID H., (Ph.D., Chicago, 1969; Associate Professor), U.S. Federal Executive; Organization; Public Administration.
SIMON, MORRIS, (M.A., New Mexico, 1952; Associate Professor), American Politics; American Political Thought.
***STARON, STAN,** (Ph.D., Minnesota, 1965; Professor), Political Theory; European Comparative Politics; Eastern European Politics.
WERTHEIMER, ALAN, (Ph.D., Case Western Reserve, 1969; Professor), Political Theory; Problems of Political Philosophy.

VILLANOVA UNIVERSITY
Department of Political Science
Villanova, Pennsylvania 19085

(215) 527-2100, ext. 242

FOR CATALOGUE WRITE:	Graduate Studies Office
DEGREE OFFERED:	M.A.
TUITION:	In-State: $83/credit. Out-of-State: $83/credit.
APPLICATION DEADLINES:	For admission: 1 month before start of semester. For financial aid: February 15. Fee required to apply: $10.

Requirements for Admission

VERBAL AND QUANTITATIVE GRE SCORES: Required. **POLITICAL SCIENCE ADVANCED TEST SCORES:** Required. **MINIMUM VERBAL-QUANTITATIVE TOTAL EXPECTED:** 1000. **MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED:** All courses: Four-year undergraduate—2.75; last two years undergraduate—2.75. Political science courses: Four-year undergraduate—3.0; last two years undergraduate—3.0.

Financial Aid

PROPORTION OF NEW STUDENTS GETTING AID: 50%. **RANGE OF STIPENDS FOR NEW STUDENTS:** $2600. Students receiving aid do not have to pay tuition. **MINIMUM GRE SCORES EXPECTED, VERBAL-QUANTITATIVE TOTAL:** 1100. **MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED:** All courses, four-year undergraduate—3.0; Political science courses, four-year undergraduate—3.5.

Requirements for Degree

NUMBER OF HOURS OF COURSE CREDIT REQUIRED FOR MASTERS DEGREE: 30. There is no language and/or quantitative techniques requirement for students in the program.

Program Description

DEPARTMENTAL ORIENTATION, OBJECTIVES AND EMPHASES: Our newly restructured Master of Arts program in Political Science is intended to provide a quality post-graduate education for individuals seeking a greater knowledge of how the political process operates at the local, national and international levels. The Master's candidate will choose one major field from the following five concentrations: American Politics and Public Administration, International Politics, Comparative Politics, Political Behavior, Political Theory. In addition the student will be required to take a methodology course so as to become familiar with alternative research approaches and techniques.

We believe that this diversified program with its opportunity for in-depth study, will suit the needs of all three of our constituencies:

1. It will build an adequate foundation for the student who subsequently pursues the Ph.D. degree in Political Science.
2. It will offer to those already employed as teachers, civil servants, businessmen and clergy the opportunity to upgrade their knowledge and skills for professional purposes.
3. It will provide a suitable springboard for those who intend to seek professional training in fields such as law, public administration, journalism and library science.

Faculty

GREEN, JUSTIN, (Ph.D., Syracuse, 1970; Associate Professor), Political Behavior; Analytical Theory; The Philippines.

HAHN, JEFFREY, (Ph.D., Duke, 1971; Assistant Professor), Soviet Political Process; Political Socialization.

HOPKIRK, PRISCILLA, (Ph.D., Harvard, 1952; Assistant Professor), Metropolitan Government; Public Administration.

KHOURI, FRED, (Ph.D., Columbia, 1953; Professor), Mid-East; Foreign Policy, Developing Nations.

***LANGRAN, ROBERT,** (Ph.D., Bryn Mawr, 1965; Associate Professor), Constitutional Law; Constitutional History.

LOGUE, JOHN, (Ph.D., Chicago, 1966; Associate Professor), International Organization; Presidency.

MALIK, HAFEEZ, (Ph.D., Syracuse, 1961; Professor), Asian Studies; Nationalism.

NOVA, FRITZ, (Ph.D., Pennsylvania, 1943; Professor), Political Theory; Comparative Government.

SCHREMS, JOHN, (Ph.D., Catholic, 1965; Assistant Professor), Political Philosophy.

STRACK, HARRY, (Ph.D., Iowa, 1974; Assistant Professor), Behavioral Research and Analysis; Politics of Southern Africa; International Relations.

VIRGINIA POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE AND STATE UNIVERSITY

Department of Political Science

Blacksburg, Virginia 24061
(703) 951-6571

FOR CATALOGUE WRITE: The Dean
DEGREE OFFERED: M.A.
TUITION, ACADEMIC YEAR: In-State: $600. Out-of-State: $800.
APPLICATION DEADLINES: For admission: April 1. For financial aid: April 1. Fee required to apply: $10.

Requirements for Admission

VERBAL AND QUANTITATIVE GRE SCORES: Required. **MINIMUM VERBAL-QUANTITATIVE TOTAL EXPECTED:** 1000. **MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED:** All courses: Last two years undergraduate–3.0. Political science courses: Four-year undergraduate–3.0.

Financial Aid

PROPORTION OF NEW STUDENTS GETTING AID: 75%. **RANGE OF STIPENDS FOR NEW STUDENTS:** $1935-3870. Students receiving aid pay only tuition charged to in-state students. **MINIMUM GRE SCORES EXPECTED, VERBAL-QUANTITATIVE TOTAL:** 1000. **MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED:** All courses, four-year undergraduate–3.0; Political science courses, four-year undergraduate–3.0.

Requirements for Degree

NUMBER OF HOURS OF COURSE CREDIT REQUIRED FOR MASTERS DEGREE: 45. There is a uniform language and/or quantitative techniques requirement for students in the program.

Program Description

DEPARTMENTAL ORIENTATION, OBJECTIVES AND EMPHASIS: The basic program emphasizes quantitative methods, and covers substantive interests in American politics and public policy, comparative politics, political thought, and international politics.

Students may choose to specialize in one of two tracks: Quantitative Political Analysis, which is designed to provide students with methodological sophistication and a general background in political science. This track is designed for students who wish to enter a quantitatively-oriented Ph.D. program.

Public Administration, which provides a core of professional courses and a number of specialized options. This program is closely geared to future government employment and taps the varied resources of other departments.

Faculty

ALBRITTON, ROBERT, (Ph.D., Northwestern, 1975; Assistant Professor), Judicial Behavior; Public Policy.

BAHRY, DONNA, (Ph.D., Illinois, 1976; Assistant Professor), Comparative Public Policy; Soviet and Eastern European Politics.

BERND, JOSEPH, (Ph.D., Duke, 1957; Professor), Public Law and Judicial Behavior; Political Theory; Military History.

BROWN, MICHAEL, (Ph.D., California, Los Angeles, 1976; Assistant Professor), Public Administration; American Politics.

ELLIS, DOREEN, (Ph.D., Northwestern, 1977; Assistant Professor), International Relations; International Organization; Comparative Politics (Third World).

GREEN, JUSTIN, (Ph.D., Kentucky, 1970; Assistant Professor), Public Law; Public Administration; American Politics.

HAVARD, WILLIAM, (Ph.D., London, 1956; Dean), American Politics; Political Theory.

***JAMES, DOROTHY,** (Ph.D., Columbia, 1966; Professor), The Contemporary Presidency; Poverty and Welfare Policy; American Political Thought.

JAMES, JUDSON, (Ph.D., Columbia, 1966; Professor), Intergovernmental Relations; Political Parties; State Politics.

MANHEIM, JAROL, (Ph.D., Northwestern, 1971; Associate Professor), Political Behavior; Mass Communications; Methods of Research and Data Analysis.

MARTIN, PHILIP, (Ph.D., North Carolina, 1965; Professor), Public Administration; Public Law.

PARIS, DAVID, (Ph.D., Syracuse, 1975; Assistant Professor), Political Philosophy; Philosophy of Social Science.

RICH, RICHARD, (Ph.D., Indiana, 1976; Assistant Professor), Urban Politics; Public Policy Analysis; Interest Group and Minority Politics.

ROBACK, THOMAS, (Ph.D., Florida State, 1969; Associate Professor), Public Administration; Survey Research; Political Participation; Parties.

SALMON, JACK, (Ph.D., Kansas, 1965; Assistant Professor), Comparative Government, especially Far East; National Security Policy; Technology and Politics.

SHINGLES, RICHARD, (Ph.D., Minnesota, 1973; Assistant Professor), Political Behavior; Political Development; Political Methodology.

STURM, ALBERT, (Ph.D., Duke, 1942; Professor), Public Administration; State Government; Public Law.

VIRGINIA POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE AND STATE UNIVERSITY

Division of Environmental and Urban Systems
Blacksburg, Virginia 24061
(703) 951-5582

FOR CATALOGUE WRITE:	Professor Leonard Simutis
DEGREES OFFERED:	MUA, MURP
TUITION, ACADEMIC YEAR:	$750.
APPLICATION DEADLINES:	For admission: August 1. For financial aid: March 1. Fee required to apply: $10.

Requirements for Admission

VERBAL AND QUANTITATIVE GRE SCORES: Encouraged but not required. **MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED:** All courses, last two years undergraduate–3.0.

Financial Aid

PROPORTION OF NEW STUDENTS GETTING AID: 75%. RANGE OF STIPENDS FOR NEW STUDENTS: $2000-4000. Students receiving aid pay only tuition charged to in-state students.

Requirements for Degree

NUMBER OF HOURS OF COURSE CREDIT REQUIRED FOR MASTERS DEGREE: Variable with degree. There is a uniform quantitative techniques requirement for students in the program. There is an optional government internship for masters degree.

Program Description

DEPARTMENTAL ORIENTATION, OBJECTIVES AND EMPHASES: The Division of Environmental and Urban Systems offers master's degree programs designed to meet a broad range of professional needs in the fields of urban and regional planning, urban affairs and administration, and urban design. The academic programs of the Division provide an interdisciplinary focus for dealing with the complex problems of human settlements and the environment. The diverse academic backgrounds of the Division's faculty and students reflect the commitment to comprehensive approaches to professional education in planning, design, and administration.

The Master of Urban and Regional Planning program normally requires two academic years of resident work (72 quarter hours), plus a summer internship. Provision is made to give advanced standing for professional experience in planning or a closely related professional field. The major areas of specialization include transportation planning, environmental planning, community development and social policy planning, and rural and regional planning. The program is recognized by the American Institute of Planners.

The Master of Urban Affairs program normally requires four academic quarters in residence (48 hours). The program has a strong emphasis on policy analysis, the formulation of policy alternatives, and the development of skills in strategy building for policy implementation. Areas of concentration include urban management, metropolitan studies, housing, community development, and environmental policy. This program is offered both in Blacksburg and Reston, Virginia.

Members of the Division's faculty also participate in the professional doctoral program in environmental design and planning, which is offered through the College of Architecture and Urban Studies, and the new Ph.D. program in public affairs and public administration.

Faculty

ANDERSON, LARZ, (M. City Planning, M.I.T., 1949; Associate Professor), Land Use Planning.

APPLEBY, MICHAEL, (Ph.D., M.I.T., 1968; Assistant Professor), Social Policy Planning; Community Development.

BLIZNAKOV, MILKA, (Ph.D., Columbia, 1971; Professor), Urban Design.

CASE, DUNCAN, (Ph.D., Princeton, 1975; Assistant Professor), Environmental Behavior; Housing Policy.

DANEKE, GREGORY, (Ph.D., California, Santa Barbara, 1976; Assistant Professor), Public Administration; Policy Analysis; Natural Resource Management.

DICKENSON, RICHARD, (M.A., Springfield, 1971; Extension Specialist), Community Development; Recreation Planning.

DICKEY, JOHN, (Ph.D., Northwestern, 1966; Professor), Systems Envineering; Transportation Planning (on leave 1977-78).

DYCK, ROBERT, (Ph.D., Pittsburgh, 1970; Professor), Environmental and Public Health Planning.

EDWARDS, PATRICIA, (Ph.D., VPI&SU, 1974; Assistant Professor), Urban Sociology; Evaluation Research.

EHRENTHAL, FRANK, (D. of Architecture, Florence, 1936; Professor), Urban and Environmental Design.

FRASER, ROBERT, (M. Landscape Architecture, Harvard, 1972; Assistant Professor), Visual Assessment; Natural Resource Planning.

GILES, ROBERT, (Ph.D., Ohio State, 1964; Professor), Wildlife Management; Natural Resource Planning.

GOLDFIELD, DAVID, (Ph.D., Maryland, 1973; Associate Professor), Planning Theory; Economic Analysis.

HACKETT, JAMES, (Ph.D., Illinois, 1958; Professor), Water Resources; Geological Analysis; Environmental Planning.

HECHTMAN, ROBERT, (Ph.D., Illinois, 1948; Professor), Structural Analysis; Building and Construction; Environmental Engineering.

HOWARD, JEANNE, (Ph.D., London, 1975; Assistant Professor), Urban Education; Urban Social Policy.

INTERMAGGIO, JOSEPH, (M. Regional Planning, Cornell, 1952; Professor), New Town Studies; Development Planning.

JAMES, JUDSON, (Ph.D., Columbia, 1966; Professor), Public Policy; Intergovernmental Relations.

JOHNSON, BENJAMIN, (M. of Landscape Architecture, Harvard, 1972; Associate Professor), Methods of Physical Planning; Energy Policy Planning.

ROSENBERRY, SARA, (Ph.D., Rutgers, 1977; Assistant Professor), Urban Social Services.

ROSS, JOHN, (Ph.D., Maxwell School, 1972; Associate Professor), Regional Economics; Systems Methodology (on leave 1977-78).

***SIMUTIS, LEONARD,** (Ph.D., Minnesota, 1971; Associate Professor), Urban Theory; Computer Applications.

STEGER, CHARLES, (Ph.D., VPI&SU, 1977; Assistant Professor), General Systems Theory; Urban Design.

STEISS, ALAN, (Ph.D., Wisconsin, 1969; Professor), Public Budgeting; Capital Facilities Planning; Policy Analysis.

STUART, ROBERT, (M. of Regional Planning, North Carolina, 1948; Instructor), Transportation Planning; Strategic Planning.

WATTS, ANN, (Ph.D., Florida State, 1975; Assistant Professor), Rural Planning; Social Planning.

WATTS, THOMAS, (M.S., Florida State, 1972; Instructor), Statistics; Systems Methodology.

YANICH, BEVERLY, (Ph.D., Delaware, 1977; Assistant Professor), Organizational Theory; Policy Analysis.

YEARWOOD, RICHARD, (Ph.D., Florida, 1966; Associate Professor), Public Law; Land Use Law; Environmental Law.

ZODY, RICHARD, (Ph.D., Southern Illinois, 1968; Professor), Public Management; Public Finance; Policy Analysis.

UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA
Department of Government and Foreign Affairs
Charlottesville, Virginia 22901
(804) 924-3358

FOR CATALOGUE WRITE:	438 Cabell Hall, Dean of Graduate School
DEGREES OFFERED:	M.A., M.P.A., Ph.D.
TUITION, ACADEMIC YEAR:	In-State: $864. Out-of-State: $1939.
APPLICATION DEADLINES:	For admission: June 1. For financial aid: February 1. Fee required to apply: $10.

Requirements for Admission

VERBAL AND QUANTITATIVE GRE SCORES: Required for all programs. **POLITICAL SCIENCE ADVANCED TEST SCORES:** Required for all programs. **MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED FOR ALL PROGRAMS:** All courses: Last two years undergraduate—3.0. Political science courses: Last two years undergraduate—3.4.

Financial Aid

PROPORTION OF NEW STUDENTS GETTING AID: 50% Ph.D., 20% M.A., M.P.A. **RANGE OF STIPENDS FOR NEW STUDENTS:** $5000 Ph.D., $2000 M.A., M.P.A. Students receiving aid do have to pay full tuition. **MINIMUM GRE SCORES EXPECTED, VERBAL-QUANTITATIVE TOTAL FOR ALL PROGRAMS:** 1200. **MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED FOR ALL PROGRAMS:** All courses, four-year undergraduate—3.4; Political science courses, four-year undergraduate—3.4.

Requirements for Degree

NUMBER OF HOURS OF COURSE CREDIT REQUIRED FOR MASTERS DEGREE: 24. There is an optional language and/or quantitative techniques requirement for students in each program. **PERCENTAGE OF PH.D. STUDENTS TEACHING:** 75%.

Program Description

DEPARTMENTAL ORIENTATION, OBJECTIVES AND EMPHASES: The Department's curriculum presently includes over 100 graduate level semester courses which may be arranged in programs leading to the following degrees: M.A. in Government; M.A. in Foreign Affairs; M.A. in Public Administration; M.A. in Teaching, Government; Ph.D. in Government; Ph.D. in Foreign Affairs; Ph.D. in Government (Public Affairs). As a rule, students are required to achieve an M.A. before proceeding to a Ph.D., although exceptions are made in special cases.

The Department actively cooperates with area programs and centers at the University of Virginia, including the Center for Russian and Communist Studies, the Asian Studies Committee and the Language and Area Center for Latin America. The Department also cooperates with the Mid-Career Program for Education for the Public Service, sponsored by the U.S. Civil Service Commission which enrolls federal and state government executives and benefits as well from the proximity of the Federal Executive Institute offering programs for approximately 300 top level federal officials every year.

The facilities of the University support the Department's teaching and research interests. The libraries contain about a million and a quartar books and five million manuscripts. The University Library is an official depository for U.S. Government documents and a full depository for United Nations documents. The convenience of access to Washington, D.C. and the Library of Congress is a valuable asset. The Department also has membership in the Inter-University Consortium for Political Research.

Faculty

ABRAHAM, HENRY J., (Ph.D., Pennsylvania, 1952; Doherty Professor), Constitutional Law; Comparative Judicial Process; American Government.

BAX, FRANS R., (Ph.D., Harvard; Assistant Professor), Legislatures; U.S. Foreign Policies.

BESSETTE, JOSEPH M., (Ph.D. Candidate, Chicago; Acting Assistant Professor), American Government (The President and Congress).

BURLEIGH, JOHN F., (Ph.D. Candidate, Chicago; Acting Assistant Professor), Constitutional Law; U.S. National Government.

CEASER, JAMES W., (Ph.D., Harvard; Assistant Professor), U.S. National Government.

CLAUDE, INIS L., JR., (Ph.D., Harvard, 1949; Edward R. Stettinius, Jr., Professor), International Organization; Politics and Theory.

EVANS, ROBERT H., (Ph.D., Denver, 1966; Professor), Western European Affairs; Diplomatic History; Comparative Government.

FERNBACH, ALFRED P., (Ph.D., Wisconsin, 1941; Professor), International Organizations; American Foreign Policy; International Relations.

GERMINO, DANTE, (Ph.D., Harvard, 1956; Professor), Political Philosophy and Theory; Comparative Government.

HARRIS, ROBERT J., (Ph.D., Princeton, 1934; James Hart Professor of Government), American Government; Public Law; American Political Theory.

HENRY, LAURIN L., (Ph.D., Chicago, 1960; Professor), Public Administration and Public Affairs; National Institutions and Political Processes.

HOPPER, DAVID R., (Ph.D. Candidate, California, Berkeley; Acting Assistant Professor), Comparative Government (Japan).

JOHNSTON, WHITTLE, (Ph.D., Harvard, 1959; Professor), International Politics and Theory; American Foreign Policy.

JORDAN, DAVID C., (Ph.D., Pennsylvania, 1964; Professor), Latin American Politics; International Relations; Comparative Government.

LENG, SHAO-CHUAN, (Ph.D., Pennsylvania, 1950; Doherty Professor), East Asian Affairs; Comparative Government; International Law.

LORD, CARNES, (Ph.D., Yale; Ph.D., Cornell; Assistant Professor), History of Political Philosophy; National Security Policy and International Relations.

MACDOUGALL, TERRY E., (Ph.D., Yale, 1974; Assistant Professor), East Asia; Comparative Government.

McCLESKEY, H. CLIFTON, (Ph.D., Harvard, 1960; Professor), American Government; Political Parties; State, Local and Metropolitan Government.

MLADENKA, KENNETH R., (Ph.D., Rice; Assistant Professor), State and Local Politics.

MONTJOY, ROBERT S., (Ph.D., Indiana; Assistant Professor), Organization Theory; Administrative Behavior.

MORGAN, ROBERT J., (Ph.D., Virginia, 1951; Professor), American Government and Political Thought; Political Theory.

MOSHER, FREDERICK C., (D.P.A., Harvard, 1953; Doherty Professor), Public Administration.

O'TOOLE, LAURENCE J., JR., (Ph.D., The Maxwell School; Assistant Professor), Public Administration; Intergovernmental Relations.

PISCATORI, JAMES P., (Ph.D., Virginia; Assistant Professor), International Law and Organization and Middle Eastern Politics.

***RAMAZANI, ROUHOLLAH K.**, (LL.M., Tehran, 1951; Edward R. Stettinius, Jr., Professor), Middle East; Comparative Foreign Policy; International Law.

REISKY de DUBNIC, (Ph.D., Chicago, 1959; Associate Professor), Ideologies; Foreign Policies of the Great Powers; Brazilian Studies.

RHOADS, STEVEN E., (Ph.D., Cornell, 1972; Associate Professor), American Government; Public Policy and Administration; Political Theory.

ROSE, LAWRENCE E., (Ph.D., Stanford; Assistant Professor), Government and Politics of Western Europe; Comparative Political Systems.

SEDGWICK, JEFFREY L., (Ph.D. Candidate, Virginia; Acting Assistant Professor), Public Administration and Public Policy.

SHOUP, PAUL S., (Ph.D., Columbia, 1960; Associate Professor), Eastern Europe; Comparative Communist Studies; International Relations.

THOMPSON, KENNETH W., (Ph.D., Chicago, 1950; Professor), International Organization.

VIDMER, RICHARD F., (Ph.D. Candidate, Michigan; Acting Assistant Professor), Comparative Government (U.S.S.R.-East Europe).

WINTHROP, DELBA, (Ph.D., Harvard, 1974; Assistant Professor), Ancient and Medieval Political Philosophy; Modern Political Philosophy.

WOOD, ROBERT S., (Ph.D., Harvard, 1968; Associate Professor), International Politics; Theories of International Relations; International Organization.

YAVORSKY, MICHAEL L., (Ph.D., Virginia; Assistant Professor), Comparative Government (Latin America); International Relations.

WASHINGTON STATE UNIVERSITY
Department of Political Science

Pullman, Washington 99163
(509) 335-4621

FOR CATALOGUE WRITE: Graduate School
DEGREES OFFERED: M.A., Ph.D.
TUITION, ACADEMIC YEAR: In-State: $740. Out-of-State: $2736.
APPLICATION DEADLINES: For financial aid: March 1,
Fee required to apply: $10.

Requirements for Admission

VERBAL AND QUANTITATIVE GRE SCORES: Required for both programs. **MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED FOR BOTH PROGRAMS:** All courses: Four-year undergraduate–3.0; last two years undergraduate–3.0. Political science courses: Four-year undergraduate–3.0; last two years undergraduate–3.0.

Financial Aid

PROPORTION OF NEW STUDENTS GETTING AID: 40% Ph.D., 20% M.A. **RANGE OF STIPENDS FOR NEW STUDENTS FOR NINE MONTHS:** $5175 Ph.D., $2587 M.A. Students receiving aid pay only tuition charged to in-state students. **MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED FOR BOTH PROGRAMS:** All courses, four-year undergraduate—3.25; Political science courses, four-year undergraduate—3.25. **SPECIAL FINANCIAL AID PROGRAMS FOR:** Blacks, Chicanos.

Requirements for Degree

NUMBER OF HOURS OF COURSE CREDIT REQUIRED FOR MASTERS DEGREE: 30. There is a uniform quantitative techniques requirement for students in the M.A. program. There is an optional language and/or quantitative techniques requirement for students in the Ph.D. program. **PERCENTAGE OF PH.D. STUDENTS TEACHING:** 40%.

Program Description

DEPARTMENTAL ORIENTATION, OBJECTIVES AND EMPHASES: The department offers both thesis and non-thesis programs leading to the degree of Master of Arts in Political Science, including one providing a specialization in public administration and related subjects. It also offers the degree of Doctor of Philosophy in Political Science. The department does not offer seperate programs leading to degrees or certificates in international relations. However, it can arrange the kind of interdisciplinary course of study usually thought desirable for international relations specialists. The department's advanced course offerings are grouped into six major fields: Political Theory and Methodology; Comparative Government; International Politics and Organization; Public Policy Formation; Public Administration; and Public Law.

Although Ph.D. candidates are not required to write a preliminary examination in the theory field, the department requires all students to have a grounding in both classical theory and empirical theory and methodology.

Off-campus internships with local, state and federal government agencies are available to qualified students each semester.

The Department, and its Division of Governmental Studies and Services, have a Methodology Laboratory to provide assistance in research methods, data management and retrieval, computing and data analysis.

Faculty

BECK, NATHANIEL L., (Ph.D., Yale, 1977; Assistant Professor), Methodology; American Politics.

CASTLEBERRY, H. PAUL, (Ph.D., Chicago, 1949; Professor), International Organization; Law and Diplomacy; Middle Eastern Politics.

COOK, TERRENCE E., (Ph.D., Princeton, 1970; Associate Professor), Political Theory.

DOWELL, JACK D., (Ph.D., Stanford, 1958; Professor), Comparative Government and Politics; Western Europe.

GABBERT, JACK B., (Ph.D., Texas, 1963; Professor), Comparative Government and Politics; Latin America; International Relations.

LOVRICH, NICHOLAS P., (Ph.D., California, Los Angeles, 1971; Assistant Professor), Public Administration and Public Policy.

MORGAN, PATRICK M., (Ph.D., Yale, 1967; Professor), Comparative Government and Politics; USSR; International Relations; Marxism.

MULLEN, WILLIAM F., (Ph.D., Illinois, 1971; Associate Professor), American Politics; Political Parties; The Executive.

PETERSON, WALFRED H., (Ph.D., Minnesota, 1957; Professor), Public Law; Civil Liberties; American Government and Politics.

***PIERCE, JOHN C.**, (Ph.D., Minnesota, 1969; Professor), Public Opinion; Political Behavior; American Politics.

SHELDON, CHARLES H., (Ph.D., Oregon, 1965; Professor), Judicial Process; Constitutional Law; Comparative Government and Politics.

SWANSON, THOR, (Ph.D., Syracuse, 1953; Professor), Public Administration; Local Government and Politics.

TSURUTANI, TAKETSUGU, (Ph.D., Wisconsin, 1966; Professor), Comparative Government and Politics, Asia; Problems of Developing Countries; Political Theory.

WASHINGTON UNIVERSITY
Department of Political Science
St. Louis, Missouri 63130
(314) 863-0100

FOR CATALOGUE WRITE: Chairperson
DEGREES OFFERED: M.A., Ph.D.
TUITION, ACADEMIC YEAR: In-State: $3950. Out-of-State: $3950.
APPLICATION DEADLINES: For admission: February 15. For financial aid: February 15. Fee required to apply: None.

Requirements for Admission

VERBAL AND QUANTITATIVE GRE SCORES: Required for both programs. **MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED:** All courses: Four-year undergraduate—3.0 Ph.D., M.A.

Financial Aid

PROPORTION OF NEW STUDENTS GETTING AID: 100% Ph.D., 10% M.A. **RANGE OF STIPENDS FOR NEW STUDENTS:** $2400-6950. Ph.D., $0-3650 M.A. Tuition waiver contingent upon type of aid student receives. **SPECIAL FINANCIAL AID PROGRAMS FOR:** Women, Ph.D.; Blacks, Ph.D., M.A.

Requirements for Degree

NUMBER OF HOURS OF COURSE CREDIT REQUIRED FOR MASTERS DEGREE: 30. There is a uniform quantitative techniques requirement for students in either program. **PERCENTAGE OF PH.D. STUDENTS TEACHING:** 100%.

Program Description

DEPARTMENTAL ORIENTATION, OBJECTIVES AND EMPHASES: The doctoral program emphasizes the creation, analysis, and testing of empirical political theory. It is rich in substantive seminars and reading courses, with special strength in American politics, comparative politics, and methodology. Students are expected to acquire familiarity with major lines of theoretical analysis, quantitative skills, and other research tools. They are thus to be prepared to participate successfully in future political science developments. All students engage in at least one year of teaching, as assistants to faculty members or, on occasion, in their own courses. Computer time, facilities and training are readily available.

The M.A. in Political Science (Public Affairs) program is designed to prepare people intending to enter or to advance within public service careers. It stresses policy analysis and problem solving and allows students to range widely among cognate disciplines.

A Master's program in Urban Affairs, separate from the Department of Political Science but including political science work is also available at Washington University.

Faculty

AMES, BARRY, (Ph.D., Stanford, 1972; Associate Professor), Public Policy; Latin America; Comparative Politics.

***BARKER, LUCIUS,** (Ph.D., Illinois, 1954; Professor), American Politics; Judicial Politics; Black Politics.

BILL, JAMES, (Ph.D., Princeton, 1968; Visiting Professor), Political Development; Middle East.

BLACKBURN, ROBERT, (M.A., Harvard, 1947; Lecturer), Urban Politics; American Politics.

CASPARY, WILLIAM, (Ph.D., Northwestern, 1967; Associate Professor), International Politics; Political Philosophy; Humanistic Psychology.

CROYLE, JAMES, (Ph.D., Harvard, 1976; Assistant Professor), Judicial Politics; Constitutional Law.

DAVIS, JAMES, (Ph.D., Michigan, 1964; Professor), Bureaucratic Politics; Public Policy; American Politics.

DAWSON, RICHARD, (Ph.D., Northwestern, 1963; Professor), Public Opinion; Electoral Politics; Political Sociology.

ERIKSON, ROBERT, (Ph.D., Illinois, 1969; Visiting Associate Professor), Public Opinion; Methodology; Legislative Behavior.

HEIDENHEIMER, ARNOLD, (Ph.D., London School of Economics and Political Science, 1957; Professor), Western European Politics; Comparative Public Policy.

JOSEPH, LAWRENCE, (Ph.D., Wisconsin, Madison, 1975; Visiting Assistant Professor), Political Theory; American Politics.

JUDD, DENNIS, (Ph.D., Illinois, 1972; Assistant Professor), Urban Politics; Social Policy.

KAUTSKY, JOHN, (Ph.D., Harvard, 1951; Professor), Comparative Politics; Modernization; Modern Ideologies.

KLING, MERLE, (Ph.D., Washington, 1949; Professor), Comparative Politics; Revolution and Violence.

LE VINE, VICTOR, (Ph.D., California at Los Angeles, 1961; Professor), Comparative Politics; Africa and Middle East; Elite Studies.

MacKUEN, MICHAEL, (M.A., Michigan, 1972; Assistant Professor), Electoral; Legislative; Socialization.

McCORRY, JESSE, (Ph.D., California at Berkeley, 1974; Assistant Professor), Urban Politics; Public Policy and Administration; Comparative Politics.

PARKINSON, MICHAEL, (M.A., Manchester, 1968; Visiting Associate Professor), Urban Politics; Comparative Public Policy.

SALERT, BARBARA, (Ph.D., Indiana, 1975; Assistant Professor), Revolution and Violence; Methodology; Comparative Politics.

SALISBURY, ROBERT, (Ph.D., Illinois, 1955; Professor), American Politics; Interest Groups and Participation; Policy Analysis.

SHEPSLE, KENNETH, (Ph.D., Rochester, 1970; Associate Professor), Formal Political Theory; Legislative Politics; American Politics.

SPRAGUE, JOHN, (Ph.D., Stanford, 1964; Professor), American Politics; Theory Formalization; Dynamic Modelling.

UNIVERSITY OF WASHINGTON
Department of Political Science
Gowen Hall, DO-30
Seattle, Washington 98105
(206) 543-2780

FOR CATALOGUE WRITE:	Graduate Program Assistant
DEGREES OFFERED:	M.A., Ph.D.
TUITION, ACADEMIC YEAR:	In-State: $741. Out-of-State: $2736.
APPLICATION DEADLINES:	For admission: Admit Autumn quarter only—Deadline January 15. For financial aid: January 15. Fee required to apply: $10.

Requirements for Admission

VERBAL AND QUANTITATIVE GRE SCORES: Required for both programs. **MINIMUM VERBAL-QUANTITATIVE TOTAL EXPECTED FOR BOTH PROGRAMS:** 1000. **MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED FOR BOTH PROGRAMS:** All courses: Four-year undergraduate—3.0; last two years undergraduate—3.0. Political science courses: Four-year undergraduate—3.0; last two years undergraduate—3.0.

Financial Aid

PROPORTION OF NEW STUDENTS GETTING AID: 30% Ph.D., 20% M.A. **RANGE OF STIPENDS FOR NEW STUDENTS:** $1000-4050. Students receiving teaching assistantships pay only tuition charged to in-state students. **MINIMUM GRE SCORES EXPECTED, VERBAL-QUANTITATIVE TOTAL FOR BOTH PROGRAMS:** 1000.

MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED FOR BOTH PROGRAMS: All courses, four-year undergraduate–3.0; Political science courses, four-year undergraduate–3.0. **SPECIAL FINANCIAL AID PROGRAMS FOR:** Women, Blacks, Chicanos, Asian-Americans, Native Americans.

Requirements for Degree

NUMBER OF HOURS OF COURSE CREDIT REQUIRED FOR MASTERS DEGREE: 36. There is an optional language and/or quantitative techniques requirement for students in either program. **PERCENTAGE OF PH.D. STUDENTS TEACHING:** 80%.

Program Description

DEPARTMENTAL ORIENTATION, OBJECTIVES AND EMPHASES: The Department offers a full range of courses in political science leading to M.A. and Ph.D. degrees. A wide range of offerings are provided in the fields of American politics, comparative politics, international relations, political theory, public law and public administration. Related courses in the disciplinary departments and professional schools of the University of Washington contribute directly to the program and there is particularly close collaboration between the Department and Institute for Comparative and Foreign Area Studies and the School of Public Affairs. There are a modest number of Departmental scholarships. NDFL fellowships are available for students with area specialties, and a substantial number of teaching and research assistantships are given to advanced graduate students.

Faculty

BENNETT, LANCE, (Ph.D., Yale, 1974; Associate Professor), Psychology and Politics; American Politics; Methodology.

BONE, HUGH A., (Ph.D., Northwestern, 1935; Professor), Political Parties; Legislature; Elections and Voting Behavior.

BRASS, PAUL R., (Ph.D., Chicago, 1964; Professor), Comparative Politics; South Asia; Ethnicity and Politics.

CASSINELLI, C. W., (Ph.D., Harvard, 1953; Professor), Comparative Politics; Totalitarianism; Theories of Society.

CHANDLER, TREVOR L., (Ph.D., Oregon, 1970; Assistant Professor), Political Theory; Minority Politics.

GORE, WILLIAM J., (D.P.A., Southern California, 1952; Professor), American Politics; Community Power; Psychology and Politics.

GOTTFRIED, ALEX, (Ph.D., Chicago, 1952; Associate Professor), American Politics.

HART-NIBBRIG, NAND D., (Ph.D., California at Berkeley, 1974; Assistant Professor), American Politics; Comparative Politics (African); Political Behavior.

HELLMANN, DONALD C., (Ph.D., California at Berkeley, 1964; Professor). Japan and East Asia; International Relations; Comparative Politics.

HITCHNER, DELL G., (Ph.D., Wisconsin, 1940; Professor), Comparative Politics; Western Europe.

HOROWITZ, RUTH L., (Ph.D., Washington, 1972; Associate Professor), Political Philosophy.

LEE, KAI N., (Ph.D., Princeton, 1971; Assistant Professor), Technology and Politics.

LEFBERG, IRVING, (Ph.D., M.I.T., 1977; Assistant Professor), Judicial Process/American Politics.

LEV, DANIEL S., (Ph.D., Cornell, 1964; Professor), Comparative Politics; Southeast Asia; Comparative Law.

LEVI, MARGARET, (Ph.D., Harvard, 1974; Assistant Professor), American Politics; Urban Politics; Labor and Politics.

***MATTHEWS, DONALD R.,** (Ph.D., Princeton, 1953; Professor), American Politics.

MERANTO, PHILIP, (Ph.D., Syracuse, 1966; Visiting Lecturer), American Politics; Urban Politics; Radicalism and Politics.

MODELSKI, GEORGE, (Ph.D., London School of Economics and Political Science, University of London, 1954; Professor), International Relations.

MOSHER, MICHAEL, (Ph.D., Harvard, 1976; Assistant Professor), Political Philosophy.

OLSON, DAVID, (Ph.D., Wisconsin, 1971; Associate Professor), American Politics; Urban Politics.

PAUL, DAVID, (Ph.D., Princeton, 1973; Assistant Professor), Comparative Politics; Eastern Europe; Comparative Communist Systems.

POOL, JONATHAN, (Ph.D., Chicago, 1971; Assistant Professor), Comparative Politics; Methodology; Western Europe.

RESHETAR, JOHN S., JR., (Ph.D., Harvard, 1950; Professor), Comparative Politics; Soviet Union; Comparative Communist Systems.

ROHN, PETER H., (Ph.D., Washington, 1958; Associate Professor), International Law; International Politics.
SCHEINGOLD, STUART A., (Ph.D., California at Berkeley, 1963; Professor), Public Law; Law and Society; International Relations.
SHEIKHOLESLAMI, ALI, (Ph.D., California, Los Angeles, 1975; Assistant Professor), Comparative Politics: Middle East.
TEUBER, ANDREAS, (Ph.D., Harvard, 1974; Assistant Professor), Political Philosophy.
TOWNSEND, JAMES R., (Ph.D., California, Berkeley, 1965; Professor), Comparative Politics; China.

WAYNE STATE UNIVERSITY
Department of Political Science
Detroit, Michigan 48202
(313) 577-2638

DEGREES OFFERED:	M.A., M.P.A., Ph.D.
TUITION, ACADEMIC YEAR:	In-State: $1212. Out-of-State: $3294.
APPLICATION DEADLINES:	For admission: July 15. For financial aid: February 15. Fee required to apply: $15.

Requirements for Admission

VERBAL AND QUANTITATIVE GRE SCORES: Required for all programs. **MINIMUM VERBAL-QUANTITATIVE TOTAL EXPECTED:** 1100 Ph.D.; 1000 M.A., M.P.A. **MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED:** All courses: Last two years undergraduate—3.0 Ph.D., M.A., M.P.A.

Financial Aid

PROPORTION OF NEW STUDENTS GETTING AID: 50% Ph.D., M.A., M.P.A. **RANGE OF STIPENDS FOR NEW STUDENTS:** $3000 Ph.D., M.A., M.P.A. Students receiving aid pay only tuition charged to in-state students. **MINIMUM GRE SCORES EXPECTED, VERBAL-QUANTITATIVE TOTAL:** 1100 Ph.D.; 1000 M.A., M.P.A. **SPECIAL FINANCIAL AID PROGRAMS FOR:** Blacks.

Requirements for Degree

NUMBER OF HOURS OF COURSE CREDIT REQUIRED FOR MASTERS DEGREE: 48. There is a uniform quantitative techniques requirement for students in the program. **PERCENTAGE OF PH.D. STUDENTS TEACHING:** 80%.

Program Description

DEPARTMENTAL ORIENTATION, OBJECTIVES AND EMPHASES: The Department of Political Science contributes to the objectives of the College of Liberal Arts by its concern for the increasingly vital role of politics and government in the modern world. This is done through analyses of the processes for the formulation and administration of public policy, domestic and foreign, and through cultivating in students an awareness of the opportunities and obligations of citizenship at local, state, and national levels. In addition there are three special programs. The department offers a M.P.A. In this degree program, graduate study in the organization and administration of government, directed field training, and research are designed to prepare students for service in governmental and quasi-public agencies. A degree in criminal justice is offered. This program is intended to prepare students for professional employment, teaching, and research in the operational agencies in the field of the administration of justice. An interdisciplinary program in gerontology is offered, leading to a certificate.

Faculty

ABBOTT, PHILIP, (Ph.D., Rutgers, 1971; Associate Professor), Political Theory (on leave).

BACHELOR, LYNN W., (Ph.D., Chicago, 1976; Assistant Professor), Urban Politics; American Politics; Methodology and Statistics.

CALKINS, DONALD, (J.D., Wayne State, 1967; Associate Professor), Public Law.

CHEN, PI-CHAO, (Ph.D., Princeton, 1966; Associate Professor), Political Science; Demography.

DICK, JAMES, (Ph.D., North Carolina, 1973; Assistant Professor), Political Theory.

***DOWNING, RONDAL G.,** (Ph.D., Illinois at Champagne-Urbana, 1956; Professor), Public Administration; Community Planning.

ELDER, CHARLES, (Ph.D., Northwestern, 1970; Associate Professor), American Government; Public Policy; Research Methods.

FEINSTEIN, OTTO, (Ph.D., Chicago, 1965; Professor), International Relations.

FLEMING, THEODORE, (Ph.D., Yale, 1957; Professor), American Government.

FLEMMING, ROY B., (Ph.D., Chicago, 1977; Assistant Professor), Urban Politics; American Politics.

FRANKEL, MARK, (Ph.D., George Washington, 1976; Assistant Professor), American Politics; Policy Making for Science and Technology.

FRIEDLAND, LOUIS, (Ph.D., Cincinnati, 1948; Professor), Criminal Justice; Law Enforcement; Urban-Metropolitan.

GOMOLAK, NORMAND, (M.A., Eastern Michigan, 1971; Assistant Professor), Police-Juvenile Relations (on leave).

GOULD, WESLEY, (Ph.D., Harvard, 1949; Professor), International Law and Relations; Urban Affairs.

GRASSO, PATRICK G., (Ph.D., Wisconsin, 1977; Assistant Professor), Public Administration; Policy Analysis.

JARVIS, JAMES, (Ph.D., Illinois, 1957; Assistant Professor), State and Local Government; Public Administration; Urban-Metropolitan Politics.

JENKINS, WILLIAM, (Ph.D., Wisconsin, 1975; Assistant Professor), Politics and the Legal Order; American Political Institutions and Processes; Comparative Politics.

JOHNSTON, RAY, (Ph.D., Oregon, 1967; Associate Professor), Comparative Theory and Systems Analysis; Comparative Political Behavior.

JONES, BRYAN, (Ph.D., Texas, 1970; Associate Professor), Methodology; American Government; Public Policy.

MARK, MAX, (J.D.D., University of Vienna, 1933; Professor), International Politics; Modern Political Thought.

MILLER, ROBERT, (Ph.D., Michigan, 1960; Associate Professor), Comparative Governments; Political Thought.

PARRISH, CHARLES, (Ph.D., North Carolina, 1964; Professor), Comparative Politics; Latin America; Public Administration.

PRATT, HENRY, (Ph.D., Columbia, 1962; Professor), Urban Politics; Public Administration; American Government.

SEIDLER, MURRAY, (Ph.D., Syracuse, 1954; Professor), Politics of American Social Reform; Contemporary Ideologies.

TAPIA-VIDELA, JORGE, (Ph.D., Texas, 1969; Associate Professor), Latin American Studies; Public Administration.

TAYLOR, LARRY, (Ph.D., Wayne State, 1974; Assistant Professor), International Relations; Politics of Black Americans.

VINYARD, C. DALE, (Ph.D., Wisconsin, 1964; Professor), Legislative Processes; American Presidency.

WATERS, MAURICE, (Ph.D., Chicago, 1959; Professor), International Politics; International Organization; U.S. Foreign Policy.

UNIVERSITY OF WEST FLORIDA

Faculty of Political Science

Pensacola, Florida 32504

(904) 476-9500

FOR CATALOGUE WRITE:	Office of Admissions
DEGREES OFFERED:	M.A.; M.A.T.; M.P.A.
TUITION, ACADEMIC YEAR:	In-State: $990. Out-of-State: $2790.
APPLICATION DEADLINES:	For admission: August 22. For financial aid: August 1. Fee required to apply: $15.

Requirements for Admission

VERBAL AND QUANTITATIVE GRE SCORES: Required for all programs. **MINIMUM VERBAL-QUANTITATIVE TOTAL EXPECTED:** 1000. **MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED:** All courses: Last two years undergraduate—3.0.

Financial Aid

PROPORTION OF NEW STUDENTS GETTING AID: 20%. **RANGE OF STIPENDS FOR NEW STUDENTS:** $750-3000. Out-of-state tuition waiver for students receiving stipend of $2048. **MINIMUM GRE SCORES EXPECTED, VERBAL-QUANTITATIVE TOTAL:** 1000. **MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED:** All courses, four-year undergraduate—3.0; Political science courses, four-year undergraduate—3.0. Although there are no special programs, the awards committee takes minority status into account in making awards; every consideration is given to minority candidates.

Requirements for Degree

NUMBER OF HOURS OF COURSE CREDIT REQUIRED FOR MASTERS DEGREE: 50 quarter credit hours M.A., 60 quarter credit hours M.P.A. M.A. candidates may elect a tool requirement in (1) foreign language, (2) computer applications, (3) quantitative applications to politics. M.P.A. candidates fulfill this requirement through a special computer applications course designed particularly for them. The capstone of the M.P.A. degree is an internship of a minimum of one quarter's duration. There is a government internship requirement for M.P.A. degree and M.A. junior college teaching.

Program Description

DEPARTMENTAL ORIENTATION, OBJECTIVES AND EMPHASES; The Faculty of Political Science offers four separate master's degree programs: Option I is the M.A. for candidates planning to pursue the Ph.D. and includes a thesis. Option II is the M.P.A. for candidates planning a career in public service; the capstone of this degree program is an internship of at least one quarter in the public sector. The M.P.A. program offers the following tracks: (1) a generalist track, (2) one in Coastal-Zone Management, and (3) one in Criminal Justice Administration. Option III is the M.A. for candidates who plan a career in community college teaching, and an internship in community college teaching is required in lieu of the thesis. Option IV is the M.A.T. for candidates seeking advanced secondary school teaching certificates.

The Faculty of Political Science offers seminars and courses in the four traditional fields of the discipline: American politics, comparative politics, international politics, and public administration.

Faculty

ANDERSON, ROBERT, (Ph.D., Florida, 1964; Associate Professor), Constitutional Law; American Political Thought; Communist Political Thought.

BROSSARD, EMMA, (Ph.D., Claremont, 1971; Associate Professor), Political Philosophy; Latin American Governments; American Political Thought.

GOEL, M. LAL, (Ph.D., SUNY, Buffalo, 1969; Associate Professor), Comparative Politics; Political Participation; Computer Applications.

HAYES, LYNTON R., (Ph.D., Indiana; Assistant Professor), Public Administration; Public Policy; Environmental Policy.

HOWARD, W. GARY, (Ph.D., Florida State, 1971; Associate Professor), Judicial Politics; American Politics; Criminal Justice.

KRESS, GUENTHER G., (Ph.D., California, Davis, 1972; Faculty Associate), Public Administration; Public Policy; Policy Sciences.

MILLER, GEORGE J., (J.S.D., Universidad Central de Espana; Emeritus Professor), Legislative Process; Normative Theory; Administrative Law.

***MUNRO, JIM L.,** (Ph.D., Kansas, 1966; Professor), Public Administration; Organization Theory; Comparative Government; Criminal Justice.

MYERS, DAVID S., (Ph.D., Maryland, 1967; Associate Professor), International Politics; International Law; National Security Policy.

ROBINSON, JAMES M., (Ph.D., Northwestern, 1957; Professor), Legislative Process; Public Policy; Higher Education Administration.

SKELTON, LUTHER W., (Ph.D., Missouri, Columbia, 1975; Assistant Professor), Public Administration; Coastal Zone Management.

TEASLEY, C. E., III, (Ph.D., Georgia, 1973; Associate Professor), Public Administration; Personnel Administration; Organization Theory; Criminal Justice Administration.

WITT, JAMES W., (Ph.D., Southern California, 1970; Visiting Professor), Criminal Justice; Judicial Politics; Constitutional Law.

WEST TEXAS STATE UNIVERSITY

Department of Political Science

Canyon, Texas 79016

(806) 656-2873

FOR CATALOGUE WRITE:	Admissions Office
DEGREES OFFERED:	M.A.
TUITION, ACADEMIC YEAR:	In-State: $100 plus fees. Out-of-State: $960 plus fees.

Requirements for Admission

VERBAL AND QUANTITATIVE GRE SCORES: Required.

Financial Aid

PROPORTION OF NEW STUDENTS GETTING AID: 10%. Tuition waiver contingent upon type of aid student receives.

Requirements for Degree

NUMBER OF HOURS OF COURSE CREDIT REQUIRED FOR MASTERS DEGREE: 30 or 36. There is no language and/or quantitative techniques requirement for students in the program.

Program Description

DEPARTMENTAL ORIENTATION, OBJECTIVES AND EMPHASES: Flexibility is provided in order to assist the student in meeting career objectives. The student may take work in a general field or concentrate in such areas as American government, state and local government, public administration, or international relations. In cooperation with other departments, a 36-hour program leading to the Master of Arts in social sciences is offered. In cooperation with the College of Education, the department offers a teaching field in political science and social studies which meets one of the major requirements for the professional teaching certificate.

Faculty

JACKSON, RICHARD, (M.A., Missouri, 1966; Assistant Professor), American Government; Criminal Justice; Public Administration.

LYNCH, BRENT, (Ph.D., Utah, 1966; J.D., Utah, 1967; Associate Professor), American Government; Criminal Justice; International Relations.

MARSH, FRED, (M.A., North Texas State, 1964; Assistant Professor), American Government; Methodology; Parties, State and Local.

MATTHIS, DAVID, (M.A., Texas, 1950; Associate Professor), American Government; Constitutional Law; State and Local Government.

***McBRIDE, TRAVIS**, (Ph.D., Oklahoma, 1967; Professor), American Government; Comparative; International Relations.

RITTER, GEORGE, (M.A., Arkansas, 1951; Assistant Professor), American Government; Comparative; Public Administration.

SCHMUTZER, EDUARD, (Ph.D., California at Santa Barbara, 1967; Associate Professor), American Government; Comparative; International Relations.

SHELLY, WALTER, (Ph.D., Texas Tech, 1972; Assistant Professor), American Government; Normative Theory; State and Local Government.

STEPHENS, J. PAT, (Ph.D., Missouri, 1970; Associate Professor), American Government; Public Administration; State and Local Government.

THOMAN, ROY, (Ph.D., Kentucky, 1967; Professor), American Government; Comparative; International Relations.

WEST VIRGINIA COLLEGE OF GRADUATE STUDIES

Department of Public Administration

2300 MacCorkle Avenue, S.E.
Charleston, West Virginia 25304
(304) 768-9711

FOR CATALOGUE WRITE:	The Department
DEGREE OFFERED:	M.P.A.
TUITION:	In-State: $12.50 per credit hour. Out-of-State: $67.30 per credit hour.
FEE REQUIRED TO APPLY:	$10.

Requirements for Admission

VERBAL AND QUANTITATIVE GRE SCORES: Required. **MINIMUM VERBAL-QUANTITATIVE TOTAL EXPECTED:** 950. **MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED:** All courses: Four-year undergraduate—2.5; last two years undergraduate—2.75. Political science courses: Four-year undergraduate—2.75; last two years undergraduate—2.75.

Financial Aid

Tuition waiver contingent upon type of aid student receives. **MINIMUM GRE SCORES EXPECTED, VERBAL-QUANTITATIVE TOTAL:** 950. **MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED:** All courses, four-year undergraduate—2.75; Political science courses, four-year undergraduate—2.75.

Requirements for Degree

NUMBER OF HOURS OF COURSE CREDIT REQUIRED FOR MASTERS DEGREE: 36-54. There is a uniform quantitative techniques requirement for students in the program.

Program Description

DEPARTMENTAL ORIENTATION, OBJECTIVES AND EMPHASES: The Master of Public Administration program is designed to prepare graduates for positions of policy-making and administrative responsibility in federal, state and municipal governmental agencies and selected business and public service organizations.

The program seeks to develop within each student a reservoir of analytical and technical skills necessary for the development, administration, implementation, and evaluation of public policy programs.

As prospective policymakers and administrators in the public sector, M.P.A. graduates are expected to develop an understanding of both the complexities of the political world in which they operate and the internal workings of the organizations of which they are a part.

Beyond this, the program emphasizes skill in written and oral communications, the ability to identify and effectively deal with problems in an atmosphere of chronic social change, and a willingness to examine critically one's own values, the values of others and the place of values in the process of decisionmaking.

Faculty

COBB, WILLIAM E., (Ph.D., Virginia Polytechnic Institute, 1972; Assistant Professor), Business and Management.

***CUPPS, D. STEPHEN**, (Ph.D., Princeton, 1970; Assistant Professor), Public Administration.

EMMETT, DENNIS C., (M.A., Kent State, 1975; Assistant Professor), Business Administration.

FIGURA, ROGER S., (Ph.D., Delaware, 1976; Assistant Professor), Public Administration.

GARNETT, JAMES, (Ph.D., Syracuse, 1977; Assistant Professor), Public Administration.

LATTA, LEWIS M., (D.B.A., Michigan State, 1968; Associate Professor), Business Administration.

LUNN, H. NELSON, (Ph.D., Illinois, 1970; Professor), Accounting.

McDAVID, JOHN E., (Ph.D., Ohio State, 1966; Professor), Business Administration.

RICHMOND, WILLIAM, (D.B.A., Mississippi State, 1975; Associate Professor), Business Administration.

WILKINSON, ROBERT, (D.B.A., Florida State; Associate Professor), Industrial Relations.

WEST VIRGINIA UNIVERSITY

Department of Political Science

Morgantown, West Virginia 26506
(304) 293-3811

FOR CATALOGUE WRITE:	Admissions Office
DEGREES OFFERED:	Ph.D., M.A.
APPLICATION DEADLINES:	For admission: May 15. For financial aid: March 1. Fee required to apply: $10.

Requirements for Admission

VERBAL AND QUANTITATIVE GRE SCORES: Required for both programs. **POLITICAL SCIENCE ADVANCED TEST SCORES:** Required for both programs. **MINIMUM VERBAL-QUANTITATIVE TOTAL EXPECTED:** 1100 Ph.D., 1000 M.A. **MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED:** All courses, four-year undergraduate—2.7 M.A.; Political science courses, last two years undergraduate—3.0 M.A.

Financial Aid

PROPORTION OF NEW STUDENTS GETTING AID: 20%. **RANGE OF STIPENDS FOR NEW STUDENTS:** $3438 Ph.D., $2628 M.A. Students receiving aid do not have to pay tuition. **MINIMUM GRE SCORES EXPECTED, VERBAL-QUANTITATIVE TOTAL:** 1100 Ph.D., 1000 M.A. **MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED:** All courses, four-year undergraduate—3.5 M.A.; Political science courses, four-year undergraduate—3.7 M.A.

Requirements for Degree

NUMBER OF HOURS OF COURSE CREDIT REQUIRED FOR MASTERS DEGREE: 36. There is a uniform quantitative techniques requirement for students in the M.A. program. There is an optional language and/or quantitative techniques requirement for students in the Ph.D. program. **PERCENTAGE OF PH.D. STUDENTS TEACHING:** 35%.

Program Description

DEPARTMENTAL ORIENTATION, OBJECTIVES AND EMPHASES: The objectives of the M.A. program are: (a) to prepare students for advanced graduate study in Ph.D. programs, and/or (b) to provide academic and experiential learning whereby the student may seek a career in the public service at the state or local level.

The objectives of the Ph.D. program include the training of political scientists for careers in research and teaching at the college and university level. Some special attention is given to training for Ph.D.s who will serve in small undergraduate institutions.

Faculty

BINGHAM, DAVID, (Ph.D., Iowa; Professor), Urban Politics.
***CONAWAY, ORRIN B., JR.,** (Ph.D., Syracuse; Benedum Professor), American Government; Public Administration.
DICLERICO, ROBERT E., (Ph.D., Indiana; Assistant Professor), American Government; Parties.
FRASURE, CARL M., JR., (Ph.D., Ohio State; Professor Emeritus).
GILKEY, ROYAL C., (Ph.D., Minnesota; Professor), Constitutional Law; Administrative Law.
GRUBE, DOUGLAS, (Ph.D., Pittsburgh), Public Administration.
HAMMOCK, ALLAN S., (Ph.D., Virginia; Assistant Professor), American Government; Public Opinion.
INGERSOLL, THOMAS, (Ph.D. Candidate, Pennsylvania State; Assistant Professor), Political Theory; Political Behavior.
JACOBSOHN, JOHN A., (Ph.D., Maryland; Assistant Professor), International Relations; Latin American Politics.
KIM, HONG N., (Ph.D., Georgetown; Associate Professor), Comparative Politics; Asian Politics; International Relations.
LUTZ, JAMES M., (Ph.D., Texas; Assistant Professor), Comparative Politics.
MARSHALL, H. PETER, (M.S., Michigan State; Assistant Professor), Urban Planning.
MENZEL, DONALD C., (Ph.D., Pennsylvania State; Assistant Professor), Public Policy; State and Local Government.
MERTINS, HERMAN, JR., (Ph.D., Syracuse; Professor), Public Administration.
MILLER, PHILIP L., (Ph.D., Ohio State; Assistant Professor), Comparative Politics; Political Theory.
PETERSON, SOPHIA L., (Ph.D., California at Los Angeles; Associate Professor), International Relations; Conflict Management.
POPS, GERALD, (Ph.D., Syracuse; Assistant Professor), Public Administration; Public Law.
RICE, GEORGE W., (Ph.D., Ohio State; Professor), International Relations; Comparative Politics—Middle East.
ROSS, WILLIAM R., (A.M., West Virginia; Associate Professor), Parties; State and Local Government.
STEWART, IRVIN, (Ph.D., Columbia; President Emeritus of West Virginia University).
TEMPLE, DAVID G., (Ph.D., Virginia; Professor), State and Local Government; Urban Politics.
WHISKER, JAMES B., (Ph.D., Maryland; Associate Professor), American Government; Political Theory.
WILCOX, HERBERT G., (Ph.D., New York; Professor), Comparative Politics; Public Administration.
WILLIAMS, DAVID G., (Ph.D., SUNY at Albany; Associate Professor), Public Administration.
WILLIAMS, JOHN R., (Ph.D., Duke; Professor), Political Theory; Comparative Politics; Europe.
WOLF, HARVEY, (D.P.A., California; Assistant Professor), Public Administration; Methodology.
YEAGER, RODGER D., (Ph.D., Syracuse; Associate Professor), Comparative Politics; Africa; Political Development.

WESTERN ILLINOIS UNIVERSITY
Department of Political Science
Macomb, Illinois 61455
(309) 298-1055

FOR CATALOGUE WRITE:	Graduate School
DEGREE OFFERED:	M.A.
TUITION, ACADEMIC YEAR:	In-State: $575.25. Out-of-State: $1412.25.

Requirements for Admission

VERBAL AND QUANTITATIVE GRE SCORES: Required.

Financial Aid

PROPORTION OF NEW STUDENTS GETTING AID: 50%. **RANGE OF STIPENDS FOR NEW STUDENTS:** $2610.

Requirements for Degree

NUMBER OF HOURS OF COURSE CREDIT REQUIRED FOR MASTERS DEGREE: 48. There is no language or quantitative techniques requirement for students in the program. There is a government internship requirement for masters degree.

Program Description

DEPARTMENTAL ORIENTATION, OBJECTIVES AND EMPHASES: The Department of Political Science at Western Illinois University offers the M.A. degree in Political Science. The fields of concentration include American politics, comparative politics, international relations, political theory, and public administration. The program is designed to train political scientists who will contribute to teaching, public service, and research. For students who wish to concentrate in public administration, the Department offers a special program which combines academic study and practical experience.

Faculty

AHN, BUYNG-JOON, (Ph.D., Columbia; Associate Professor), Comparative; China; Japan.

ANDERSON, WILLIAM, (Ph.D., Illinois; Associate Professor), International Relations; American Public Policy; South Asia.

BERG, IRVING, (Ph.D., Florida; Associate Professor), American; Public Policy; Comparative.

COWDEN, MORTON H., (Ph.D., Columbia; Professor), International Relations; Soviet Union; Marxist Theory.

CROCKETT, RICHARD W., (Ph.D., Columbia; Assistant Professor), American Politics and Thought; National and Urban.

FRIER, DAVID, (Ph.D., Southern Illinois; Professor), American; Politics and Pressure Groups; Constitutional Law.

HELM, CHARLES J., (Ph.D., North Carolina; Assistant Professor), Philosophy of Social Science; Empirical and Normative Theory.

HELM, JUTTA, (Ph.D., North Carolina; Assistant Professor), Comparative Politics; West Europe.

HENSON, GERALD M., (Ph.D., Maryland; Assistant Professor), Political Behavior; Methodology; Empirical Theory.

HIRTZEL, RICHARD, (Ph.D., Utah; Associate Professor), Comparative; Africa; Middle East.

LEONARD, CHARLES, (Ph.D., Notre Dame; Professor), Constitutional Law; Judicial Process; Normative Theory.

MARSHALL, DONALD, (M.S. in Ed., Western Illinois; Professor), American; U.S. Institutions.

PARKER, STEVEN, (Ph.D., SUNY, Albany; Associate Professor), American Systems; National, State, Local.

SHEIKH, AHMED, (Ph.D., Oregon; Professor), International Law and Organization; Arms Control and Disarmament; International Relations Theory.

SHOCKLEY, JOHN S., (Ph.D., Wisconsin; Associate Professor), American; Constitutional Law; Minority Politics.
SOUTHARD, BURTON, (Ph.D. Candidate, Illinois; Assistant Professor), American Systems: National, State, Local.
STEIN, JAY W., (Ph.D., Columbia; Professor), Public Administration; American; Theory.
STORMS, NEIL, (Ph.D., Claremont; Assistant Professor), Public Administration; American Politics.
SUNDBERG, JAMES, (Ph.D., California, Berkeley; Assistant Professor), Comparative; Middle East; Revolutionary Movements.
VILLANUEVA, A. B., (Ph.D., Minnesota; Professor), Public Administration; Urban Affairs; Environmental Politics.
***WESTON, CHARLES**, ,(Ph.D., Chicago; Associate Professor), Comparative; Latin America; Constitutional Law.

WESTERN KENTUCKY UNIVERSITY
Department of Government
Bowling Green, Kentucky 42101
(502) 745-4558

FOR CATALOGUE WRITE:	Admissions Office
DEGREES OFFERED:	M.A.
TUITION, ACADEMIC YEAR:	In-State: $473. Out-of-State: $1003.
APPLICATION DEADLINES:	For admission: None. For financial aid: February 1. Fee required to apply: None.

Requirements for Admission

VERBAL AND QUANTITATIVE GRE SCORES: Required. **MINIMUM VERBAL-QUANTITATIVE TOTAL EXPECTED:** 700. **MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED:** All courses: Last two years undergraduate–2.5. Political science courses: Four-year undergraduate–3.0; last two years undergraduate–3.0.

Financial Aid

PROPORTION OF NEW STUDENTS GETTING AID: 30% M.A. **RANGE OF STIPENDS FOR NEW STUDENTS:** $2000-2600. Students receiving aid pay only tuition charged to in-state students. **MINIMUM GRE SCORES EXPECTED, VERBAL-QUANTITATIVE TOTAL:** 700. **MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED:** All courses, four-year undergraduate–3.0; Political science courses, four-year undergraduate –3.0.

Requirements for Degree

NUMBER OF HOURS OF COURSE CREDIT REQUIRED FOR MASTERS DEGREE: 30. There is an optional language and/or quantitative techniques requirement for students in the program.

Program Description

DEPARTMENTAL ORIENTATION, OBJECTIVES AND EMPHASES: *Master of Arts in Government:* This program is designed to prepare students who expect to continue graduate work for a higher degree or who expect to apply for positions in junior college or university teaching; to provide an academic foundation for students who wish to pursue a career in professions such as journalism, public service, and politics.

Under Plan A, a minimum of 24 hours of acceptable course work and a thesis, equivalent to six graduate hours, are required. Under Plan B, a minimum of 30 hours of acceptable course work must be completed; the thesis is not required.

The applicant must meet a research tool requirement by either (1) demonstrating reading ability in a foreign language; or (2) demonstrating that he has mastered appropriate research techniques approved by the Graduate College.

A final examination over courses, thesis, and related materials must be satisfactorily passed.

Master of Public Service—Administration Option: This is an interdisciplinary degree consisting of offerings from several departments. It is designed to prepare individuals to serve in government positions which require administrative training as well as knowledge of the particular areas they are to administer.

The Administration option is designed to provide academic training in administration which will be particularly applicable to the individual's area of specialization. Two choices are offered within the Administration option: General Administration, and Urban Administration.

Faculty

BLUHM, GEORG, (Ph.D., Freiburg, 1962; Associate Professor), Western Europe; International Politics; British Commonwealth.

CARROLL, FAYE, (Ph.D., Kentucky, 1963; Professor), American Government; International Politics.

CHELF, CARL, (Ph.D., Nebraska, 1968; Professor), Political Parties; National Policy Process.

JENKINS, W. M., (Ph.D., Kentucky, 1960; Professor), State and Local Government; International Government.

KEARNEY, EDWARD N., (Ph.D., American, 1968; Professor), American Government; Presidency; American Political Theory.

MADRON, THOMAS W., (Ph.D., Tulane, 1965; Professor), Research Methods; Normative and Empirical Theory; American Government.

***MASANNAT, GEORGE S.**, (Ph.D., Oklahoma, 1964; Professor), Middle East; Soviet Government and Politics; Politics of Developing Nations.

NEUBER, FRANK W., (Ph.D., Oregon, 1958; Professor), Constitutional Law; Judicial Process; Civil Liberties.

PARKER, JOHN D., (Ph.D., Georgia, 1970; Associate Professor), Political Parties; Legislative Process; Research Methods.

PETERSEN, JOHN H., (Ph.D., Pittsburgh, 1969; Associate Professor), Latin American Government; Latin American International Relations; Introductory Political Science.

SEITZ, JOERG, (Ph.D. Candidate, Florida State; Assistant Professor), Political Theory; American Government.

SLOAN, JULIUS J., (Ph.D., Vanderbilt, 1975; Assistant Professor), Scope and Methods; Public Opinion; American Government.

THOMASON, HUGH M., (Ph.D., Emory, 1961; Professor), American National Government; State Government.

WESTERN MICHIGAN UNIVERSITY
Department of Political Science

Kalamazoo, Michigan 49008
(616) 383-1886

FOR CATALOGUE WRITE:	Graduate College Office
DEGREE OFFERED:	M.A.
TUITION, ACADEMIC YEAR:	In-State: $804. Out-of-State: $1764.
APPLICATION DEADLINES:	For admission: July 1. For financial aid: February 1 and March 1. Fee required to apply: $10.

Requirements for Admission

MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED: All courses, last two years undergraduate—2.6. Political science courses, four-year undergraduate—3.0.

Financial Aid

PROPORTION OF NEW STUDENTS GETTING AID: 15%. **RANGE OF STIPENDS FOR NEW STUDENTS:** $2000-3600. Students receiving aid pay only tuition charged to in-state students. **MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED:** All courses, four-year undergraduate—3.0; Political science courses, four-year undergraduate—3.0. **SPECIAL FINANCIAL AID PROGRAMS FOR:** Blacks, Chicanos.

Requirements for Degree

NUMBER OF HOURS OF COURSE CREDIT REQUIRED FOR MASTERS DEGREE: 30. There is no language and/or quantitative techniques requirement for students in the program.

Program Description

DEPARTMENTAL ORIENTATION, OBJECTIVES AND EMPHASES: The M.A. program in Political Science seeks to prepare the student to function effectively as a citizen and it offers the student a variety of options in order to prepare him for different career goals: (1) positions in the public service and quasipublic agencies; (2) further professional training in Political Science and related professions, as Law; (3) teaching positions in high schools and community colleges; (4) general positions in the business world.

Faculty

CHANDLER, RALPH C., (Ph.D., Columbia, 1970; Associate Professor), Public Administration; American Politics; Public Policy.

DAHLBERG, KENNETH A., (Ph.D., Colorado, 1966; Associate Professor), International Relations; Environmental Politics; Global Food Problems.

HOUGHTON, DAVID G., (Ph.D., Colorado, 1974; Assistant Professor), Regional Governments; State and Local Government; Public Administration.

ISAAK, ALAN, (Ph.D., Indiana, 1966; Associate Professor), Political Theory; Methodology; Political Psychology.

KAUFMAN, ROBERT W., (Ph.D., American; Professor), State and Local Government; Public Administration; Environmental Politics.

KIM, C. I. EUGENE, (Ph.D., Stanford, 1959; Professor), Comparative—Asia; Political Development; Military.

KLEIN, GEORGE, (Ph.D., Illinois, 1960; Professor), Soviet and Eastern European Political Systems; Comparative Government; International Relations.

KOBRAK, PETER, (Ph.D., Johns Hopkins; Associate Professor), Public Administration; Public Policy; Manpower Administration.

LEWIS, HELENAN S., (Ph.D., Michigan State, 1962; Associate Professor), Public Opinion; Political Socialization; Research Methodology.

McANAW, RICHARD L., (Ph.D., Iowa; Professor), Public Administration; State and Local Government.

***OLTON, ROY**, (Ph.D., Fletcher School, 1954; Professor), U.S. Foreign Policy; International Relations.

PHILLIPS, CLAUDE S., (Ph.D., Duke, 1954; Professor), African Political Systems; Comparative Public Administration; International Relations.

PLANO, JACK, (Ph.D., Wisconsin, 1954; Professor), International Relations; International Organization and Law; American Foreign Policy.

RENSTROM, PETER G., (Ph.D., Michigan State, 1972; Assistant Professor), American Politics; Judicial Politics; Criminal Justice.

RITCHIE, WILLIAM A., (Ph.D., Michigan, 1960; Associate Professor), Political Theory; Political Sociology; Comparative Government (Great Britain).

ROGERS, CHESTER, (Ph.D., Northwestern, 1967; Associate Professor), Urban Politics; Ethnic Politics; Political Behavior.

ROSSI, ERNEST E., (Ph.D., Pittsburgh, 1964; Associate Professor), Comparative Politics; International Relations; West European Political Systems.

STINE, LEO C., (Ph.D., Illinois, 1948; Distinguished Professor of Political Science), Public Administration; State and Local Government.

THOMPSON, WILLIAM N., (Ph.D., Missouri, 1972; Associate Professor), Public Administration; Public Personnel Administration; State and Local Government.

ZIRING, LAWRENCE, (Ph.D., Columbia, 1962; Professor), Comparative Government; International Politics; South Asian and Middle East Politics.

WESTERN WASHINGTON UNIVERSITY
Department of Political Science

Bellingham, Washington 98225
(206) 676-3468

FOR CATALOGUE WRITE: Graduate School
DEGREE OFFERED: M.A.
TUITION, ACADEMIC YEAR: In-State: $217 per quarter (full-time).
Out-of-State: $752 per quarter (full-time).
APPLICATION DEADLINES: For admission: July 1, December 1, March 1.
For financial aid: March 31.

Requirements for Admission

MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED: All courses: Four-year undergraduate—2.5; last two years undergraduate—3.0. Political science courses: Four-year undergraduate—2.5; last two years undergraduate—3.0.

Financial Aid

PROPORTION OF NEW STUDENTS GETTING AID: 30%. GRADUATE ASSISTANTSHIP STIPENDS FOR NEW STUDENTS: $3500. Students receiving aid do have to pay full tuition. **MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED:** All courses, four-year undergraduate—2.5; Political science courses, four-year undergraduate—3.0. **SPECIAL FINANCIAL AID PROGRAMS FOR:** Women, Blacks, Chicanos, American Indians, Asians.

Requirements for Degree

NUMBER OF HOURS OF COURSE CREDIT REQUIRED FOR MASTERS DEGREE: 45-48. There is an optional language and/or quantitative techniques requirement for students in the program.

Program Description

DEPARTMENTAL ORIENTATION, OBJECTIVES AND EMPHASES: The Political Science Department offers two options leading to a Master of Arts degree in Political Science. A thesis option is offered for the student who wants to do research in a specialized area and who plans to enter a Ph.D. program. The non-thesis option is for the student who does not plan to do further graduate study in Political Science.

A Public Policy and Administration specialization is offered for the student who plans to obtain employment in a public organization.

Faculty

ALPER, DONALD K., (Ph.D., University of British Columbia, 1976; Assistant Professor), Canadian Politics; American Politics/Theory; Comparative Politics.

BARNHART, MICHAEL W., (Ph.D., Washington, 1970; Assistant Professor), Washington State Government and Politics; Public Policy Formation.

CLARKE, DAVID E., (Ph.D., Stanford, 1964; Associate Professor), Normative Political Theory; Environmental Politics.

FOISY, MAURICE H., (Ph.D., Oregon, 1973; Assistant Professor), Normative and Empirical Political Theory; Public Policy.

HEBAL, JOHN J., (Ph.D., Minnesota, 1959; Associate Professor), State and Local Government; Public Administration.

HOGAN, EUGENE J., (Ph.D., Oregon, 1973; Assistant Professor), American Politics; Political Parties; Elections.

KRAUSS, ELLIS S., (Ph.D., Stanford, 1973; Associate Professor), Asia (Particularly Japan); Comparative Government and Theory; Political Socialization.

***MINER, RALPH E.**, (Ph.D., Oregon, 1971; Associate Professor), Public Administration; Political Economy; Public Policy.

RUTAN, GERARD F., (Ph.D., North Carolina, 1964; Professor), Canadian Politics; Comparative Government; Public Law; Normative Theory.
SCHWARZ, HENRY G., (Ph.D., Wisconsin, 1963; Professor), East Asia.
WUEST, JOHN J., (Ph.D., California, Los Angeles, 1949; Professor), Comparative Politics (Europe, Soviet Union); Public Law (Jurisprudence, Legal Systems).
ZIEGLER, DAVID W., (Ph.D., Harvard, 1969; Associate Professor), International Relations; Foreign Policy; Political Development.

WHITTIER COLLEGE
Department of Political Science
Whittier, California 90608
(213) 693-0771

FOR CATALOGUE WRITE:	Admissions Office
DEGREE OFFERED:	M.A.
TUITION, ACADEMIC YEAR:	In-State: $2950. Out-of-State: $2950.
APPLICATION DEADLINES:	For admission: None. For financial aid: None. Fee required to apply: $20.

Requirements for Admission

VERBAL AND QUANTITATIVE GRE SCORES: Required. **MINIMUM VERBAL-QUANTITATIVE TOTAL EXPECTED:** 1100. **MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED:** All courses: Four-year undergraduate–3.0; last two years undergraduate–3.0. Political science courses: Four-year undergraduate–3.0; last two years undergraduate–3.0.

Financial Aid

PROPORTION OF NEW STUDENTS GETTING AID: 0%.

Requirements for Degree

There is a uniform quantitative techniques requirement for students in the program.

Program Description

DEPARTMENTAL ORIENTATION, OBJECTIVES AND EMPHASES: The objective of the Masters Program is to qualify students for further graduate work or careers related to political science within a liberal arts framework. Special emphasis is given to those interested in a terminal degree for work in public administration or teaching. Internships are usually available. Students are required to take 30 units with at least one course from each of five subfields. In addition there are two essays on the state of the discipline and a written and comprehensive oral exam.

Faculty

BERGERSON, FREDERIC, (Ph.D., Vanderbilt, 1976; Assistant Professor), Public Administration; American Government; Military Politics.
***McBRIDE, MICHAEL**, (Ph.D., Purdue, 1969; Associate Professor), Soviet Politics; Political Theory and Methodology; Comparative Politics.
NEU, JOHN, (J.D., Creighton, 1966; Ph.D., Nebraska, 1972; Assistant Professor), Public Law; African Politics; Political Theory.
OPPENHEIM, LOIS, (Ph.D. Candidate, Washington, St. Louis; Instructor), Comparative Politics; Politics of Underdeveloped Countries; Latin America.
WONG, ROBERT, (Ph.D., Iowa; Assistant Professor), China; International Relations; Southeast Asia.

WICHITA STATE UNIVERSITY
Department of Political Science

Box 17
Wichita, Kansas 67208
(316) 689-3165

FOR CATALOGUE WRITE: Graduate School
DEGREE OFFERED: M.A.
APPLICATION DEADLINES: For admission: August 1. For financial aid: March 1. Fee required to apply: None.

Requirements for Admission

MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED: Last two years undergraduate—3.0. Major—3.0.

Financial Aid

PROPORTION OF NEW STUDENTS GETTING AID: 40%. **RANGE OF STIPENDS FOR NEW STUDENTS:** $3500. Students receiving aid pay only tuition charged to in-state students. **MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED:** All courses, four-year undergraduate—3.0; Political science courses, four-year undergraduate—3.0. **SPECIAL FINANCIAL AID PROGRAMS FOR:** Blacks.

Requirements for Degree

NUMBER OF HOURS OF COURSE CREDIT REQUIRED FOR MASTERS DEGREE: 30-33. There is a uniform quantitative techniques requirement for students in the program. There is a government internship option for masters degree.

Program Description

DEPARTMENTAL ORIENTATION, OBJECTIVES AND EMPHASES: The Department of Political Science offers a broad program of study leading to the Master of Arts. Instruction is available in political theory; American politics; comparative politics; international politics; and public administration. Students may pursue a 30-hour thesis program, a 33-hour non-thesis program, or a 30-hour internship program in urban politics and administration.

The department limits its enrollment to enhance student-faculty rapport, to provide quality teaching and to enable students to receive individualized attention. The department also sponsors a number of colloquia in which academic interests may be jointly pursued by graduate students and faculty.

Located in a major urban area, Wichita State University emphasizes a variety of urban-related programs. Internships are available after one year's course work. Pay is negotiable, but usually about $700/month.

The department prides itself on its pluralism and its tolerance of a variety of approaches to the study of politics. Graduate students may work with professors in supported research projects or in more independent study. Assistantships pay $3500 per academic year.

Faculty

CIBOSKI, KENNETH, (Ph.D., Washington, 1971; Associate Professor), Soviet Politics and Government; Soviet Foreign Policy; American Government.

FARNSWORTH, DAVID N., (Ph.D., Illinois, 1959; Professor), International Relations; Foreign Policy; American Government.

FISHER, GLENN W., (Ph.D., Wisconsin, 1954; Regents Professor), Urban Affairs; The Politics and Economics of Public Finance.

***GRIFFITH, KATHRYN P.**, (Ph.D., Chicago, 1967; Professor), Political Philosophy; American Government.

KAHN, MELVIN A., (Ph.D., Indiana, 1964; Professor), Political Parties; Pressure Groups; Political Behavior.

KUKLINSKI, JAMES H., (Ph.D., Iowa, 1975; Assistant Professor), Public Administration; Public Policy.

McKENNEY, JAMES W., (Ph.D., Oregon, 1969; Associate Professor), Latin American Politics; Comparative Politics.

MILLETT, JOHN H., (Ph.D., Illinois, 1950; Professor), Comparative Government; British Government; Methodology.

PLATT, GEORGE M., (Ph.D., Syracuse, 1962; Associate Professor), Public Administration; Developing Countries.

SHEFFIELD, JAMES F., JR., (Ph.D., Florida State, 1973; Assistant Professor), Local and State Politics and Policy; Political Behavior; Research Methods.

STANGA, JOHN E., (Ph.D., Wisconsin, 1971; Public Law; Judicial Politics; American Government.

STEWART, JOSEPH, JR., (Ph.D., Houston, 1977; Assistant Professor), American Public Policy; Public Administration.

YEAGER, SAMUEL J., (D.P.A., Georgia, 1976), Organization Theory and Behavior; Statistics and Methodology; Public Budgeting.

COLLEGE OF WILLIAM AND MARY
Department of Government
Williamsburg, Virginia 23185
(804) 253-4322

FOR CATALOGUE WRITE:	Government Department
DEGREE OFFERED:	M.A.
TUITION, ACADEMIC YEAR:	In-State: $944. Out-of-State: $2242.
APPLICATION DEADLINES:	For admission: None. For financial aid: March 1. Fee required to apply: $5.

Requirements for Admission

VERBAL AND QUANTITATIVE GRE SCORES: Required. **MINIMUM VERBAL-QUANTITATIVE TOTAL EXPECTED:** 1100. **MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED:** All courses: Four-year undergraduate—2.5 (on 4.0 scale). Political science courses: Four-year undergraduate—3.0 (on 4.0 scale).

Financial Aid

PROPORTION OF NEW STUDENTS GETTING AID: 40%. **RANGE OF STIPENDS FOR NEW STUDENTS:** $1000-2700. Tuition waiver contingent upon type of aid student receives.

Requirements for Degree

NUMBER OF HOURS OF COURSE CREDIT REQUIRED FOR MASTERS DEGREE: 24 plus thesis. There is no language and/or quantitative techniques requirement for students in the program.

Program Description

DEPARTMENTAL ORIENTATION, OBJECTIVES AND EMPHASES: Two options exist within the M.A. in Government. A general Political Science program is offered to students preparing for admission to a Ph.D. program or desiring post-baccalaureate work in political science. A program in American Government, Public Policy and Public Administration is offered to students preparing for work in government or for additional graduate work in those areas.

Faculty

ABRAMOWITZ, ALAN, (Ph.D., Stanford, 1976; Assistant Professor), Legislative Process; Parties.

BAXTER, DONALD J., (Ph.D., Syracuse, 1972; Associate Professor), Comparative Politics; Empirical Theory.

EDWARDS, JACK D., (Ph.D., Vanderbilt, 1966; Professor), Judicial Process; American Government.

ERNST, MANFRED, (Ph.D., Tulane, 1976; Assistant Professor), International Relations.

GRAYSON, GEORGE W., (Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1967; Professor), Comparative Politics; Latin America and Iberia.

***HAMILTON, MARGARET,** (Ph.D., Columbia, 1959; Professor), Comparative Politics; Western Europe.

KIM, CHONGHAN, (Ph.D., Indiana, 1956; Professor), International Organization; Far East.

McCAIN, MORRIS, (Ph.D. Candidate, Yale; Assistant Professor), Comparative Communism; International Relations.

McGLENNON, JOHN J., (Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1977; Assistant Professor), Metropolitan and State Governments.

MORROW, WILLIAM L., (Ph.D., Iowa, 1961; Professor), Public Administration; Public Policy.

RAPOPORT, RONALD, (Ph.D. Candidate, Michigan; Assistant Professor), American Government; Voting Behavior.

RIGELMAN, BRUCE D., (Ph.D., Princeton, 1977; Assistant Professor), Political Philosophy.

SMITH, ROGER W., (Ph.D., California, Berkeley, 1971; Associate Professor), Political Philosophy.

WARD, ALAN J., (Ph.D., London, 1967; Professor), International Relations; British Politics.

WILLIAM PATERSON COLLEGE
Department of Political Science
Wayne, New Jersey 07470

UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN
Center for the Study of Public Policy and Administration
322 North Hall
Madison, Wisconsin 53706
(608) 262-3581

FOR CATALOGUE WRITE:	Center for Public Policy
DEGREE OFFERED:	M.A. in Public Administration
TUITION, ACADEMIC YEAR:	In-State: $1038. Out-of-State: $3272.
APPLICATION DEADLINES:	For admission: July 15. For financial aid: January 15. Fee required to apply: $20.

Requirements for Admission

Bachelor's Degree, preferably in Social Sciences, Intermediate level Statistics, GRE tests, with scores in Verbal and Quantitative equalling 1200; Undergraduate grade-point average 3.0 (all courses).

Financial Aid

PROPORTION OF NEW STUDENTS GETTING AID: 25%. RANGE OF STIPENDS FOR NEW STUDENTS: $3500. Usually awarded to students with minimum GRE of 1200 and minimum GPA of 3.5. Special financial aid to minorities.

Requirements for Degree

NUMBER OF HOURS OF COURSE CREDIT REQUIRED FOR MASTERS DEGREE: 36. Required core: 18 credits. Chosen area of concentration: 18 credits.

Program Description

Multi-disciplinary program leading to Master's Degree in Public Policy and Administration. A terminal Master's Degree program which can lead to mid-level entry into government service. Core courses include Public Administration; Policy Making Process; Public Finance; Policy Analysis; a process, organizational procedure or management course, and a Public Administration Research Seminiar. Areas of concentration include: Budget and Finance; Personnel Administration; Policy Analysis; Health Administration; Environmental Resource Management; Criminal Justice; Urban and Regional Planning, and many others.

Administration and Faculty

Carlisle P. Runge, Professor of Law, Director; Clara Penniman, Professor of Political Science; William H. Young, Professor of Political Science; Robert Lampman, Professor of Economics; Ved Prakash, Professor of Urban and Regional Planning; Joseph Heffernan, Professor of Social Work; Herman Goldstein, Professor of Law; James Stern, Professor of Industrial Relations; Dennis Dresang, Associate Professor of Political Science; Jeffrey Miller, Assistant Professor of Political Science; John Witte; Assistant Professor of Political Science. Courses in the program consistently utilize other faculty from some 15 departments and schools.

UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN
Department of Political Science

110 North Hall
Madison, Wisconsin 53706
(608) 263-2414

FOR CATALOGUE WRITE: Graduate Secretary
DEGREES OFFERED: M.A., Ph.D.
TUITION, ACADEMIC YEAR: In-State: $959. Out-of-State: $2987.
APPLICATION DEADLINES: For admission: July 9. For financial aid: January 15. Fee required to apply: None.

Requirements for Admission

VERBAL AND QUANTITATIVE GRE SCORES: Required for Ph.D. students seeking financial aid. **MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED:** All courses: Four-year undergraduate—3.5 Ph.D., 3.0 M.A.

Financial Aid

PROPORTION OF NEW STUDENTS GETTING AID: 40% Ph.D. **RANGE OF STIPENDS FOR NEW STUDENTS:** To $4248 Ph.D. Tuition waiver contingent upon type of aid student receives. **MINIMUM GRE SCORES EXPECTED, VERBAL-QUANTITATIVE TOTAL:** 1200 Ph.D. **MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED FOR BOTH PROGRAMS:** All courses, four-year undergraduate—3.5. **SPECIAL FINANCIAL AID PROGRAMS FOR:** Blacks, Chicanos.

Requirements for Degree

NUMBER OF HOURS OF COURSE CREDIT REQUIRED FOR MASTERS DEGREE: 24-30. There is no language and/or quantitative techniques requirement for students in either program.

Program Description

DEPARTMENTAL ORIENTATION, OBJECTIVES AND EMPHASES: The objective of the Wisconsin graduate program is to encourage professional development in political science that is at once rigorous and comprehensive. In the course of the work, the graduate student will develop a detailed specialized competence in one or more important fields of political science and will become familiar with the discipline as a whole.

For the M.A. degree, the student, in consultation with an advisor, pursues a program of courses tailored to his or her professional needs. There is no thesis requirement for the M.A. The continuing student seeking the Ph.D. broadens his or her preparation to include a total of four fields of political science and one field outside the political science discipline as a minor. Upon satisfactory completion of preliminary examinations, the student undertakes an original research project that will culminate in the doctoral dissertation.

The Ph.D. preliminary examinations should be completed by the end of the third year of graduate study. Dissertations, except where difficult overseas field work and/or extensive exotic language training are involved, are normally completed during the fourth year.

Faculty

ANDERSON, CHARLES W., (Ph.D., Wisconsin, 1960; Professor), Comparative Politics; Policy; Theory.

ARMSTRONG, JOHN A., (Ph.D., Columbia, 1953; Professor), Comparative Politics; Soviet Politics.

COHEN, BERNARD B., (Ph.D., Yale, 1952; Professor), International Relations; American Foreign Policy.

CROAN, MELVIN, (Ph.D., Harvard, 1960; Professor), Comparative Politics; Soviet Politics.

DEBER, RAISA, (S.B., S.M., M.I.T., 1971; Assistant Professor), American Politics; Methodology.

DENNIS, JACK, (Ph.D., Chicago, 1962; Professor), Political Socialization; Public Opinion; Mass Political Behavior.

DRESANG, DENNIS L., (Ph.D., California at Los Angeles, 1971; Associate Professor), Comparative Politics; African Politics; Comparative Public Administration.

EDELMAN, MURRAY, (Ph.D., Illinois, 1948; Professor), Political Psychology and Sociology; Public Policy; American Politics.

EISINGER, PETER K., (Ph.D., Yale, 1969; Associate Professor), Urban Politics; Ethnic Politics.

EMMERSON, DONALD K., (Ph.D., Yale, 1972; Associate Professor), Comparative Politics; Third World; Southeast Asia.

EPSTEIN, LEON D., (Ph.D., Chicago, 1943; Professor), American Politics; British Politics.

FELLMAN, DAVID, (Ph.D., Yale, 1934; Professor), Constitutional Law; Administrative Law; Civil Liberties.

FOWLER, ROBERT BOOTH, (Ph.D., Harvard, 1967; Associate Professor), Political Theory.

FRIEDMAN, EDWARD, (Ph.D., Harvard, 1968; Professor), Comparative Politics; Chinese Politics.

GANT, GEORGE F., (Ph.D., Wisconsin, 1934; Visiting Professor), Comparative Bureaucracy; Development Administration.

***GROSSMAN, JOEL B.**, (Ph.D., Iowa, 1963; Professor), Constitutional Law.

HART, HENRY C., (Ph.D., Wisconsin, 1950; Professor), Comparative Politics; South Asian; Water Policy.

HAYWARD, FRED M., (Ph.D., Princeton, 1968; Associate Professor), Comparative Politics; African Politics.

HINCKLEY, BARBARA, (Ph.D., Cornell, 1968; Professor), Legislative Behavior.

HOLDEN, MATTHEW, (Ph.D., Northwestern, 1961; Professor), Public Administration; Afro-American Politics; Urban Politics.

HUITT, RALPH K., (Ph.D., Texas, 1950; Professor), Legislative Process; Policy Formation.

LINDBERG, LEON N., (Ph.D., California at Berkeley, 1962; Professor), Comparative Politics; European Studies.

MERELMAN, RICHARD M., (Ph.D., Yale, 1965; Professor), Political Psychology and Sociology.

MILLER, JEFFREY ALAN, (Ph.D., Michigan, 1975; Assistant Professor), American Politics; Public Administration.

PAGE, BENJAMIN INGRIM, (Ph.D., Stanford, 1973; Associate Professor), Public Opinion and Policy Formation; Voting and Elections; The Presidency; Redistributive Politics; American Foreign Policy.

PENNIMAN, CLARA, (Ph.D., Minnesota, 1954; Professor), Public Administration.

RILEY, PATRICK, (Ph.D., Harvard, 1968; Professor), Political Theory.

SAPIRO, VIRGINIA, (Ph.D., Michigan, 1976; Associate Professor), Political Behavior; Socialization; Public Opinion.

SEIDENSTICKER, ELLEN, (Ph.D., Columbia, 1975; Assistant Professor), International Relations; American Foreign Policy.

SHARKANSKY, IRA, (Ph.D., Wisconsin, 1964; Professor), Public Administration; American Government.

STALLINGS, BARBARA B., (Ph.D., Stanford, 1975; Assistant Professor), Comparative Politics (especially Latin America); U.S.-Third World Relations; Political Economy; Economic Development; Political Leadership; Social Science Methodology.

TARR, DAVID W., (Ph.D., Chicago, 1961; Professor), International Relations; National Security.

WITTE, JOHN F., (Ph.D., Yale, 1977; Assistant Professor), American Politics; Organizational Theory; Political Behavior; Democratic Theory; Public Choice; Methodology/Research Methods.

WOLANIN, THOMAS, (Ph.D., Harvard, 1972; Assistant Professor), Congress; Presidency; American Politics.

YOUNG, M. C., (Ph.D., Harvard, 1964; Professor), Comparative Politics; African Politics; Comparative Policy Analysis.

YOUNG, WILLIAM M., (Ph.D., Wisconsin, 1941; Professor), Public Administration; Development.

UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN–GREEN BAY

Department of Public and Environmental Administration

Green Bay, Wisconsin 54302
(414) 465-2767

FOR CATALOGUE WRITE:	Director, Graduate Studies
DEGREE OFFERED:	M.E.A.S.
TUITION, ACADEMIC YEAR:	In-State: $848. Out-of-State: $2546.
APPLICATION DEADLINES:	For admission: July 15 for fall, December 15 for spring. For financial aid: July 15 for fall; December 15 for spring. Fee required to apply: $20.

Requirements for Admission

MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED: All courses, last two years undergraduate–3.0. Political science courses, last two years undergraduate–3.0.

Financial Aid

PROPORTION OF NEW STUDENTS GETTING AID: 80% as percent of full-time students. **RANGE OF STIPENDS FOR NEW STUDENTS:** $3400 (assistantships). Students receiving aid do have to pay full tuition. **MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED:** All courses, four-year undergraduate–3.0. Political science courses, four-year undergraduate–3.0. **SPECIAL FINANCIAL AID PROGRAMS FOR:** Blacks, Chicanos.

Requirements for Degree

NUMBER OF HOURS OF COURSE CREDIT REQUIRED FOR MASTERS DEGREE: 36. There is an optional language and/or quantitative techniques requirement for students in the program.

Program Description

DEPARTMENTAL ORIENTATION, OBJECTIVES AND EMPHASES: The Program in Public and Environmental Administration is one of the tracks in a University-wide, interdisciplinary graduate program which leads to the degree, Master of Environmental Arts and Sciences. This is a 36-hour professional program with a problem-oriented curriculum. Courses in all subfields of political science and public administration are offered, with an emphasis on training for professional employment and research in public administration, urban planning and management, environmental administration, and public policy analysis. Special emphasis is given to preparation for careers in small to medium-sized cities. Numerous opportunities are available for private and public sector internships, both in Wisconsin and in Washington, D.C. Programs are tailored to meet the needs and interests of individual students.

Faculty

ALESCH, DANIEL, (Ph.D., California, Los Angeles, 1970; Lecturer), Public Administration; State and Local Government; Bureaucracy.

ARMSTRONG, FORREST H., (Ph.D., Michigan, 1970; Associate Professor), American Politics; Elections and Voting Behavior.

ATKISSON, ARTHUR A., (D.P.A., Southern California, 1973; Professor), Public Administration; State and Local Government; Public Policy.

GREENBERG, MARTIN H., (Ph.D., Connecticut, 1969; Associate Professor), International Politics; Comparative Politics; Middle East.

KRAFT, MICHAEL E., (Ph.D., Yale, 1973; Assistant Professor), American Politics; Public Policy Analysis; Environmental Politics.

***LITTIG, DAVID M.,** (Ph.D., Wisconsin, 1974; Assistant Professor), Urban Policy and Politics; Political Behavior; Comparative Politics.

WEIDNER, EDWARD W., (Ph.D., Minnesota, 1946; Professor), Development Administration.

YARBROUGH, JERRELL C., JR., (Ph.D., Washington, 1971; Associate Professor), Political Theory; Comparative Politics; Public Policy.

UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN AT MILWAUKEE

Department of Political Science

Milwaukee, Wisconsin 53201
(414) 963-4221

FOR CATALOGUE WRITE: Chairperson, Graduate Committee
Department of Political Science
DEGREES OFFERED: M.A., Ph.D.
TUITION, ACADEMIC YEAR: In-State: $1052. Out-of-State: $3286.
APPLICATION DEADLINES: For admission: July 25. For financial aid: February 10. Fee required to apply: None.

Requirements for Admission

VERBAL AND QUANTITATIVE GRE SCORES: Required for Ph.D. **MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED:** All courses: Four-year undergraduate—3.0 Ph.D., M.A. Three letters of recommendation are required for both programs.

Financial Aid

PROPORTION OF NEW STUDENTS GETTING AID: 90% Ph.D., 50% M.A. Students receiving aid pay only tuition charged to in-state students. **SPECIAL FINANCIAL AID PROGRAMS FOR:** Women, Blacks, Chicanos.

Requirements for Degree

There is a quantitative techniques requirement (with the option of a foreign language substitute) for students in the Ph.D. program. There are core courses required for students in the M.A. program. **PERCENTAGE OF PH.D. STUDENTS TEACHING: 90%.**

Program Description

DEPARTMENTAL ORIENTATION, OBJECTIVES AND EMPHASES: The M.A. program is designed to prepare students for careers in public service or for further study at the Ph.D. level. Work in all subfields of political science is offered with special emphasis placed on urban politics. The acquisition of practical research skills is stressed; requirements for the M.A. include courses on the methodology of political analysis and the execution of an original research project. The Department also operates an intern program with the City of Milwaukee. The Ph.D. program trains students for careers in university teaching and research. The University of Wisconsin at Milwaukee's Ph.D.s are on the faculty of major universities. The program emphasizes urban politics and quantitative and conceptual skills. It has substantial offerings in American and comparative politics. A favorable faculty-student ratio permits students to engage in departmental research activities and to work closely with faculty members on a collaborative basis.

Faculty

BAUMANN, CAROL ELDER, (Ph.D., London School of Economics and Political Science, 1975; Professor), International Relations.
BIBBY, JOHN F., (Ph.D., Wisconsin-Madison, 1963; Professor), American Legislative Behavior and Parties.
BINGHAM, RICHARD, (Ph.D., Oklahoma, 1973; Associate Professor), American Legislative Behavior and Parties.
COOK, BEVERLY B., (Ph.D., Claremont, 1962; Professor), Normative and Empirical Theory; Comparative Politics.
COTTER, CORNELIUS P., (Ph.D., Harvard, 1953; Professor), Parties; Empirical Theory.
CRANE, WILDER, (Ph.D., Wisconsin-Madison, 1959; Professor), State Government and Legislation.
GARNHAM, DAVID C., (Ph.D., Minnesota, 1971; Associate Professor), American Foreign Policy; International Politics.
GIBSON, JAMES, (Ph.D., Iowa, 1975; Assistant Professor), Public Law; Judicial Processes.
HAGENSICK, CLARKE, (Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1960; Professor), State and Local Politics; Public Administration.
HANDELMAN, HOWARD, (Ph.D., Wisconsin-Madison, 1970; Associate Professor), Latin American; Comparative Politics.
HAWKINS, BRETT W., (Ph.D., Vanderbilt, 1964; Professor), Urban Politics.
HEDLUND, RONALD D., (Ph.D., Iowa, 1967; Associate Professor), Legislative Behavior; Research Methods.
MASER, STEVEN, (Ph.D., Rochester, 1974; Assistant Professor), Public Administration; Public Policy Analysis.
McCLAIN, PAULA, (Ph.D., Howard; Assistant Professor), Black Politics; Public Administration.
MECKSTROTH, THEODORE W., (Ph.D., Minnesota, 1971; Associate Professor), Empirical and Normative Theory.
MENDEL, DOUGLAS H., (Ph.D., Michigan, 1955; Professor), East Asian Politics.
NACHMIAS, DAVID, (Ph.D., Oregon; Associate Professor), Public Administration; Public Policy and Methodology.
PIENKOS, DONALD, (Ph.D., Wisconsin, Madison, 1970; Associate Professor), Soviet and Eastern European Politics.
SHEA, DONALD R., (Ph.D., Minnesota, 1953; Professor), International Law and Relations.
SUMMERS, MARVIN R., (Ph.D., Minnesota, 1952; Professor), Public Law; Judicial Process.
***TESSLER, MARK,** (Ph.D., Northwestern, 1968; Professor), Comparative Politics; Research Methods.
VOGEL, DONALD B., (Ph.D., Iowa, 1967; Professor), Public Administration.
WATTS, MERFDITH W., (Ph.D., Northwestern, 1966; Associate Professor), Political Attitudes; Empirical Theory.

UNIVERSITY OF WYOMING
Department of Political Science

Laramie, Wyoming 82070
(307) 766-6484

FOR CATALOGUE WRITE: Graduate School
DEGREES OFFERED: M.A., M.P.A.
TUITION, ACADEMIC YEAR: In-State: $434. Out-of-State: $1400.
APPLICATION DEADLINES: For admission: None. For financial aid: February 15.
Fee required to apply: None.

Requirements for Admission

VERBAL AND QUANTITATIVE GRE SCORES: Required. **POLITICAL SCIENCE ADVANCED TEST SCORES:** Required. **MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED:** All courses: Four-year undergraduate—3.0; last two years undergraduate—3.0. Political science courses: Four-year undergraduate—3.0; last two years undergraduate—3.0.

Financial Aid

PROPORTION OF NEW STUDENTS GETTING AID: 30%. **MINIMUM GRADE POINT AVERAGE EXPECTED:** All courses, four-year undergraduate—3.0; Political science courses, four-year undergraduate—3.0. **SPECIAL FINANCIAL AID PROGRAMS FOR:** Women, Blacks, Chicanos.

Requirements for Degree

NUMBER OF HOURS OF COURSE CREDIT REQUIRED FOR MASTERS DEGREE: 30 (26 with thesis). There is no language or quantitative techniques requirement for students in the M.A. program. There is a uniform quantitative techniques requirement for students in the M.P.A. program. There is a government internship requirement for M.P.A. degree.

Program Description

DEPARTMENTAL ORIENTATION, OBJECTIVES AND EMPHASES: The Department offers graduate training leading to Master of Arts and Master of Public Administration degrees. These are programs for students who intend to seek advanced training or who are planning careers in teaching, public service, law, research or civic affairs. Degrees may be earned in the following fields: American Politics, Public Administration, Comparative Politics, Administration of Justice, International Relations, Political Theory, and Public Law. Courses may be taken entirely in the fields of political science or partially in related fields.

Research materials for graduate study include a collection of United States government documents and other pertinent collections in the University library and extensive survey and aggregate data on state, national and international issues and behavior. In addition, close working relationships between the Department and governmental and civic agencies in Wyoming provide students with an opportunity to include internships as part of their graduate training.

Faculty

BAKER, KENDALL L., (Ph.D., Georgetown, 1969; Associate Professor), Comparative Politics-Western Europe; Scope and Methods; Empirical Political Theory.
BOWMAN, JAMES S., (Ph.D., Nebraska, 1973; Assistant Professor), Public Administration; American Politics; International Relations.
BRZEZINSKI, STEVEN J., (Ph.D., Illinois, 1973; Assistant Professor), Comparative Politics-Latin America; Urban Politics; Methodology.
GRIFFIN, KENYON P., (Ph.D., Kentucky, 1972; Associate Professor), Comparative Politics-Africa; Developing Nations; Foreign Relations.

HAJJAR, SAMI G., (Ph.D., Missouri, 1969; Associate Professor), Comparative Politics-Middle East; Political Theory; Public Administration.

***HOMER, FREDERIC**, (Ph.D., Indiana, 1970; Associate Professor), Administration of Justice.

HORAN, MICHAEL J., (Ph.D., Georgetown, 1966; Associate Professor), Public Law; American Government.

MONKS, ALFRED, (Ph.D., Pennsylvania, 1969; Associate Professor), Comparative Politics—Soviet Union; International Relations.

MURDOCK, MARGARET, (M.A., Tufts, 1974; Supply Instructor), Political Anthropology; Comparative Politics—Developing.

PAK, CHI YOUNG, (Ph.D., New York, 1963; Associate Professor), Comparative Politics—Asia; International Law; International Organizations.

RICHARD, JOHN B., (Ph.D., Illinois, 1965; Professor), American Government; Public Administration; State and Local Government.

SCHENKER, ALAN E., (Ph.D., California, Davis, 1969; Associate Professor), Public Administration; Public Policy; State and Local Government.

WALTER, OLIVER B., (Ph.D., Illinois, 1972; Associate Professor), American Government; Political Parties and Politics; Legislature and Legislation.

YALE UNIVERSITY

Department of Political Science
124 Prospect Street
New Haven, Connecticut 06520
(203) 436-2470

FOR CATALOGUE WRITE: Graduate School Admissions, Box 1504A Yale Station
DEGREE OFFERED: Ph.D.
TUITION, ACADEMIC YEAR: In-State: $4750. Out-of-State: $4750.
APPLICATION DEADLINES: For admission: January 21. For financial aid: January 21. Fee required to apply: $20.

Requirements for Admission

VERBAL AND QUANTITATIVE GRE SCORES: Required. **POLITICAL SCIENCE ADVANCED TEST SCORES:** Required.

Financial Aid

PROPORTION OF NEW STUDENTS GETTING AID: 95%. **SPECIAL FINANCIAL AID PROGRAMS FOR:** Blacks, Chicanos.

Requirements for Degree

There is a uniform quantitative techniques AND language requirement for students in the program. **PERCENTAGE OF PH.D. STUDENTS TEACHING:** 33-1/3%.

Program Description

DEPARTMENTAL ORIENTATION, OBJECTIVES AND EMPHASES: The Ph.D. program has traditionally stressed preparation for teaching and research careers, and most graduates have taken university or college teaching positions. The department provides instruction in the major fields of the discipline, and in other areas including public policy analysis, psychology and politics, and quantitative research methods. More recently, in cooperation with the Institution for Social and Policy Studies and other departments, the department has also begun preparing some Ph.D. candidates for primarily research careers in government or private research institutions. Such students may take a more interdisciplinary course of study, and have opportunities for becoming involved in some of the research programs at the Institute.

Faculty

APTER, DAVID, (Ph.D., Princeton, 1954; Professor), Comparative Politics.

ARTERTON, F. CHRISTOPHER, (Ph.D., M.I.T., 1974; Assistant Professor), American Politics.

BARGHOORN, FREDERICK, (Ph.D., Harvard, 1941; Professor), Soviet Politics; Foreign Policy.

BIERSTEKER, THOMAS J., (Ph.D. Candidate, M.I.T.; Lecturer), International Relations; Inequality.

BREWER, GARRY, (Ph.D., Yale, 1970; Associate Professor), Empirical Political Theory; Organizations.

CAMERON, DAVID, (Ph.D. Candidate, Michigan; Lecturer), Comparative Politics; Western Europe.

DAHL, ROBERT, (Ph.D., Yale, 1940; Professor), Democratic Theory.

FAIRBANKS, CHARLES, (Ph.D., Chicago, 1975; Assistant Professor), Political Philosophy.

FESLER, JAMES, (Ph.D., Harvard, 1935; Professor), Public Administration.

FISHKIN, JAMES, (Ph.D., Yale, 1975; Assistant Professor), Political Philosophy.

FOLTZ, WILLIAM, (Ph.D., Yale, 1963; Associate Professor), Comparative Politics; Africa.

GOUREVITCH, VICTOR, (Ph.D., Chicago, 1955; Visiting Professor), Political Philosophy.

GREENBERG, STANLEY, (Ph.D., Harvard, 1971; Associate Professor), Politics of Race and Urbanism.

GRUBER, JUDITH E., (Ph.D. Candidate, Yale; Lecturer), Educational Policy and Politics; American Urban Politics.

HAMBURGER, JOSEPH, (Ph.D., Chicago, 1956; Professor), Political Philosophy.

HOYER, ROBERT, (Ph.D. Candidate, Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State University; Lecturer), Quantitative Methods and Politics.

JOHNSON, PAUL M., (Ph.D. Candidate, Stanford; Lecturer), Comparative Politics; East Europe.

KINDER, DONALD, (Ph.D., California, Los Angeles, 1975; Lecturer), Political Psychology.

KRAMER, GERALD, (Ph.D., M.I.T., 1965; Professor), Quantitative Political Theory.

KRAMER, MARGUERITE, (Ph.D., M.I.T., 1963; Lecturer), International Politics; Gaming.

LANE, ROBERT, (Ph.D., Harvard, 1950; Professor), Political Psychology.

***LaPALOMBARA, JOSEPH,** (Ph.D., Princeton, 1954; Professor), Comparative Politics; Western Europe.

LINDBLOM, CHARLES, (Ph.D., Chicago, 1945; Professor), Decision Theory.

LINZ, JUAN, (Ph.D., Columbia, 1959; Professor), Comparative Politics; Authoritarian State.

MAYHEW, DAVID, (Ph.D., Harvard, 1964; Associate Professor), American Politics.

MILLER, J. D. BRUCE, (M.Ec., Sydney University, 1951; Visiting Professor), International Relations.

PANGLE, THOMAS, (Ph.D., Chicago, 1972; Assistant Professor), Political Philosophy.

PAULY, EDWARD W., (Ph.D. Candidate, Yale; Lecturer), Politics of Education.

RAE, DOUGLAS, (Ph.D., Wisconsin, 1966; Professor), Empirical Political Theory; Public Choice.

RATTINGER, HANS, (Ph.D., Albert-Ludwigs University, Frieburg/Breisgau, 1973; Assistant Professor), International Relations.

RUSSETT, BRUCE, (Ph.D., Yale, 1961; Professor), International Politics.

SARAT, AUSTIN, (Ph.D., Wisconsin, 1973; Assistant Professor), American Legal Process.

SATO, HIDEO, (Ph.D., Chicago, 1976; Assistant Professor), Comparative Politics; Japan.

SCOTT, JAMES C., (Ph.D., Yale, 1967; Professor), Comparative Politics; Southeast Asia.

SHUE, VIVIENNE, (Ph.D., Harvard, 1975; Assistant Professor), Comparative Politics; China.

STEINBRUNER, JOHN D., (Ph.D., M.I.T., 1968; Associate Professor), Public Policy Analysis; International Politics.

STEPAN, ALFRED, (Ph.D., Columbia, 1969; Associate Professor), Comparative Politics; Latin America.

TUFTE, EDWARD R., (Ph.D., Yale, 1968; Professor), Political Economics; Statistical Applications in Policy Analysis.

WEAVER, SUZANNE, (Ph.D., Harvard, 1972; Assistant Professor), American National Government.

WESTERFIELD, H. BRADFORD, (Ph.D., Harvard, 1952; Professor), Comparative Foreign Policy.

WHITE, PHILIP, (Ph.D. Candidate, Princeton; Lecturer), American Politics and Social Movements.

YATES, DOUGLAS, (Ph.D., Yale, 1972; Assistant Professor), Urban Politics.

PH.D PROGRAMS
Graduate Students and Faculty

Name of Institution	Number of Students Admitted					Women Students			Black Students				Number of Foreign Students Now in Ph.D. Program		Number of Political Science Faculty
	Average Number of Ph.D.s Granted Annually Last 3 Years	Number of Students Now in Ph.D. Program	Number Applying to Enter Ph.D. Program in Fall 1977	Number Accepted Who Started Ph.D. Work in Fall 1977	Number Who Will Be Admitted in Fall 1978	Total Ph.D. Degrees to Women in Last 3 Years	Number of Women Students Now in Ph.D. Program	Number of Women Who Started Ph.D. Work in Fall 1977	Total Ph.D. Degrees to Blacks in Last 3 Years	Number of Black Students Now in Ph.D. Program	Number of Blacks Who Started Ph.D. Work in Fall 1977	Special Efforts to Attract Black Students*			
University of Alabama	1	10	3	1	—	0	1	0	0	0	0	—	1	1	16
American University—School of Government and Public Administration	15	78	48	13	15	6	14	3	0	3	0	A,B,C	5	2	44
American University—School of International Studies	12	38	67	14	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	A,B,C		—	60
Arizona State University	1	13	11	4	6	0	3	1	0	0	0	—	46	0	27
University of Arizona	4	19	4	1	4	0	4	0	0	1	0	B,C,D	0	1	27
Atlanta University†	2	50	—	17	—	1	22	7	3	55	17	—		12	10
Boston College	0	32	24	5	5	—	7	2	—	0	0	—	2	5	17
Boston University	3	49	94	2	15	2	17	0	2	7	1	D	12	10	16
Brandeis University	2	53	40	8	8	4	18	4	2	2	0	A,B,C	6	4	17
Bryn Mawr College	1/3	9	6	—	—	1	9	—	—	—	—	—		1	5
University of California, Berkeley	17	182	—	—	—	6	46	0	6	7	0	A,C,D	4	29	42
University of California, Davis	2	18	22	2	—	0	4	0	0	1	0	—	0	1	22
University of California, Irvine	—	132	109	12	—	25	51	5	4	6	1	A,B	21	9	9
University of California, Los Angeles	12	145	183	27	25	8	35	7	1	7	0	A,D		21	50
University of California, Riverside	5	52	28	8	—	4	11	2	2	3	0	C,D	1	8	17
University of California, Santa Barbara	13	71	28	9	—	0	4	0	0	2	1	—	7	13	22
Carnegie-Mellon University	5	42	30	8	1	2	3	0	1	2	0	—	21	17	2
Case Western Reserve University	2	8	7	4	—	1	2	1	2	2	0	—		3	7
Catholic University of America	3	39	19	10	15	0	5	0	0	4	1	B	1	9	12
University of Chicago	21	126	194	40	40	15	25	11	4	2	1	A,C,D		28	24
University of Cincinnati	5	42	15	5	0	1	9	1	2	2	0	C	8	12	19
Claremont Graduate School	26	186	47	15	12	8	39	3	6	9	2	B,C	3	49	34
Colorado State University, Ft. Collins	—	5	4	1	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	None		0	13
University of Colorado at Boulder	8	47	17	2	—	4	9	1	—	—	0	A	2	4	26
Columbia University	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	—
University of Connecticut	7	31	10	4	—	3	9	—	—	—	—	—		2	30
Cornell University	10	69	50	19	15-20	8	8	6	2	4	0	A,B	28	15	28

†Figures are from 1977 *Guide;* no new figures submitted for 1978 *Guide.*

*Special Efforts to Attract Black Students. Use the following code *(may use more than one):* A—Financial aid set aside for black students; B—More flexible admission standards; C—More flexible standards for financial aid; D—Participate in APSA Black Fellows Program.

PH.D. PROGRAMS Graduate Students and Faculty (continued)

Name of Institution	Number of Students Admitted: Average Number of Ph.D.s Granted Annually Last 3 Years	Number of Students Now in Ph.D. Program	Number Applying to Enter Ph.D. Program in Fall 1977	Number Accepted Who Started Ph.D. Work in Fall 1977	Number Who Will Be Admitted in Fall 1978	Women Students: Total Ph.D. Degrees to Women in Last 3 Years	Number of Women Students Now in Ph.D. Program	Number of Women Who Started Ph.D. Work in Fall 1977	Black Students: Total Ph.D. Degrees to Blacks in Last 3 Years	Number of Black Students Now in Ph.D. Program	Number of Blacks Who Started Ph.D. Work in Fall 1977	Special Efforts to Attract Black Students*	Number of Foreign Students Now in Ph.D. Program	Number of Political Science Faculty
University of Dallas	3	15	15	3	5	2	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	3
University of Delaware	0	5	8	3	—	0	0	0	0	0	0	A,B,C,D	0	24
Duke University	7	37	81	36	10-15	0	9	3	0	2	0	B,D	6	27
Emory University	3	20	5	5	5	3	6	—	—	—	—	B,C,D	4	12
Fletcher School of Law and Diplomacy	15	36	NA	NA	NA	7	9	6	0	1	0	—	7	NA
Florida State University	21	43	21	12	—	5	6	1	5	8	0	A,B,C	7	22
University of Florida	3	26	10	2	—	4	6	3	0	0	0	A,B	2	21
Fordham University†	1	27	1	1	—	0	8	0	0	0	0	—	0	15
George Washington University	5	61	45	6	—	3	17	2	NA	NA	NA	—	NA	24
Georgetown University	[illegible]6	72	46	7	6	6	10	1	—	—	—	—	9	21
Georgia State University	0	42	8	3	—	0	6	0	0	5	1	—	2	20
University of Georgia (Ph.D.)	4	25	10	8	—	2	1	2	NR	0	0	B	2	31
(D.P.A.)	5	22	15	11	—	1	2	1	NR	2	2	B	0	31
Harvard University	30	110	283	22	22	20	26	6	2	8	2	D	12	37
University of Hawaii	10	69	31	9	NA	2	20	0	1	0	0	—	25	31
University of Houston	3	20	20	8	8	1	3	4	0	2	0	A,B,C	3	26
Howard University	5	53	16	15	—	2	7	2	31	31	9	A,C,D	18	21
University of Idaho	3	10	5	Open	Open	0	2	0	0	0	0	—	4	8
University of Illinois at Chicago Circle	0	25	68	40	25	0	8	8	0	5	14	—	4	29
University of Illinois at Urbana-Champaign	8	55	76	17	20	5	14	6	2	3	1	A,B	10	29
Indiana University	20	107	56	5	5	3	23	1	3	7	0	A	13	38
University of Iowa	6	29	29	11	—	0	9	0	1	1	1	C,D	5	20.5
Johns Hopkins University	12	74	68	11	25	6	25	5	1	3	0	—	2	17
Johns Hopkins University—School of Advanced International Studies	15	89	50	11	20	8	16	3	1	4	0	—	27	2
University of Kansas	3	50	15	7	—	0	3	0	0	2	0	B	16	28
Kent State University	4	20	24	6	6	0	3	1	0	2	2	—	6	18

†Figures are from 1977 *Guide;* no new figures submitted for 1978 *Guide.*

*Special Efforts to Attract Black Students. Use the following code *(may use more than one)*: A—Financial aid set aside for black students; B—More flexible admission standards; C—More flexible standards for financial aid; D—Participate in APSA Black Fellows Program.

PH.D. PROGRAMS Graduate Students and Faculty (continued)

	Number of Students Admitted					Women Students			Black Students					
Name of Institution	Average Number of Ph.D.s Granted Annually Last 3 Years	Number of Students Now in Ph.D. Program	Number Applying to Enter Ph.D. Program in Fall 1977	Number Accepted Who Started Ph.D. Work in Fall 1977	Number Who Will Be Admitted in Fall 1978	Total Ph.D. Degrees to Women in Last 3 Years	Number of Women Students Now in Ph.D. Program	Number of Women Who Started Ph.D. Work in Fall 1977	Total Ph.D. Degrees to Blacks in Last 3 Years	Number of Black Students Now in Ph.D. Program	Number of Blacks Who Started Ph.D. Work in Fall 1977	Special Efforts to Attract Black Students*	Number of Foreign Students Now in Ph.D. Program	Number of Political Science Faculty
University of Kentucky	4-1/3	25	16	4	—	1	4	1	0	0	0	—	0	21
Louisiana State University	1	6	6	1	—	1	1	0	0	0	0	—	1	12
Loyola University of Chicago	New	4	15	4	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	2	18
University of Maryland	11	65	35	20	20	5	10	4	1	6	3	D	5	41
Massachusetts Institute of Technology	11.3	77	91	27	—	5	18	6	2	5	2	Yes	14	26
University of Massachusetts, Amherst	5	70	70	22	20-25	5	16	6	0	2	2	A,B,C,D	1	33
Miami University of Ohio	5	25	30	15	20	1	4	2	0	1	0	A	4	22
University of Miami—Center for Advanced International Studies														
Michigan State University	5	43	48	12	5-15	4	13	5	1	1	1	D	2	27
University of Michigan	20	147	208	36	30	12	47	11	0	16	4	A,B,C,D	33	55
University of Minnesota	8	57	150	11	15	5	19	6	0	2	0	C	10	28
University of Mississippi	2	14	5	2	—	0	0	0	1	1	0	A,B,C	2	12
University of Missouri-Columbia	9	47	40	11	9	1	7	1	1	1	1	A,C	8	22
University of Nebraska, Lincoln	2	21	12	2	—	1	4	0	0	1	0	—	2	23
University of Nevada, Reno	0	5	2	1	1-4	0	1	0	0	0	0	A,B	0	11
University of New Mexico	1	10	4	1	2	1	4	0	0	0	0	—	0	16
University of New Orleans	1	10	6	.3	—	1	1	0	4	0	0	—	0	16
New School for Social Research	8	84	23	5	—	6	17	3	5	18	6	C	18	12
City University of New York—Graduate Center	5	164	51	22	—	4	39	7	—	12	3	A	27	67
SUNY, Albany	1.67	26	8	2	12	0	4	1	0	1	0	A,B,C,D	0	20
SUNY, Binghamton	2.6	42	59	1	12-17	1	10	1	0	2	2	A,B	10	24
SUNY, Buffalo	5	52	50	10	10	8	11	2	1	5	0	B,C,D	12	27
SUNY, Stony Brook	8	4	6	4	4	0	1	1	0	0	0	B,C	1	12
New York University	15	146	33	8	—	7	39	5	1	8	2	—	26	23
University of North Carolina	10	75	175	20	20	7	15	5	3	6	2	A,B,C,D	8	41
Northern Illinois University	4	69	7	5	—	0	7	0	0	0	0	D	11	34
North Texas State University	1	22	24	10	—	0	4	2	0	1	1	B,C	8	24
Northwestern University	20	39	70	20	20	3	14	4	1	3	1	A,C,D	9	28

*Special Efforts to Attract Black Students. Use the following code *(May use more than one)*: A—Financial aid set aside for black students; B—More flexible admission standards; C—More flexible standards for financial aid; D—Participate in APSA Black Fellows Program.

PH.D. PROGRAMS Graduate Students and Faculty (continued)

Name of Institution	Number of Students Admitted					Women Students			Black Students					
	Average Number of Ph.D.s Granted Annually Last 3 Years	Number of Students Now in Ph.D. Program	Number Applying to Enter Ph.D. Program in Fall 1977	Number Accepted Who Started Ph.D. Work in Fall 1977	Number Who Will Be Admitted in Fall 1978	Total Ph.D. Degrees to Women in Last 3 Years	Number of Women Students Now in Ph.D. Program	Number of Women Who Started Ph.D. Work in Fall 1977	Total Ph.D. Degrees to Blacks in Last 3 Years	Number of Black Students Now in Ph.D. Program	Number of Blacks Who Started Ph.D. Work in Fall 1977	Special Efforts to Attract Black Students*	Number of Foreign Students Now in Ph.D. Program	Number of Political Science Faculty
University of Notre Dame	7	43	25	7	7	2	1	2	1	1	0	A,B,C,D	4	20
Ohio State University	14	145	125	25	30	5	35	14	4	21	4	A,B,C,D	11	28
University of Oklahoma	8	46	—	4	—	5	4	0	0	2	0	A,C	7	28
University of Oregon	5	44	19	7	15	3	9	1	1	3	0	—	6	17
Pennsylvania State University	3	44	56	8	15	2	6	1	0	2	1	A,B,D	4	20
University of Pennsylvania	17	30	24	5	5-10	1	7	1	0	1	1	A,D	2	25
University of Pittsburgh	6	29	46	8	15	4	8	0	2	1	0	B,C	2	28
Princeton University	10	50	137	17	15	5	9	2	2	3	2	A,B,C,D	7	33
Purdue University	4	20	10	3	10	1	3	1	1	3	0	A,B,C	3	24
Rice University†	9	11	54	6	4	1	3	1	0	0	0	B,C	2	11
University of Rochester	8	25	35	7	6-8	5	5	2	0	0	0	B,C	3	13
Rutgers University, New Brunswick	9	99	22	2	5	7	18	0	1	3	0	B	9	44
Saint Louis University	2	28	11	4	5	0	2	1	1	4	1	—	7	6
University of South Carolina†	4	47	21	14	—	0	15	5	0	0	0	B	15	42
University of Southern California—Department of Political Science	3	53	51	39	—	2	20	4	0	1	1	—	15	17
University of Southern California—School of International Relations	3	36	20	15	20	1	5	3	1	2	0	B	8	19
Southern Illinois University, Carbondale	7	31	17	6	8-12	3	4	2	2	5	1	A,D	8	27
University of Southern Mississippi	1	10	5	3	6	0	1	0	0	2	1	—	1	8
Stanford University	13	106	152	14	20	6	21	6	1	4	1	B,D	22	30
Syracuse University	8	27	65	7	8	3	5	1	0	0	0	D	6	26
Temple University	3	53	—	7	10	0	15	2	2	4	1	—	7	28
University of Tennessee, Knoxville	8	28	17	11	—	2	5	1	0	2	2	—	1	25
Texas Tech University	2	10	8	3	1-4	1	3	2	0	1	0	B,D	1	24
University of Texas, Austin	8	99	37	17	—	4	30	4	0	5	1	A,B,C	13	39
Tufts University	2	23	7	3	—	1	7	1	0	1	0	—	1	14
Tulane University	2	24	10	3	6	0	4	0	0	2	0	B	3	15

†Figures are from 1977 *Guide;* no new figures submitted for 1978 *Guide.*

*Special Efforts to Attract Black Students. Use the following code *(may use more than one):* A—Financial aid set aside for black students; B—More flexible admission standards; C—More flexible standards for financial aid; D—Participate in APSA Black Fellows Program.

PH.D. PROGRAMS Graduate Students and Faculty (continued)

Name of Institution	Number of Students Admitted					Women Students			Black Students					
	Average Number of Ph.D.- Granted Annually Last 3 Years	Number of Students Now in Ph.D. Program	Number Applying To Enter Ph.D. Program in Fall 1977	Number Accepted Who Started Ph.D. Work in Fall 1977	Number Who Will Be Admitted in Fall 1978	Total Ph.D. Degrees to Women in Last 3 Years	Number of Women Students Now in Ph.D. Program	Number of Women Who Started Ph.D. Work in Fall 1977	Total Ph.D. Degrees to Blacks in Last 3 Years	Number of Black Students Now in Ph.D. Program	Number of Blacks Who Started Ph.D. Work in Fall 1977	Special Efforts to Attract Black Students*	Number of Foreign Students Now in Ph.D. Program	Number of Political Science Faculty
University of Utah	2	24	7	4	4	1	2	0	0	0	0	—	4	20
Vanderbilt University	2	21	29	6	6	2	2	0	0	0	0	—	2	16
University of Virginia	9	34	45	2	NA	1	9	0	0	2	0	C,D	5	40
Washington State University	2	21	21	4	—	0	5	2	0	2	0	A,B,C,D	2	13
University of Washington	12	85	83	13	19	6	16	3	3	4	0	A,B,C,D	13	28
Washington University, St. Louis	4	39	75	9	11	1	14	3	1	5	1	A,D	1	22
Wayne State University	3	35	11	6	10	3	6	2	1	2	1	B	3	24
West Virginia University	2	15	9	1	—	0	1	0	1	0	0	C,D	4	22
University of Wisconsin, Madison	17	67	209	21	105	10	19	8	3	7	1	A,B,C,D	5	36
University of Wisconsin, Milwaukee	3	11	6	2	3	3	3	1	0	0	0	—	1	24
Yale University	15	69	160	14	25	7	17	3	2	11	2	A,B,C,D	15	43

*Special Efforts to Attract Black Students. Use the following code *(may use more than one)*: A—Financial aid set aside for black students; B—More flexible admission standards; C—More flexible standards for financial aid; D—Participate in APSA Black Fellows Program.

MASTERS PROGRAMS**
Graduate Students and Faculty

	Number of Students Admitted					Women Students			Black Students					
Name of Institution	Average Number of Masters Granted Annually Last 3 Years	Number of Students Now in Masters Program	Number Applying to Enter Masters Program in Fall 1977	Number Accepted Who Started Masters Work in Fall 1977	Number Who Will Be Admitted in Fall 1978	Total Masters Degrees to Women in Last 3 Years	Number of Women Students Now in Masters Program	Number of Women Who Started Masters Work in Fall 1977	Total Masters Degrees to Blacks in Last 3 Years	Number of Black Students Now in Masters Program	Number of Blacks Who Started Masters Work in Fall 1977	Special Efforts to Attract Black Students*	Number of Foreign Students Now in Masters Program	Number of Political Science Faculty
Adams State College	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
University of Akron	5	21	11	5	Open	3	6	1	0	1	0	—	1	10
University of Alabama	13	27	20	12	—	8	6	3	4	0	0	—	0	16
American University—School of International Management	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
American University—School of Government and Public Administration	300	401	296	200	300	75	128	60	—	—	—	—	NA	44
American University—School of International Affairs	55	216	386	157	160	—	—	—	—	—	—	A,B,C	—	60
Appalachian State University	18	55	37	35	40	16	12	4	3	8	2	B	1	14
Arkansas State University	7	21	12	9	—	4	6	2	1	3	2	—	0	11
University of Arkansas, Fayetteville	15	52	40	30	—	15	11	7	7	8	5	C	4	14
University of Arkansas, Little Rock	—	60	30	25	20	—	25	27	—	13	5	—	3	7
Arizona State University	6	52	25	10	15	3	9	3	0	1	0	—	4	27
University of Arizona	8	31	31	17	12	6	11	7	1	0	0	B,C,D	2	27
Atlanta University†	8	40	—	28	—	12	13	11	28	40	28	—	5	10
Auburn University	4	20	10	4	6	3	8	2	0	1	0	B	1	20
Auburn University at Montgomery (includes contract program with Maxwell Air Force Base)	135	180	90	75	75	12	27	7	10	27	12	—	4	10
Ball State University	25	77	44	44	—	10	13	7	6	9	2	—	5	15
University of Baltimore	17	23	52	45	60	1	78	21	3	97	24	—	32	15
Baylor University	4	37	21	6	Open	2	14	0	1	3	0	—	2	8
Boston College	9	43	30	13	15	9	14	6	1	3	1	—	6	17
Boston University	2	14	94	9	10	2	6	5	0	0	0	—	2	16
Bowling Green State University	6	23	27	16	20	5	3	2	3	5	4	C	1	14
University of Bridgeport	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Brigham Young University	7	37	14	10	—	4	4	2	0	0	0	—	1	17

†Figures are from 1977 *Guide;* no new figures submitted for 1978 *Guide.*

*Special Efforts to Attract Black Students. Use the following code *(may use more than one):* A—Financial aid set aside for black students. B—More flexible admission standards; C—More flexible standards for financial aid; D—Participate in APSA Black Fellows Program.

**Combined number of students in ALL Terminal Masters Programs.

MASTERS PROGRAMS Graduate Students and Faculty (continued)**

Name of Institution	Number of Students Admitted					Women Students			Black Students					
	Average Number of Masters Granted Annually Last 3 Years	Number of Students Now in Masters Program	Number Applying to Enter Masters Program in Fall 1977	Number Accepted Who Started Masters Work in Fall 1977	Number Who Will Be Admitted in Fall 1978	Total Masters Degrees to Women in Last 3 Years	Number of Women Students Now in Masters Program	Number of Women Who Started Masters Work in Fall 1977	Total Masters Degrees to Blacks in Last 3 Years	Number of Black Students Now in Masters Program	Number of Blacks Who Started Masters Work in Fall 1977	Special Efforts to Attract Black Students*	Number of Foreign Students Now in Masters Program	Number of Political Science Faculty
California State College, Pennsylvania	1	6	2	2	—	0	1	0	0	0	0	—	1	5
California State College, Sonoma	5	95	90	60	75	6	16	13	4	6	8	C	2	10
California State University, Chico	25	160	75	70	—	14	30	15	6	7	1	None	12	23
California State University, Fresno	3	23	10	4	Open	1	1	0	—	1	—	—	3	13
California State University, Fullerton	10	40	10	8	8	3	5	3	2	1	0	A	4	24
California State University, Long Beach	8	56	18	14	Open	5	12	5	—	—	—	—	4	22
California State University, Los Angeles(M.A.)	21	25	3	2	—	4	5	0	5	4	0	—	2	23
(M.S.)	48	410	31	29	—	11	82	13	14	64	11	—	9	15
California State University, Northridge	8	29	10	9	—	7	12	4	—	—	—	—	2	23
California State University, Sacramento	3	129	25	10	—	12	35	5	—	—	—	—	—	28
University of California, Berkeley	26	31	278	27	—	19	11	10	3	2	2	A,C,D	5	42
University of California, Davis	5	28	33	9	—	1	11	5	0	1	0	—	0	22
University of California, Los Angeles	11	49	183	27	—	8	13	7	4	2	0	A,D	10	50
University of California, Riverside	12	6	1	1	—	6	2	0	0	0	0	C,D	1	17
University of California, Santa Barbara	11	20	71	29	—	4	5	7	1	0	0	—	8	22
Carnegie-Mellon University	19	145	186	65	60	15	25	13	9	38	27	A,C	26	2
Case Western Reserve University	2	5	11	3	—	1	0	0	0	0	0	—	2	7
Catholic University of America	10	92	120	25	30	8	23	5	1	4	0	B	3	12
Central Michigan University	8	28	12	8	10	4	6	3	—	—	—	None	3	16
Central Missouri State University	3	12	8	6	—	1	2	0	0	1	0	—	5	7
University of Chicago	53	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
University of Cincinnati	19	56	57	32	0	20	14	7	22	5	0	C	2	19
Claremont Graduate School	29	28	23	10	15	23	4	3	5	1	0	B,C	7	34
Cleveland State University	5	40	28	17	—	4	14	—	0	5	—	—	1	12
Colorado State University, Ft. Collins	10	25	40	22	25	8	13	10	0	0	0	None	6	13
University of Colorado at Boulder	13	73	43	21	Open	14	33	7	—	—	1	A	5	26

*Special Efforts to Attract Black Students. Use the following code *(may use more than one)*: A—Financial aid set aside for black students; B—More flexible admission standards; C—More flexible standards for financial aid; D—Participate in APSA Black Fellows Program.

**Combined number of students in ALL Terminal Masters Programs.

MASTERS PROGRAMS Graduate Students and Faculty (continued)**

Name of Institution	Number of Students Admitted					Women Students			Black Students					
	Average Number of Masters Granted Annually Last 3 Years	Number of Students Now in Masters Program	Number Applying to Enter Masters Program in Fall 1977	Number Accepted Who Started Masters Work in Fall 1977	Number Who Will Be Admitted in Fall 1978	Total Masters Degrees to Women in Last 3 Years	Number of Women Students Now in Masters Program	Number of Women Who Started Masters Work in Fall 1977	Total Masters Degrees to Blacks in Last 3 Years	Number of Black Students Now in Masters Program	Number of Blacks Who Started Masters Work in Fall 1977	Special Efforts to Attract Black Students*	Number of Foreign Students Now in Masters Program	Number of Political Science Faculty
University of Colorado at Denver†	4	12	10	6	8	3	6	4	0	2	1	B,C	0	8
Columbia University	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
University of Connecticut (M.A.)	8	23	30	13	—	5	4	2	—	—	—	—	2	30
(M.P.A.)	8	44	25	13	—	3	8	3	—	4	2	A	—	30
University of Dayton	32	107	71	63	1	21	37	18	16	14	5	A	8	13
University of Delaware	4	25	31	11	—	6	3	1	0	1	0	A,B,C,D	0	24
University of Detroit	20	120	30	16	—	20	17	5	20	30	5	B	13	8
Drake University	15	123	50	20	20¼	19	45	10	11	8	3	B	3	8
Drew University	8	24	20	7	15	8	8	1	1	3	0	A	—	10
Duke University	5	6	28	10	2-3	0	5	3	0	1	1	B,D	0	27
Euquesne University	4½	22	14	8	—	1	7	2	1	4	0	None	3	5
East Carolina University	8	24	120	96	75	3	8	15	0	4	2	B,C	5	8
East Stroudsburg State College	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
East Tennessee State University	35	35	50	35	40	4	2	3	0	2	3	D	0	7
East Texas State University	7	42	15	12	20	2	7	1	3	6	2	A	4	10
Eastern Illinois University	9	34	23	12	—	4	9	3	4	2	1	B	3	11
Eastern Kentucky University	14	40	30	15	20	5	15	10	2	4	1	B	2	13
Edinboro State College	1	30	7	5	7	3	5	1	0	0	0	—	3	8
Emory University	5	10	25	20	20	6	6	5	—	—	—	B,C,D	5	12
Fletcher School of Law and Diplomacy	125	200	1028	96	95	100	53	25	3	4	1	—	49	NA
Florida Atlantic University	3	7	15	5	7	2	1	1	0	0	0	B,D	0	7
Florida State University	124	13	19	5	—	23	2	1	23	0	0	A,B,C	0	27
Florida Technological University	6	40	15	—	15	5	15	3	—	—	—	A,C	—	10
University of Florida	22	40	70	22	—	11	15	5	5	0	0	A,B	2	21
Fordham University	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fort Hays State University	2	8	4	3	—	2	2	0	0	0	0	—	—	5
Gannon College	4	15	6	5	—	2	2	NA	2	1	NA	—	2	5
George Washington University	7	31	45	12	—	8	9	2	NA	NA	NA	—	NA	24

†Figures are from 1977 *Guide;* no new figures submitted for 1978 *Guide.*

---

*Special Efforts to Attract Black Students. Use the following code *(may use more than one):* A—Financial aid set aside for black students; B—More flexible admission standards; C—More flexible standards for financial aid; D—Participate in APSA Black Fellows Program.

**Combined number of students in ALL Terminal Masters Programs.

MASTERS PROGRAMS Graduate Students and Faculty (continued)**

Name of Institution	Number of Students Admitted					Women Students			Black Students				Number of Foreign Students Now in Masters Program	Number of Political Science Faculty
	Average Number of Masters Granted Annually Last 3 Years	Number of Students Now in Masters Program	Number Applying to Enter Masters Program in Fall 1977	Number Accepted Who Started Masters Work in Fall 1977	Number Who Will Be Admitted in Fall 1978	Total Masters Degrees to Women in Last 3 Years	Number of Women Students Now in Masters Program	Number of Women Who Started Masters Work in Fall 1977	Total Masters Degrees to Blacks in Last 3 Years	Number of Black Students Now in Masters Program	Number of Blacks Who Started Masters Work in Fall 1977	Special Efforts to Attract Black Students*		
Georgetown University	30.3	145	159	46	50	28	38	9	—	1	3	—	15	21
Georgetown University—School of Foreign Service	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Georgia College	20	115	25	20	20	30	40	5	18	35	7	B	6	9
Georgia Southern College†	—	40	—	15	—	—	4	3	—	4	0	—	0	7
Georgia State University	6	83	17	8	—	5	30	3	2	12	1	—	4	20
University of Georgia (M.A.)	2	19	12	8	—	4	8	3	NR	1	0	B	0	31
(M.P.A.)	30	46	40	16	—	25	16	6	NR	0	0	B	0	31
Golden Gate University	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Governors State University	10	—	—	—	—	15	—	—	12	—	—	—	—	7
University of Hawaii	24	26	31	17	NA	21	7	2	1	0	0	—	6	31
University of Houston	6	50	200	15	15	7	20	8	0	0	0	A,B,C	6	26
University of Houston at Clear Lake City†	20	160	43	35	60	4	35	6	2	23	4	None	5	18
Howard University	11	91	114	40	—	4	24	11	33	61	25	A,C,D	30	21
Idaho State University	2	15	20	8	—	2	3	2	0	0	0	—	0	9
University of Idaho	5	19	19	—	Open	8	6	—	0	1	0	—	5	8
Illinois Institute of Technology	15	42	10	10	15-20	1	3	1	4	7	3	—	0	10
Illinois State University	1-2	25	12	10	—	3	9	0	0	0	0	—	1	23
University of Illinois at Chicago Circle	6	4	15	2	75	5	0	0	—	0	0	—	2	29
University of Illinois at Urbana-Champaign	19	15	29	9	12	16	4	3	7	1	1	A,B	0	29
Indiana University of Pennsylvania	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Indiana State University	7	37	32	24	25	6	7	3	3	6	5	B	6	14
Indiana University	15	29	96	17	20	9	9	4	3	3	0	A	7	28
Iowa State University	5	68	30	16	—	5	18	2	4	4	3	A	1	20
University of Iowa	27	58	31	11	—	11	8	3	1	1	0	C	0	20.5
Jackson State University	1	17	2	2	—	1	4	1	1	16	2	A,B,C	1	11

†Figures are from 1977 *Guide;* no new figures submitted for 1978 *Guide.*

*Special Efforts to Attract Black Students. Use the following code *(may use more than one):* A—Financial aid set aside for black students; B—More flexible admission standards; C—More flexible standards for financial aid; D—Participate in APSA Black Fellows Program.

**Combined number of students in ALL Terminal Masters Programs.

MASTERS PROGRAMS Graduate Students and Faculty (continued)**

Name of Institution	Number of Students Admitted					Women Students			Black Students					
	Average Number of Masters Granted Annually Last 3 Years	Number of Students Now in Masters Program	Number Applying To Enter Masters Program In Fall 1977	Number Accepted Who Started Masters Work In Fall 1977	Number Who Will Be Admitted In Fall 1978	Total Masters Degrees To Women In Last 3 Years	Number Of Women Students Now in Masters Program	Number Of Women Who Started Masters Work in Fall 1977	Total Masters Degrees To Blacks In Last 3 Years	Number Of Black Students Now in Masters Program	Number of Blacks Who Started Masters Work In Fall 1977	Special Efforts To Attract Black Students*	Number Of Foreign Students Now in Masters Program	Number Of Political Science Faculty
Jacksonville State University	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Johns Hopkins University—School of Advanced International Studies	125	326	760	149	150	125	130	71	19	9	6	A	51	2
Kansas State University	3	16	14	7	7	3	4	3	0	2	2	—	2	12
University of Kansas	63	283	164	70	70	65	38	19	9	11	6	A,B	16	28
Kent State University	16	9	45	22	25	6	1	6	5	2	2	A	2	18
University of Kentucky	5	6	14	4	—	1	3	2	0	0	0	—	0	21
Kutztown State College	2	22	3	3	—	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	6
Lamar University	6	40	10	8	10	0	10	3	0	10	3	—	0	7
Lehigh University	4	12	8	4	—	6	5	2	—	—	—	A,B	1	8
Lincoln University	3	5	2	2	—	0	—	—	2	0	0	—	1	3
Lone Mountain College	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Long Island University, C. W. Post College	129	—	—	—	—	32	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Louisiana State University	3	18	19	6	—	4	7	3	0	1	1	—	1	12
University of Louisville	3	54	24	10	—	1	18	5	1	7	4	None	1	12
Loyola University of Chicago	21	52	19	11	—	7	16	2	2	1	0	—	3	18
University of Maine at Orono	15	96	30	19	25	6	30	10	0	0	0	—	0	—
Mankato State University	2	122	61	40	—	0	29	10	0	—	—	—	23	13
Marquette University	4.3	15	10	10	Open	3	1	0	0	0	0	A,B,C	5	12
Marshall University	9	28	7	7	—	5	7	2	1	3	1	—	6	8
University of Maryland	35	110	74	36	50	20	25	13	13	10	8	D	9	41
Massachusetts Institute of Technology	11.7	24	38	15	—	3.3	7	2	3	2	1	Yes	5	26
University of Massachusetts, Amherst	8	34	75	13	5-10	14	12	4	1	1	0	A,B,C,D	2	1
Memphis State University	7	109	69	48	—	13	37	21	4	16	5	B	2	15
Miami University of Ohio	12	12	30	15	20	6	6	6	2	4	3	A	3	22
University of Miami	4	15	15	4	—	6	—	3	1	1	0	B,C	1	10
Michigan State University	11	50	44	20	15-20	8	11	6	2	3	1	D	0	27
University of Michigan—Institute of Public Policy Studies	35	90	200	40	50	30	16	8	3	6	3	A,B,C	3	—
Middle Tennessee State University	18	39	20	17		15	2	—	9	2	1	C	4	9

*Special Efforts to Attract Black Students. Use the following code *(may use more than one)*: A—Financial aid set aside for black students; B—More flexible admission standards; C—More flexible standards for financial aid; D—Participate in APSA Black Fellows Program.

**Combined number of students in ALL Terminal Masters Programs.

MASTERS PROGRAMS Graduate Students and Faculty (continued)**

Name of Institution	Number of Students Admitted					Women Students			Black Students					
	Average Number of Masters Granted Annually Last 3 Years	Number of Students Now in Masters Program	Number Applying to Enter Masters Program in Fall 1977	Number Accepted Who Started Masters Work in Fall 1977	Number Who Will Be Admitted in Fall 1978	Total Masters Degrees to Women in Last 3 Years	Number of Women Students Now in Masters Program	Number of Women Who Started Masters Work in Fall 1977	Total Masters Degrees to Blacks in Last 3 Years	Number of Black Students Now in Masters Program	Number of Blacks Who Started Masters Work in Fall 1977	Special Efforts to Attract Black Students*	Number of Foreign Students Now in Masters Program	Number of Political Science Faculty
Midwestern State University	6	22	12	8	11	7	9	3	—	—	—	—	4	8
University of Minnesota	6	12	30	1	—	6	5	0	0	0	0	C	3	28
Mississippi State University	3	30	27	27	25	1	5	5	3	6	5	—	1	13
University of Mississippi	7	96	58	21	—	3	12	3	6	15	3	A,B,C	5	12
University of Missouri-Columbia	10	25	40	15	15	8	8	5	1	1	1	A,C	5	22
University of Missouri-Kansas City	5	28	6	6	—	4	7	4	0	3	0	None	1	9
University of Missouri-St. Louis	7	40	—	—	—	7	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	17
University of Montana	3	18	8	6	—	2	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	18½
Montana State University	1	9	30	15	20	1	3	5	0	0	0	—	0	5½
Monterey Institute of Foreign Studies	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Murray State University†	0	15	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6
University of Nebraska-Lincoln	3	25	18	5	—	3	4	1	0	0	0	—	2	23
University of Nebraska, Omaha	1	10	3	2	—	2	4	0	0	2	2	—	1	8
University of Nevasa, Las Vegas	5	100	45	20	—	1	40	13	—	6	2	—	—	10
University of Nevada, Reno	4	30	25	18	20-25	2	11	4	0	0	0	A,B	1	11
University of New Hampshire	11	30	33	13	NA	3	6	4	0	0	0	—	0	14
University of New Haven	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
New Mexico State University	7	24	15	11	12	5	11	6	0	1	0	A	1	8
University of New Mexico	2	12	10	3	4	0	3	0	1	0	0	—	1	16
University of New Orleans	5	29	22	7	—	3	8	2	2	1	0	—	3	16
New School for Social Research	35	93	75	26	—	43	44	33	17	20	6	C	26	12
City University of New York, Graduate Center	5	84	35	21	—	2	26	12	—	18	5	A	18	67
CUNY, Brooklyn College	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
CUNY, Queens College	9	45	31	18	20	10	18	8	6	10	4	—	13	17
State University of New York, Albany	12	36	46	12	55	11	11	2	0	3	2	A,B,C,D	0	20
State University of New York, Binghamton	12.6	34	59	12	20-25	8	10	1	4	1	1	A,B	5	24

†Figures are from 1977 *Guide;* no new figures submitted for 1978 *Guide.*

*Special Efforts to Attract Black Students. Use the following code *(may use more than one)*: A—Financial aid set aside for black students; B—More flexible admission standards; C—More flexible standards for financial aid; D—Participate in APSA Black Fellows Program.

**Combined number of students in ALL Terminal Masters Programs.

MASTERS PROGRAMS Graduate Students and Faculty (continued)**

Name of Institution	Number of Students Admitted					Women Students			Black Students				Number of Foreign Students Now in Masters Program	Number of Political Science Faculty
	Average Number of Masters Granted Annually Last 3 Years	Number of Students Now in Masters Program	Number Applying to Enter Masters Program in Fall 1977	Number Accepted Who Started Masters Work in Fall 1977	Number Who Will Be Admitted in Fall 1978	Total Masters Degrees to Women in Last 3 Years	Number of Women Students Now in Masters Program	Number of Women Who Started Masters Work in Fall 1977	Total Masters Degrees to Blacks in Last 3 Years	Number of Black Students Now in Masters Program	Number of Blacks Who Started Masters Work in Fall 1977	Special Efforts to Attract Black Students*		
State University of New York, Brockport	7	97	55	28	35	5	29	8	2	11	3	B	1	4
State University of New York, Buffalo	10	27	68	11	15	7	7	5	2	1	0	B,C,D	1	27
State University of New York, Stony Brook	12	28	39	28	30	3	5	5	2	1	1	B,C	0	[illegible]
New York University	45	103	127	31	—	43	50	13	27	12	3	—	16	[illegible]
North Carolina State University	35	110	50	27	30	18	35	11	2	15	3	A,B	5	[illegible]
University of North Carolina, Chapel Hill	10	51	160	23	25	8	19	8	6	14	8	A,B,C	—	41
University of North Carolina, Charlotte	0	70	35	23	Open	0	14	4	0	5	2	—	2	15
University of North Carolina, Greensboro	0	54	31	22	—	0	18	5	0	10	5	—	3	12
North Dakota State University	0	2	1	1	—	0	0	0	0	0	0	—	0	3
University of North Dakota	16	140	—	28	—	6	10	5	1	1	1	—	—	—
North Texas State University	22	160	137	78	—	13	31	12	7	11	5	B,C	10	24
Northeastern University	77	319	195	105	—	43	101	38	—	—	—	B,C	10	17
Northeastern Illinois University	18	146	16	12	—	13	—	—	—	—	—	0	—	9
Northern Arizona University	4	3	5	5	—	2	0	—	1	0	0	—	—	—
Northern Illinois University	20	256	97	31	—	19	56	8	11	20	7	A,D	13	34
University of Northern Iowa	2	7	0	2	2	0	1	0	3	1	1	A	0	8
Northwestern University	19	—	—	—	15	6	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—
University of Notre Dame	16	28	50	15	13	8	11	6	4	2	3	A,B,C,D	2	20
Oberlin College	0	0	0	0	0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
Ohio University	13	45	47	20	30	8	10	4	3	2	2	B	17	21
Oklahoma State University	9	105	134	26	105	2	13	7	0	8	4	B	10	14
University of Oklahoma	163	812	—	150	—	27	85	16	30	60	10	A,C	19	28

*Special Efforts to Attract Black Students. Use the following code *(may use more than one)*: A—Financial aid set aside for black students; B—More flexible admission standards; C—More flexible standards for financial aid; D—Participates in APSA Black Fellows Program.
**Combined number of students in ALL Terminal Masters Programs.

MASTERS PROGRAMS Graduate Students and Faculty (continued)**

Name of Institution	Number of Students Admitted					Women Students			Black Students				Number of Foreign Students Now in Masters Program	Number of Political Science Faculty
	Average Number of Masters Granted Annually Last 3 Years	Number of Students Now in Masters Program	Number Applying to Enter Masters Program in Fall 1977	Number Accepted Who Started Masters Work in Fall 1977	Number Who Will Be Admitted in Fall 1978	Total Masters Degrees to Women in Last 3 Years	Number of Women Students Now in Masters Program	Number of Women Who Started Masters Work in Fall 1977	Total Masters Degrees to Blacks in Last 3 Years	Number of Black Students Now in Masters Program	Number of Blacks Who Started Masters Work in Fall 1977	Special Efforts to Attract Black Students*		
Old Dominion University	15	341	60	53	—	14	113	19	2	43	10	A	10	10
University of Oregon	9	18	70	18	15	5	3	4	0	1	0	—	1	17
University of the Pacific	1	4	5	2	—	0	3	2	1	0	0	None	1	11
Pennsylvania State University	6	44	56	8	15	2	6	1	0	2	1	A,B,D	4	20
Pennsylvania State University, Capitol Campus	36	225	108	52	50-60	24	88	24	5	18	7	B	3	7
University of Pennsylvania	61	20	15	2	5-10	8	5	0	2	2	0	A,D	4	25
University of Pittsburgh	13	15	15	2	10	6	3	0	1	2	0	B,C	4	28
Portland State University	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Purdue University	8	25	50	17	20	7	9	6	7	3	1	A,B,C	3	24
University of Rhode Island	28	29	52	—	—	13	12	6	—	—	—	—	—	—
University of Richmond	2	12	5	3	—	3	3	0	1	0	0	B	0	7
University of Rochester	—	13	8	7	7-10	0	5	4	0	0	0	B,C	0	13
Roosevelt University	8	25	15	10	Open	10	12	4	11	12	4	None	13	6
Rutgers University, New Brunswick	19	72	99	28	35	22	23	10	2	3	3	B	3	44
Rutgers University, Newark	9	37	28	28	25	8	8	5	6	3	2	No	4	13
Saint Louis University	6	19	9	3	5	3	4	1	1	2	1	—	1	8
Sam Houston State University	7	20	8	7	10	6	8	2	1	2	1	—	2	12
San Diego State University†	10	50	42	28	—	4	11	6	1	0	0	B	7	25
University of San Diego	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
San Francisco State College	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
San Francisco State University†	14	143	75	35	40	13	40	15	1	13	3	—	15	18
University of San Francisco	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sangamon State University	10	45	20	20	—	—	14	7	—	—	—	—	—	7
San Jose State University	37	245	103	48	50-60	12	51	—	4	15	—	—	10	20
University of South Alabama	NA	66	—	—	NA	NA	19	NA	NA	5-6	NA	0	0	10
University of South Carolina†	43	186	199	68	—	17	51	13	15	8	3	B	16	42
University of South Dakota	4	29	16	11	—	4	7	3	1	1	1	B	2	8

†Figures are from 1977 *Guide*; no new figures submitted for 1978 *Guide*.

*Special Efforts to Attract Black Students. Use the following code *(may use more than one)*: A—Financial aid set aside for black students; B—More flexible admission standards; C—More flexible standards for financial aid; D—Participate in APSA Black Fellows Program.

**Combined number of students in ALL Terminal Masters Programs.

MASTERS PROGRAMS Graduate Students and Faculty (continued)**

	Number of Students Admitted					Women Students			Black Students					
Name of Institution	Average Number of Masters Granted Annually Last 3 Years	Number of Students Now in Masters Program	Number Applying to Enter Masters Program in Fall 1977	Number Accepted Who Started Masters Work in Fall 1977	Number Who Will Be Admitted in Fall 1978	Total Masters Degrees to Women in Last 3 Years	Number of Women Students Now in Masters Program	Number of Women Who Started Masters Work in Fall 1977	Total Masters Degrees to Blacks in Last 3 Years	Number of Black Students Now in Masters Program	Number of Blacks Who Started Masters Work in Fall 1977	Special Efforts to Attract Black Students*	Number of Foreign Students Now in Masters Program	Number of Political Science Faculty
University of South Florida	9	140	30	24	—	8	50	10	1	12	5	A,B,C	0	17
University of Southern California—School of International Relations	10	64	60	25	30	10	14	5	1	2	1	B	24	19
Southern Illinois University, Carbondale	20	70	55	25	30-40	5	14	5	4	4	0	A,C,D	11	27
Southern Illinois University, Edwardsville	20	25	12	10	—	5	5	2	—	—	—	—	5	17
Southern Methodist University	25	37	23	17	NA	25	15	7	15	7	3	A,B,C	2	13
University of Southern Mississippi	5	29	16	11	15	1	7	3	1	3	1	—	1	8
Southern University and A&M College	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Southwest Texas State University	21	247	29	28	35	20	33	8	2	7	1	—	4	19
University of Southwestern Louisiana	2	11	4	3	—	3	3	0	0	0	0	—	—	8
St. John's University	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
St. Joseph College	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
St. Mary's University	4	47	5	5	5	2	3	0	3	0	0	0	5	4
College of Saint Rose	200	875	276	204	250	60%	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Stanford University	15	5	49	8	20	9	1	3	0	0	0	B,D	5	30
Stephen F. Austin State University	2	15	5	5	—	0	2	0	0	1	2	—	0	11
Sul Ross State University	4	10	6	4	5	1	0	0	0	1	—	0	2	4
Syracuse University	4	2	25	1	NA	0	0	0	0	0	0	—	1	26
Tarleton State University	3	58	44	18	20	2	12	5	0	6	2	—	0	3
Temple University	20	107	99	45	60	16	40	15	4	8	2	—	6	28
University of Tennessee, Knoxville	18	51	41	33	—	11	14	11	2	5	3	—	1	25
Texas A&I University	6	8	22	4	Open	3	2	1	0	0	0	B,C	3	6
Texas A&M University	9	20	12	7	Open	5	6	2	1	0	0	A,B,C	1	8
Texas Christian University	20	70	40	10	20	15	7	4	20	5	2	B,C	6	10
Texas Tech University	7	41	62	23	20-25	6	11	6	1	1	0	B,C	1	24
University of Texas at Arlington	5	35	25	12	20	4	9	2	0	1	0	B	2	17
University of Texas at Austin	13	50	37	26	—	10	19	13	1	2	1	A,B,C	8	39
University of Texas at El Paso	5	50	15	12	—	3	15	8	1	3	1	B***	2	17
University of Toledo	8	75	38	33	—	7	12	6	2	0	0	A	1	14

*Special Efforts to Attract Black Students. Use the following code *(may use more than one)*: A—Financial aid set aside for black students; B—More flexible admission standards; C—More flexible standards for financial aid; D—Participate in APSA Black Fellows Program.

**Combined number of students in ALL Terminal Masters Programs. ***Entry is for Chicanos.

MASTERS PROGRAMS Graduate Students and Faculty (continued)**.

Name of Institution	Number of Students Admitted					Women Students			Black Students					
	Average Number of Masters Granted Annually Last 3 Years	Number of Students Now in Masters Program	Number Applying to Enter Masters Program in Fall 1977	Number Accepted Who Started Masters Work in Fall 1977	Number Who Will Be Admitted in Fall 1978	Total Masters Degrees to Women in Last 3 Years	Number of Women Students Now in Masters Program	Number of Women Who Started Masters Work in Fall 1977	Total Masters Degrees to Blacks in Last 3 Years	Number of Black Students Now in Masters Program	Number of Blacks Who Started Masters Work in Fall 1977	Special Efforts to Attract Black Students*	Number of Foreign Students Now in Masters Program	Number of Political Science Faculty
Trinity College, Hartford, Conn.	7	53	5	4	Open	6	13	0	0	2	0	B	0	7
Trinity University	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tufts University	3	36	17	5	—	5	19	2	1	3	0	—	1	14
Tulane University	3	18	6	[illegible]	6	1	8	0	0	1	0	B	3	15
Utah State University	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
University of Utah	3	57	92	17	52	2	16	4	0	1	2	—	0	20
University of Vermont	3	4	6	0	—	3	1	0	0	1	0	—	1	14
Villanova University	21	34	25	9	—	17	8	4	2	2	1	D	5	12
Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State University	5	17	18	8	—	3	3	2	1	0	0	B,C	1	20
Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State University—Environmental and Urban Systems	28	95	120	46	110	21	26	16	3	5	3	A,C	5	NA
University of Virginia	26	125	330	58	NA	20	39	18	0	9	3	C,D	8	40
Washington State University	4	13	20	5	—	2	4	2	1	2	2	A,B,C,D	1	13
University of Washington	15	49	65	27	—	10	7	14	3	4	1	A,B,C,D	2	28
Washington University, St. Louis	2	5	9	0	—	0	2	0	2	0	0	A	0	22
Wayne State University	35	300	35	27	30	15	65	6	15	40	5	B	25	24
University of West Florida	15	140	37	31	45	6	25	6	1	4	1	A,B,C	12	13
West Texas State University	4	18	3	3	—	1	4	0	0	0	0	—	2	10
West Virginia College of Graduate Studies	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
West Virginia University	3	26	50	11	—	3	5	2	1	0	0	C,D	2	22
Western Illinois University	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Western Kentucky University	5	15	5	5	—	1	5	—	0	0	0	—	2	12
Western Michigan University	8	39	23	13	Open	2	12	5	1	2	—	A	14	20
Western Washington University	2	12	5	4	—	2	2	0	0	0	0	A,B	1	11
Whittier College	1	2	0	0	—	—	1	0	0	0	0	—	0	5
Wichita State University	13	40	20	13	—	6	11	4	3	—	—	D	2	13
College of William and Mary	6	22	40	9	12	2	7	4	0	0	0	C	1	12
William Paterson College	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

*Special Efforts to Attract Black Students. Use the following code *(may use more than one)*: A—Financial aid set aside for black students; B—More flexible admission standards; C—More flexible standards for financial aid; D—Participate in APSA Black Fellows Program.

**Combined number of students in ALL Terminal Masters Programs.

MASTERS PROGRAMS Graduate Students and Faculty (continued)**

Name of Institution	Number of Students Admitted					Women Students			Black Students				Number of Foreign Students New in Masters Program	Number of Political Science Faculty
	Average Number of Masters Granted Annually Last 3 Years	Number of Students New in Masters Program	Number Applying to Enter Masters Program in Fall 1977	Number Accepted Who Started Masters Work in Fall 1977	Number Who Will Be Admitted in Fall 1978	Total Masters Degrees to Women in Last 3 Years	Number of Women Students New in Masters Program	Number of Women Who Started Masters Work in Fall 1977	Total Masters Degrees to Blacks in Last 3 Years	Number of Black Students New in Masters Program	Number of Blacks Who Started Masters Work in Fall 1977	Special Efforts to Attract Black Students*		
University of Wisconsin-Green Bay	15	300	150	120	Open	20	160	60	0	5	1	A	8	8
University of Wisconsin-Madison—Center for Public Policy and Administration	44	98	70	45	45	22	38	15	3	2	2	A,B,C	1	5
University of Wisconsin-Madison	30	—	—	—	-	20	-	—	8	—	—	—	—	—
University of Wisconsin-Milwaukee	16	47	38	16	20	11	10	2	3	2	1	A,D	1	24
University of Wyoming	3-2/3	14	—	10	—	2	6	6	0	1	1	0	1	12

*Special Efforts to Attract Black Students. Use the following code *(may use more than one)*: A—Financial aid set aside for black students; B—More flexible admission standards; C—More flexible standards for financial aid; D—Participate in APSA Black Fellows Program.

**Combined number of students in ALL Terminal Masters Programs.

FACULTY INDEX

Abbas, Jabir A., Marshall
Abbott, Carl, Old Dominion
Abbott, David W., CUNY, Brooklyn
Abbott, Philip, Wayne State
Abboushi, Wasif F., Cincinnati
Abcarian, Gilbert, Florida State
Abdelrahman, A. A., Memphis State
Aberbach, Joel, Michigan
Abernathy, Mabra Glenn, South Carolina
Abernethy, David B., Stanford
Abney, F. Glenn, Georgia State
Abraham, Henry J., Virginia
Abramowitz, Alan, William & Mary
Abrams, Robert, CUNY, Graduate Center, Brooklyn
Abramson, Jeffrey B., Brandeis
Abramson, Paul, Michigan
Abu-Lughod, Ibrahim, Northwestern
Achen, Christopher, California, Berkeley
Adair, Augustus A., Howard
Adams, John C., Syracuse
Adams, William C., George Washington
Adams, L. Jerold, Central Missouri State
Adams, William J., Michigan
Adkins, Roscoe C., North Texas State
Adkison, Danny M., Oklahoma State
Adler, Madeleine W., CUNY, Queens
Adrian, Charles R., California, Riverside
Agranoff, Robert, Northern Illinois
Ahern, David W., Dayton
Ahn, Byung-Joon, Western Illinois
Ahn, Kenneth K., Maine, Orono
Ahrari, Mohammed, Eastern Illinois
Aiesse, George, Cal State, Los Angeles
Aichele, Sylvester S., Temple
Ajami, Fouad, Princeton
Akhavi, Shahrough, South Carolina
Akins, Michael, Case Western Reserve
Alba, Victor, Kent State
Alberts, Lyle K., Northern Iowa
Albinski, Henry S., Pennsylvania State
Albritton, Robert, VPI
Aldrich, John H., Michigan
Alesch, Daniel, Wisconsin, Green Bay
Alexander, Jim R., Midwestern State
Alfange, Dean, Jr., Massachusetts
Alger, Chadwick F., Ohio State
Algie, James A., Cal State, Los Angeles
Aliano, Richard, CUNY, Queens
Alisky, Marvin, Arizona State
Alker, Haryward R., Jr., M.I.T.
Allen, Edward H., Utah State
Allen, Edward M., Appalachian State
Allen, Luther, Massachusetts
Allen, William B., Claremont
Allen, Tip H., Mississippi State
Allison, Graham T., Harvard
Allison, Richard, Houston, Clear Lake
Al-Marayati, Abid, Toledo
Almond, Gabriel A., Stanford
Almy, Timothy, Georgia
Alper, Donald K., Western Washington State
Alpert, Eugene J., Texas Christian
Alroy, Gil Carl, CUNY Graduate Center
Altekruse, Joan M., South Carolina
Altenstetter, Christa, CUNY, Graduate Center
Althoff, Phillip S., Kansas State
Altshuler, Alan A., M.I.T.
Ambler, John S., Rice
Amerson, Robert C., Fletcher
Ames, Barry, Washington, St. Louis
Amlund, Curtis A., North Dakota State
Amundsen, Kirsten A., Cal State, Sacramento
An, Nack Y., Georgia State
Anabtawi, Samir, Vanderbilt
Anagnoson, J. Theodore, California, Santa Barbara
Andersen, Kristi, Ohio State
Anderson, Benedict, Cornell
Anderson, Charles W., Wisconsin
Anderson, Dennis M., Bowling Green
Anderson, Dwight G., San Diego State
Anderson, James E., Houston
Anderson, Joel E., Jr., Arkansas, Little Rock
Anderson, Larz, VPI
Anderson, Lee F., Northwestern
Anderson, Paul H., Duquesne
Anderson, Robert, West Florida
Anderson, Robert Lloyd, Georgia College
Anderson, Roger C., Bowling Green
Anderson, Stanley V., California, Santa Barbara
Anderson, Thomas H., Golden Gate
Anderson, Thornton H., Maryland
Anderson, Totten J., Southern California
Anderson, Wendell B., Utah State
Anderson, William, Western Illinois
Andrain, Charles F., San Diego State
Andrew, Jean D., Edinboro State
Andrews, Bruce, Fordham
Andrews, William G., SUNY, Brockport
Angrick, William P., Drake
Angrist, Shirley S., Carnegie-Mellon
Anise, Emmanuel O., Pittsburgh
Anna, Henry J., Dayton
Anthony, John Duke, Johns Hopkins, SAIS
Antoine, Ellen R., Cal State, Los Angeles
Anton, Thomas, Michigan
Antunes, George E., Houston
Antwi, Anthony K., Sam Houston State
Appleby, Michael, VPI
Apter, David, Yale
Arango, E. Ramon, Louisiana State
Armstrong, Forrest H., Wisconsin, Green Bay
Armstrong, John A., Wisconsin
Arnold, Peri E., Notre Dame
Arnold, R. Douglas, Princeton
Arnold, Steven, American, SIS
Aronoff, M. J., Rutgers
Arrington, Theodore S., North Carolina,

Charlotte
Aronson, Jonathan D., Southern California
Arslaner, Mel E., Drake
Art, Robert J., Brandeis
Arterton, F. Christopher, Yale
Asakura, Koki T., Cal State, Los Angeles
Ascher, William, Johns Hopkins
Ashby, Paul, San Francisco State
Ashcraft, Richard, California, Los Angeles
Asher, Herbert B., Ohio State
Ashford, Douglas, Cornell
Arthur, Pamela A., New Orleans
Ashley, Richard K., Southern California
Askew, Thomas, Georgia
Aspaturian, Vernon V., Pennsylvania State
Astiz, Carlos A., SUNY, Albany
Atkins, Burton, Florida State
Atkinson, David N., Missouri, Kansas City
Atkinson, James D., Georgetown
Atkisson, Arthur A., Wisconsin, Green Bay
Atwater, Elton, Pennsylvania State
Auerbach, Kenneth D., Syracuse
Auerbach, M. Morton, Cal State, Northridge
Avent, Gayle R., Baylor
Avery, Robert, Tennessee, Knoxville
Avery, William P., Nebraska
Axelrod, Robert, Michigan
Ayres, Robert, California, Berkeley
Azar, Edward E., North Carolina
Azicri, Max, Edinboro State
Azrael, Jeremy R., Chicago

Bachelor, Lynn W., Wayne State
Bachrach, Peter, Temple
Backstrom, Charles H., Minnesota
Bacon, Walter M. J., Nebraska, Omaha
Backman, L. Earl, North Carolina, Charlotte
Baden, John A., Utah State
Beer, Judith, SUNY, Albany
Beer, Michael A., Kentucky
Baerwald, Hans, California, Los Angeles
Bahnsen, Alvin, LIU, C. W. Post
Bahry, Donna, VPI
Bailey, Harry A., Jr., Temple
Bailey, Kenneth D., Arkansas
Bailey, John J., Georgetown
Bailey, Norman A., CUNY Graduate Center, Queens
Bailey, Ronald W., Northwestern
Bain, Chester W., South Carolina
Baird, Frank, Texas Tech
Baker, Benjamin, Rutgers
Baker, Earl M., Temple
Baker, Gordon E., California, Santa Barbara
Baker, Kendall L., Wyoming
Baker, John H., Southern Illinois, Carbondale
Baker, Ralph E., Ball State
Baker, Keith, Georgia
Baker, Richard D., Oklahoma
Baker, Ross K., Rutgers
Baker, Steven J., Texas, Austin

Balanoff, Howard, Southwest Texas State
Balboni, Alan, Boston State
Balbus, Isaac, Illinois, Chicago Circle
Balch, Franklin G., Southern Methodist
Balch, George, Illinois, Chicago Circle
Bald, Richard, Ohio
Bald, Suresht R., California, Riverside
Baldwin, Sidney, Cal State, Fullerton
Balitzer, Alfred, Claremont
Ball, Howard, Mississippi State
Ball, Joseph, Fordham
Ball, Terence, Minnesota
Ballard, Allen B., Jr., CUNY Graduate Center
Ballard, John, San Jose State
Ballard, Steven, Oklahoma
Ballis, William, Michigan
Baloyra, Enrique A., North Carolina
Banfield, Edward C., Harvard
Banks, Arthur S., SUNY, Binghamton
Banks, Sharon, Howard
Banovetz, James, Northern Illinois
Baras, Victor, New School
Barbee, Daniel G., Georgia State
Barber, Benjamin R., Rutgers
Barber, Hollis, Illinois, Chicago Circle
Barber, James David, Duke
Barber, Sotirios A., South Florida
Bardes, Barbara, Loyola of Chicago
Barghoorn, Frederick, Yale
Barghothi, Jawad I., Appalachian State
Bargman, Abraham, CUNY Graduate Center, Brooklyn
Barkan, Joel, Iowa
Barker, Lucius, Washington, St. Louis
Barker, Twiley, Illinois, Chicago Circle
Barkun, Michael, Syracuse
Barnes-Barry, Carol, Lehigh
Barnes, James, Ohio
Barnes, Samuel, Michigan
Barnes, William, Fletcher
Barnett, Marguerite, Howard
Barnhart, Michael W., Western Washington
Barnum, David, Illinois
Barrow, Robert Van, South Alabama
Barry, Brian R., Chicago
Barry, Donald D., Lehigh
Bartlett, Ruhl Jacob, Fletcher
Bartley, Ernest R., Florida
Bath, C. Richard, Texas, El Paso
Bathory, Dennis, Rutgers
Batt, H. William, SUNY, Binghamton
Baugh, William, Michigan State
Baum, Edward, Ohio
Baum, Lawrence, Ohio State
Baum, Richard, California, Los Angeles
Baumann, Carol Edler, Wisconsin, Milwaukee
Baumgarth, William, Fordham
Bax, Frans R., Virginia
Baxter, Donald J., William & Mary
Bayes, Jane H., Cal State, Northridge
Bayes, John R., Cal State, Fullerton
Beach, Philip, Cal State, Fresno
Beal, Richard, Brigham Young
Beam, George, Illinois, Chicago Circle
Beardsley, Philip L., Syracuse
Beasley, Kenneth E., Texas, El Paso
Beck, Carl, Pittsburgh

Beck, Curt F., Connecticut
Beck, Nathaniel L., Washington State
Beck, Paul Allen, Pittsburgh
Becker, Theodore L., Hawaii
Beer, Francis, Colorado
Beer, Lawrence W., Colorado
Beer, Samuel L., Harvard
Beiler, Ross C., Miami
Beitzinger, Alfons J., Notre Dame
Belsky, Louis P., LIU, C. W. Post
Beling, Willard A., Southern California
Bell, Charles G., Cal State, Fullerton
Beller, Dennis C., Cal State, Northridge
Bellows, Thomas J., Arkansas
Bellquist, Eric, California, Berkeley
Bellush, Jewel L., CUNY Graduate Center
Bendix, Reinhard, California, Berkeley
Benedict, Robert C., Utah
Benjamin, Roger W., Minnesota
Benner, Bruce R., North Dakota
Bennett, A. LeRoy, Delaware
Bennett, Douglas C., Temple
Bennett, Gordon A., Texas
Bennett, Lance, Washington
Bennett, Stephen E., Cincinnati
Bennett, Thomas J., Loyola of Chicago
Benson, George C. S., Claremont
Benson, James, Houston, Clear Lake
Benson, Oliver E., Oklahoma
Benson, Howard, Southwest Texas State
Bent, Alan E., Cincinnati
Benton, Wilbourn E., Texas A&M
Beranek, Robert E., Duquesne
Beres, Louis Rene, Purdue
Berg, Bruce, Fordham
Berg, Irving, Western Illinois
Berg, Larry L., Southern California
Berger, Suzanne, M.I.T.
Bergerson, Frederic, Whittier
Bergner, Jeffrey T., Pennsylvania
Berkes, Ross N., Southern California
Berkowitz, Morton, CUNY, Brooklyn
Berman, David R., Arizona State
Berman, Larry, California, Davis
Berman, Marshall, CUNY Graduate Center
Bernal, Martin, Comell
Bernd, Joseph, VPI
Bernick, Emil Lee, Iowa State
Bernstein, Irving, California, Los Angeles
Bernstein, Paul, California, Irvine
Bernstein, Robert A., Texas A&M
Bernstein, Samuel J., CUNY Graduate Center
Bernstein, Thomas P., Columbia
Berrier, Robert J., Pennsylvania
Berry, Jeffrey M., Tufts
Berry, Willard M., Georgia State
Berton, Peter A., Southern California
Bertsch, Gary K., Georgia
Besig, Ernest, San Francisco State
Bessette, Joseph M., Virginia
Best, James, Kent State
Beth, Loren, Georgia
Beth, Richard, Boston
Betts, George, Kent State
Beville, Mitchell, South Dakota
Beyle, Thas L., North Carolina
Bhagat, Goberdhan, Mississippi
Bhansali, K. G., Mississippi State
Bibby, John F., Wisconsin, Milwaukee
Bible, Alan, Nevada, Reno
Bielasiak, Jack, Indiana
Bienen, Henry, Princeton
Biersteker, Thomas J., Yale
Bigler, Robert M., Nevada, Las Vegas
Biles, Robert E., Sam Houston State
Bilinsky, Yaroslav, Delaware
Bill, James A., Texas
Bill, James, Washington, St. Louis
Billings, Charles, Florida State
Billingsley, Keith R., Georgia
Binder, Leonard, Chicago
Binford, Michael, Georgia State
Bingham, David, West Virginia
Bingham, Richard, Wisconsin, Milwaukee
Binion, Gayle, California, Santa Barbara
Binstock, Robetr H., Brandeis
Birch, Eugenie L., LIU, C. W. Post
Birkby, Robert H., Vanderbilt
Birkhead, Guthrie, Syracuse
Birnbach, Martin, San Jose State
Birtcher, Brent L., North Dakota
Bishop, Vaughn F., Emory
Bittlinger, Peter, Central Michigan
Bixenstine, Barton, Iowa State
Blachman, Morris J., South Carolina
Black, Earl, South Carolina
Black, Gordon, Rochester
Black, Merle, North Carolina
Blackbum, Robert, Washington, St. Louis
Blackmer, Donald L. M., M.I.T.
Blackstock, Paul W., South Carolina
Blair, George S., Claremont
Blaisdell, Thomas, California, Berkeley
Blake, David H., Pittsburgh
Blanchard, Paul D., Eastern Kentucky
Bland, Randall W., Southwest Texas State
Blank, Blanche D., CUNY Grad Center
Blank, David E., Louisville
Blank, Robert H., Idaho
Blanksten, George I., Northwestern
Blasier, Cole, Pittsburgh
Blecher, Marc, Oberlin
Bledsoe, Robert L., Florida Tech
Blitz, Franklin L., Alabama
Blitz, Mark, Pennsylvania
Bliznaker, Milka, VPI
Bloch, Enid, Johns Hopkins
Bloch, Peter C., Fletcher
Block, William J., North Carolina State
Bloomfield, Lincoln P., M.I.T.
Bluhm, Georg, Western Kentucky
Bluhm, William T., Rochester
Blum, Virgil C., Marquette
Blume, Norman, Toledo
Blumstein, Alfred, Carnegie-Mellon
Bobrow, Davis B., Maryland
Bock, Edwin A., Syracuse
Bock, Peter G., Illinois
Boczek, Boleslaw A., Kent State
Boettner, Janet, Drew
Bogart, Robert W., ILT
Bohn, David, Brigham Young
Bokina, John, Detroit
Boles, Donald, Iowa State

Bollens, John C., California, Los Angeles
Bollinger, Winfield, Toledo
Bolner, James, Louisiana State
Bone, Hugh A., Washington
Bone, Robert, Florida State
Boneparth, Ellen, San Jose State
Bonham, Jerry L., Northern Iowa
Bonham, Matthew G., American
Bonham, Matthew G., American, SIS
Bonilla, Frank, CUNY Graduate Center
Books, John W., North Texas State
Boone, William,, Atlanta
Booth, David, Massachusetts
Borning, Bernard C., Idaho
Borowiec, Walter A., SUNY, Brockport
Bosworth, William A., CUNY Graduate Center
Botner, Stanley B., Missouri, Columbia
Botsch, Robert, Illinois State
Botwinick, Aryeh, Temple
Boughton, Michael, Tennessee, Knoxville
Boulay, Harvey, Boston
Bounds, Vernon Lee, North Carolina
Bowen, Bruce D., Arizona State
Bowen, Don, Illinois, Chicago Circle
Bowen, Elinor, Illinois, Chicago Circle
Bowie, Robert R., Harvard
Bowman, Eldon G., Northern Arizona
Bowman, James S., Wyoming
Bowman, Larry W., Connecticut
Bowman, Lewis, South Florida
Boyd, James Howe, South Alabama
Boyd, Laslo V., Baltimore
Boyer, Barton L., Georgia
Boyer, William W., Delaware
Boyne, John J., Auburn, Montgomery
Boynton, G. Robert, Iowa
Boyton, Robert Paul, American
Boyum, Keith O., Cal State, Fullerton
Bradley, G. Wayne, San Francisco State
Bradley, John P., North Texas State
Brady, David W., Houston
Brady, David William, Rice
Braham, Randolph L., CUNY Graduate Center
Braibanti, Ralph, Duke
Brams, Steven, Pennsylvania
Brams, Steven J., New York
Branch, Anthony, Golden Gate
Brasington, George F., Emory
Brass, Paul R., Washington
Bratt, Rachel G., Tufts
Bratton, Michael, Michigan State
Braunthal, Gerard, Massachusetts
Braxton, Gloria, Southern University A&M
Bray, Donald W., Cal State, Los Angeles
Brayton, Abbott A., East Tennessee State
Brazier, Gary P., Boston College
Brazil, Burton R., San Jose State
Bream, C. Gray, Loyola of Chicago
Breckenridge, Adam C., Nebraska
Brenner, Saul, North Carolina, Charlotte
Breslauer, George, California, Berkeley
Bresler, Robert, Penn State, Capitol Campus
Bretton, Henry L., SUNY, Brockport
Brewer, Garry, Yale
Brewer, Ross, Vermont
Brewster, Lawrence, San Jose State
Brey, Gary B., South Florida
Brigham, John, Massachusetts
Brinkley, George A., Notre Dame
Brisch, Hans, Nebraska
Briscoe, Jerry B., Pacific
Broach, Glen T., East Tennessee State
Brodie, Bernard, California, Los Angeles
Brody, Richard A., Stanford
Bromage, Arhtur, Michigan
Brompton, Henry, Cal State, Northridge
Bronner, Stephen, Rutgers
Bronson, Edward J., Cal State, Chico
Brooks, Gary, Mississippi
Brooks, James E., New Mexico State
Brooks, Richard, Central Michigan
Brossard, Emma, West Florida
Browder, John Glen, Jacksonville State
Brown, Bernard E., CUNY, Grad Center
Brown, Craig A., Sangamon State
Brown, David, American
Brown, Don W., California, Riverside
Brown, George W., Cal State, Northridge
Brown, J. Cudd, Penn State
Brown, James, Southern Methodist
Brown, Lyle C., Baylor
Browh, Michael, VPI
Brown, Michael E., Cal State, Fullerton
Brown, Seyom, Johns Hopkins, SAIS
Brown, Stephen P., SUNY, Stony Brook
Brown, Steven R., Kent State
Brown, Thad, California, Los Angeles
Brown, Warren, New Hampshire
Browne, Eric, Wisconsin-Milwaukee
Browne, Vincent, Howard
Browne, William P., Central Michigan
Browning, Rufus P., San Francisco State
Broyles, Don, Cal State, Fresno
Bruce, David Cameron, Michigan
Bruce, James B., Marshall
Brudney, Kent M., Texas A&I
Bruell, Christopher J., Boston College
Bruer, Thomas F., Jacksonville State
Brumbaugh, Chalmers, Mankato State
Bruner, Jere, Oberlin
Brunner, Ronald, Michigan
Bryant, Coralie, American
Brzezinski, Steven J., Wyoming
Brzezinski, Zibgniew, Columbia
Buchanan, Bruce, Texas
Buck, J. Vincent, Cal State, Fullerton
Buckley, Gary, Northern Arizona
Buechner, John C., Colorado
Buehrig, Edward H., Indiana
Buell, Erwin C., North Texas State
Bueno de Mesquita, Bruce, Rochester
Bunce, Valerie, Northwestern
Burch, Philip, Rutgers
Burhans, Arthur D., Hawaii
Burkholder, Donald, Detroit
Burks, Ardath W., Rutgers
Burleigh, John F., Virginia
Burnett, John H., Texas Tech
Burnham, Walter Dean, M.I.T.
Burns, Mark, Auburn
Bursey, L. Gerald, Northeastern
Busch, Ronald J., Cleveland State

Bushnell, Eleanore, Nevada, Reno
Bustin, Edouard, Boston
Butterworth, Charles E., Maryland
Butterworth, Robert L., Penn State
Button, James, Florida
Butz, Otto W., Golden Gate
Buzan, Bert, Cal State, Fullerton
Bwy, Douglas P., Hawaii
Byman, Jeremy, North Carolina, Greensboro
Byrnes, James D. L., Edinboro State
Byrnes, Malcolm, Southern University A&M

Cagan, Leo D., San Francisco State
Cahill, Fred V., Jr., North Carolina State
Cahill, Robert S., Hawaii
Cain, Edward R., SUNY, Brockport
Caldeira, Greg A., Iowa
Caldwell, Claude, North Carolina State
Caldwell, Gaylon L., The Pacific
Caldwell, John T., North Carolina State
Caldwell, Lynton K., Indiana
Caldwell, Wallace F., The Pacific
Calhoun, Lee, Howard
Calkins, Donald, Wayne State
Callaghan, Don, Houston, Clear Lake
Callahan, Robert, Cal State, Los Angeles
Callahan, Kirkwood, Arkansas, Little Rock
Calleway, Barbara, Rutgers
Calleo, David P., Johns Hopkins, SAIS
Calvert, Jerry W., Montana State
Calvi, James V., North Texas
Cameron, David, Yale
Camp, H. Carl, Nebraska, Omaha
Campbell, Bruce A., Georgia
Campbell, John, Michigan
Campbell, L. Blair, California, Los Angeles
Campbell, Warren, Cal State, Northridge
Campbell, William, Miami, Ohio
Canavan, S. J. Francis P., Fordham
Cann, Steven J., Idaho State
Cannizzo, Cynthia, Ohio State
Canon, J. Lewis, Auburn
Canon, Bradley, C., Kentucky
Caporaso, James A., Northwestern
Caputo, David A., Purdue
Caraley, Demetrios, Columbia
Carasso, Roger, Cal State, Northridge
Cardenas, Leonard, Louisiana State
Carey, George W., Georgetown
Carey, Kenneth, St. Mary's
Carlisle, Douglas, Tennessee, Knoxville
Carlisle, Donald S., Boston College
Carlson, Loren, South Dakota
Carman, Ira, Illinois
Carmines, Edward, Indiana
Carney, Francis M., California, Riverside
Carone, Patrick A., Indiana, Pennsylvania
Carp, Robert A., Houston
Carroll, Berenice, Illinois
Carroll, John, Detroit
Carroll, R. Bruce, Nevada, Las Vegas
Carroll, Faye, Western Kentucky
Carroll, Holbert N., Pittsburgh
Carter, Bradley K., Southern Methodist
Carter, Byrum E., Indiana

Carter, Gwendolen, Indiana
Carter, James L., Sam Houston
Carter, Marshall, Ohio
Carter, Lief Hastings, Georgia
Carter, Ronald, Houston, Clear Lake
Case, Duncan, VPI
Casey, Gregory, Missouri, Columbia
Caspary, William, Washington, St. Louis
Casper, Gerhard, Chicago
Casper, Jonathan D., Stanford
Caselle, Cono, LIU, C. W. Post
Cassinelli, C. W., Washington
Castelnuovo, Shirley, Northeastern Illinois
Castleberry, Donald M., San Francisco State
Castleberry, H. Paul, Washington State
Cataldo, Everett, Cleveland State
Catlin, Robert A., South Florida
Cattell, David T., California, Los Angeles
Caudill, Orley B., Southern Mississippi
Caulfield, Henry P., Jr., Colorado State
Cavala, Bill, California, Berkeley
Cayer, N. Joseph, Texas Tech
Ceaser, James W., Virginia
Cefkin, J. Lee, Colorado State
Cehelsky, Marta, CUNY, Brooklyn
Cerny, Karl H., Georgetown
Cha, Marn J., Cal State, Fresno
Chackerian, Richard, Florida State
Chadwick, Richard W., Hawaii
Chalmers, Douglas A., Columbia
Chamberlin, John, Michigan
Champagne, Anthony, Rutgers
Champlin, John R., Ohio State
Chandler, Ralph C., Western Michigan
Chandler, Trevor L., Washington
Chaney, Warren, Houston, Clear Lake
Chang, Parris W., Penn State
Chang, Teh-Kuang, Ball State
Chang, Yi-Chun, Delaware
Chapman, John W., Pittsburgh
Chapman, Philip C., Arizona
Chapman, Richard A., Montana
Chapman, Samuel G., Oklahoma
Chapman, Shirley, East Tennessee State
Chapman, Warner O., Indiana
Charlick, Robert B., Cleveland State
Charlton, Sue E., Colorado State
Chase, Harold W., Minnesota
Chase, Harry M., Jr., Nevada, Reno
Chaszar, Edard, Indiana, Pennsylvania
Chaudhuri, Joyotpaul, Arizona
Chauhan, D. S., Arkansas
Chawla, Sudershan, Cal State, Long Beach
Cheever, Daniel S., Pittsburgh
Chelf, Carl, Western Kentucky
Chen, Kan, Michigan
Chen, King C., Rutgers, Newark
Chen, King C., Rutgers
Chen, Pi-Chao, Wayne State
Chen, Stephen, Lincoln
Chen, Yung Ping, Eastern Illinois
Cheng, Peter P., Nebraska
Cherryholmes, Cleo, Michigan State
Chi, Hsi-Sheng, North Carolina
Chilcote, Ronald H., California, Riverside
Chinitz, Benjamin, SUNY, Binghamton
Chinn, Jeff B., Louisville

Chisholm, Rupert, Penn State, Capitol Campus
Chittick, William Oliver, Georgia
Cho, Soon Sung, Missouri, Columbia
Cho, Yong H., Akron
Choi, Soo Bock, Marshall
Chou, Ikua, Southern Illinois, Carbondale
Choucri, Nazli, M.I.T.
Choudhury, Golam W., Duke
Christensen, Cheryl, Maryland
Christensen, Terry L., San Jose State
Christenson, Reo, Miami, Ohio
Christol, Carl Q., Southern California
Christoph, James B., Indiana
Christopher, Henry, Saint Louis
Christophersan, Dale, Sul Ross State
Chu, George P. C., Detroit
Chumlea, Wesley S., Stephen F. Austin
Chung, Chin O., Alabama
Chung, Chong W., American
Chung, Hoon, Illinois State
Chung, Joong-Gun, Nebraska, Omaha
Ciboski, Kenneth, Wichita State
Cicin-Sain, Biliana, California, Santa Barbara
Cigler, Allan, Kansas
Cingranelli, David L., SUNY, Binghamton
Cioffi-Revilla, Claudio, North Carolina
Citrin, Jack, California, Berkeley
Claes, Jean, Golden Gate
Clark, C. Walter, Jr., Drake
Clark, Cal M., New Mexico State
Clark, Donald L., Montana State
Clark, James M., Maine, Orono
Clark, Janet M., New Mexico State
Clark, Mary Greer, Lahigh
Clarke, David E., Western Washington
Clarke, Duncan L., American, SIS
Clarke, James W., Arizona
Clary, Bruce B., North Carolina State
Claude, Inis L., Jr., Virginia
Claude, Richard P., Maryland
Claunch, Ronald G., Stephen F. Austin
Clausen, Aage R., Oho State
Clawson, Robert W., Kent State
Cleary, Robert, American
Cleaveland, Frederic N., Duke
Clem, Alan L., South Dakota
Clemens, Walter, Boston
Cleveland, Gordon Baylor, North Carolina
Clifford, J. Garry, Connecticut
Close, Richard B., Kutztown State
Clotfelter, James, North Carolina, Greensboro
Clubb, Oliver E., Jr., Syracuse
Clubok, Alfred B., Florida
Clute, Robert E., Georgia
Clynch, Edward J., New Orleans
Cnudde, Charles F., Michigan State
Coate, Roger A., Arizona State
Coates, Paul, Iowa State
Cobb, William E., West Virginia, Grad.
Cochran, Beverly, Tarleton State
Cochran, Clarke, Texas Tech
Cochrane, James D., Tulane
Cocks, Peter G., SUNY, Albany
Codding, George A., Jr., Colorado
Cohan, Phylis Louellyn C., Cal State, Sacramento
Cohen, A. S., Case Western
Cohen, Benjamin, Fletcher
Cohen, Bernard B., Wisconsin
Cohen, Ira S., Cal State, Long Beach
Cohen, Joshua, M.I.T.
Cohen, Larry, Illinois, Chicago Circle
Cohen, Leon S., Sangamon State
Cohen, Michael, Governors State
Cohen, Michael, Michigan
Cohen, Ronald, Northwestern
Cohen, Stephen, American, SIS
Cohen, Stephen, Illinois
Cohen, Stephen F., Princeton
Coke, James G., Kent State
Colby, Peter, Governors State
Colcord, Frank C., Tufts
Cole, Allan B., Fletcher
Cole, Babalola, Howard
Cole, George F., Connecticut
Cole, Richard L., George Washington
Coleman, Kenneth, Kentucky
Collier, David, Indiana
Collins, Edward, Jr., Maine, Orono
Collins, Ernest, Ohio
Collins, William P., Georgia State
Colon, Frank T., Lehigh
Colton, Kenneth E., Kent State
Comer, John, Nebraska
Comfort, Louise, San Jose State
Conaway, Orrin B., Jr., West Virginia
Conboy, Richard T., American
Conn, Paul, Michigan State
Connelly, Joseph T., Eastern Illinois
Conniff, James, San Diego State
Connolly, William, Massachusetts
Connor, Tom, Sul Ross State
Connor, Walter F., SUNY, Brockport
Conradt, David P., Florida
Converse, Philip, Michigan
Conway, M. Margaret, Maryland
Conyngham, William J., Catholic
Cook, Beverly B., Wisconsin, Milwaukee
Cook, Terrence E., Washington State
Cook, Vernon F., Akron
Cooke, Edward F., Pittsburgh
Cooley, Rita W., New York
Coomer, James, Houston, Clear Lake City
Cooper, Joseph, Rice
Coplin, William D., Syracuse
Corbett, A. Michael, Ball State
Corbett, Edward M., East Texas State
Corcoran, Mary, Michigan
Cord, Robert L., Northeastern
Corkran, Herbert, Southern Methodist
Cornelius, Wayne A., M.I.T.
Cornia, Cary C., North Carolina, Charlotte
Corrado, Raymond R., Pittsburgh
Corso, Joseph W., East Tennessee State
Cortner, Eichard C., Arizona
Costain, Anne N., Colorado
Costantini, Edmond, California, Davis
Cotrell, Charles L., St. Mary's
Cottam, Richard W., Pittsburgh

Cotter, Cornelius P., Wisconsin, Milwaukee
Cottman, Norman D., Cal State, Los Angeles
Couch, Alan, Oklahoma
Couloumbis, Theodore A., American, SIS
Coulter, Philip, Purdue
Cour, Raymond F., Notre Dame
Courant, Paul, Michigan
Cover, Albert, Michigan
Covin, David, Cal State, Sacramento
Cowan, L. Gary, SUNY, Albany
Cowart, Andrew, Iowa
Cowden, Morton H., Western Illinois
Cowell, David, Drew
Cowles, Patrick J., Montana State
Cox, J. David, Stephen F. Austin State
Cox, Richard H.. SUNY, Buffalo
Cox, Robert W., Columbia
Cox, Winston, Howard
Crabb, Cecil V., Jr., Louisiana State
Craig, David W., Carnegie-Mellon
Craig, Richard B., Kent State
Craig, Robert E., New Hampshire
Crain, Melvin, San Diego State
Crane, Billy G., St. Mary's
Crane, Edgar, Northern Illinois
Crane, Wilder, Wisconsin, Milwaukee
Cranmer, William, South Dakota
Crawford, Robert, Illinois, Chicago Circle
Crenson, Matthew, Johns Hopkins
Crittenden, John A., Indiana State
Croan, Melvin, Wisconsin
Crockett, Richard W., Western Illinois
Cromwell, William C., American, SIS
Cronin, Jean T., Cal State, Sacramento
Cronin, Thomas, Delaware
Crook, Milton P., Jr., Atlanta
Cropsey, Joseph, Chicago
Crossland, Peter, Kent State
Crotty, William, Northwestern
Crow, John E., Arizona
Crowley, Joseph N., Nevada, Reno
Crown, James T., New York
Croyle, James, Washington, St. Louis
Culhane, Paul, Houston
Culver, Lowell, Governors State
Cummings, Michael, Colorado, Denver
Cummings, Milton C., Jr., Johns Hopkins
Cundy, Donald, Louisiana State
Cunningham, Everett, Middle Tennessee State
Cunningham, Robert, Tennessee, Knoxville
Cupps, D. Stephen, West Virginia Grad
Currey, Virginia, Southern Methodist
Curry, James A., Baylor
Curry, Patricia E., Georgetown
Curtis, Gerald L., Columbia
Curtis, Michael R., Rutgers
Curtoys, Jeremy, Tarleton State
Cushman, Robert F., New York
Cuthbertson, Gilbert, Rice
Cutler, Neal E., Southern California
Cutter, Charles H., San Diego State
Cuzan, Alfred G., New Mexico State
Czudnowski, Moshe, Northern Illinois

Dabelko, David, Ohio
Dagger, Richard K., Arizona State
Dahl, Robert, Yale
Dahlberg, Kenneth A., Western Michigan
Daland, Robert, Theodore, North Carolina
Daley, Dennis, Mankato State
Dale, Richard, Southern Illinois, Carbondale
Dalgleish, Douglas, Arizona State
Dallin, Alexander, Stanford
Dallmayr, Fred R., Purdue
Dalton, Russell J., Florida State
Damico, Alfonso J., Florida
Daneke, Gregory, VPI
Danelski, David, Cornell
Danesh, Yousef, Southern University & A&M
Danielson, James L., North Texas State
Danielson, Jean M., Tulane
Danielson, Michael, Princeton
Dannhauser, Werner, Cornell
Dantico, Marilyn, SUNY, Stony Brook
Danziger, James, California, Irvine
Darcy, Robert E., Oklahoma State
Dargahi, Gholam, Cal State, Fresno
Das Gupta, Jyotirindra, California, Berkeley
Dator, James A., Hawaii
Dauer, Manning J., Florida
David, Stephen, Fordham
Davidson, James F., Tulane
Davidson, Roger H., California, Santa Barbara
Davies, James C., Oregon
Davis, B. Vincent, Kentucky
Davis, Donn, Texas
Davis, Dwight F., Oklahoma
Davis, Edwin S., Sam Houston State
Davis, Hope P., Jacksonville State
Davis, I. Ridgeway, Connecticut
Davis, James, Washington, St. Louis
Davis, John A., CUNY Graduate Center
Davis, Lane, Iowa
Davis, Lynn E., Columbia
Davis, Morris, Illinois
Davis, Otto A., Carnegie-Mellon
Davis, Raymond G., Kansas
Davy, Thomas J., Rutgers, Newark
Dawson, Irving O., Texas, Arlington
Dawson, Paul, Oberlin
Dawson, Richard, Washington, St. Louis
De Alvarez, Leo Paul S., Dallas
Dean, Gillian, Vanderbilt
Dean, Ron, Eastern Kentucky
Deane, Herbert A., Columbia
Deber, Raisa, Wisconsin
Dechert, Charels R., Catholic
De Coursey, Vincent W., North Carolina, Charlotte
Deegan, John, Rochester
De Forest, Paul H., ILT
De Grazia, Sebastian, Rutgers
DeGrove, John M., Florida Atlantic
Deiner, John T., Delaware
Dekmejian, Richard, Pennsylvania
Dekmejian, Richard H., SUNY, Binghamton
DeLancey, Mark W., South Carolina
DeLeon, Richard E., San Francisco State

DeLong, Earle H., American
Delorme, Robert L., Cal State, Long Beach
Delmatier, Royce D., Cal State, Chico
DeNardo, James, Princeton
Dengler, Louise W., South Alabama
Denhardt, Robert B., Kansas
Dennis, Jack, Wisconsin
Denoon, David, New York
Denyer, Thomas J., SUNY, Binghamton
Derge, David R., Southern Illinois, Carbondale
Derrig, Raymond, Saint Louis
DeShazo, Elmer A., Southwert Texas State
Deutsch, Karl W., Harvard
Devine, Donald J., Maryland
deWeydenthal, Jan B., South Carolina
Diamant, Alfred, Indiana
Diamond, Irene, Purdue
Dick, James, Wayne State
Dick, Robert, Georgia Southern College
Dickens, E. Larry, Sam Houston State
Dickenson, Richard, VPI
Dickeson, Robert C., Northern Arizona
Dickinson, Joel R., South Alabama
Dickey, John, VPI
Dickson, James G., Stephen F. Austin
Dickson, Thomas, Auburn
Diclerico, Robetr E., West Virginia
Diesing, Paul, SUNY, Buffalo
Dietz, Henry, Texas
Dietze, Gottfried, Johns Hopkins
Digby, Michael, Georgia College
Dillon, William A., Jr., Cal State, Sacramento
Dinerstein, Herbert S., Johns Hopkins, SAIS
Dionisopoulos, P. Allan, Northern Illinois
Dinse, John H., Central Michigan
Di Palma, Giuseppe, Culifornia, Berkeley
Dishman, Robert, New Hampshire
Dittmer, Lowell, SUNY, Buffalo
Dittmer, Lowell, Michigan
Dix, Robert H., Rice
Dixon, Albert, Kutztown State
Dixon, Brock, Nevada, Las Vegas
Dixon, Donald A., Cal State, Sonoma
Dixon, Warren A., Texas A&M
Diuhy, Milan, Michigan
Dobson, Douglas, Northern Illinois
Dodd, Joseph, Tennessee, Knoxville
Dodd, Lawrence C., Texas
Dodson, J. Michael, Texas Christian
Doerner, Sharron, Toledo
Dogan, Mattei, UCLA
Dohm, Richard R., Missouri-Columbia
Doig, Jameson, Princeton
Dolan, Paul, Delaware
Dolbeare, Kenneth, Massachusetts
Dominguez, Jorge I., Harvard
Donaho, John A., Baltimore
Donaldson, Robert H., Vanderbilt
Dong, Wonmo, Southern Methodist
Donnell, John C., Temple
Dooley, Bob, Georgia College
Doran, Charles F., Rice
Dorfman, Gerald, Iowa State
Dorin, Dennis D., North Carolina, Charlotte
Dornan, James E., Jr., Catholic
Dorsey, John T., Jr., Vanderibit
Dotson, Arch, Cornell
Douglas, Louis H., Kansas State
Douglas, Stephen, Illinois
Douglass, R. Bruce, Georgetown
Dowell, Arthur E., Indiana State
Dowell, Carol W., Louisville
Dowell, Jack D., Washington State
Dowrey, Edward H., SUNY, Brockport
Downey, Lawrence, Baltimore
Downing, Lyle A., New Orleans
Downing, Rondal G., Wayne State
Downs, George, California, Davis
Dowty, Alan K., Notre Dame
Dozeman, Alvin, Connecticut
Dragnich, Alex N., Vanderbilt
Drekmeier, Charles, Stanford
Dresang, Dennis L., Wisconsin
Dreyer, June, Miami, Ohio
Driggs, Don W., Nevada, Reno
Drinan, Patrick F., Fort Hays Kansas
Droleskey, Thomas, Illinois State
Drury, Bruce R., Lamar
Drury, James W., Kansas
Dubin, Martin, Northern Illinois
Dubnick, Melvin J., Loyola of Chicago
Du Bois, Philip, California, Davis
Dubose, Elbert T., Jr., Lamar
Ducat, Craig, Northern Illinois
Duchacek, Ivo D., CUNY Graduate Center
Duncan, W. Raymond, SUNY, Brockport
Duncombe, H. Sydney, Idaho
Dunn, Charles L., Southwestern Louisiana
Dunn, Delmer D., Georgia
Dunn, Gerald R., Detroit
Dunn, James A., Jr., Missouri, Kansas City
Dur, Philip F., Southwestern Louisiana
Durand, Roger E., Houston
Dutton, Maurice G., Southwest Texas State
Duvall, Raymond, Minnesota
Dux, Dieter, Cincinnati
Dvorin, Eugene P., Cal State, Los Angeles
Dyck, Robert, VPI
Dye, Thomas, Florida State
Dyer, James A., Texas A&M
Dyer, Philip W., Nebraska
Dyer-Bennet, Christopher, Cal State, Sacramento
Dyson, James, Florida State

Eagan, Patrick, Massachusetts
Eagle, Robert, Montana
Earle, Chester B., American
Earle, Valerie A., Georgetown
East, John P., East Carolina
East, Maurice A., Kentucky
Eastman, Charles M., Carnegie-Mellon
Eastman, George W., Kent State
Easton, David, Chicago
Ebel, Roland H., Tulane
Ebeling, Jon S., Cal State, Chico

Echols, John, Illinois, Chicago Circle
Eckart, Dennis R., Colorado
Eckert, William, Georgia State
Eckstein, Harry, Princeton
Edelman, Martin, SUNY, Albany
Edelman, Murray, Wisconsin
Edelstein, Joel, Colorado, Denver
Edinger, Lewis J., Columbia
Edington, Robert V., Idaho State
Edwards, Charles S., Baylor
Edwards, David V., Texas
Edwards, George, Tulane
Edwards, Jack D., William & Mary
Edwards, J. Terry, Kansas
Edwards, Patricia, VPI
Ehrenthal, Frank, VPI
Eimermann, Thomas, Illinois State
Einhorn, Eric, Massachusetts
Eismeier, Theodore, New School
Eisenach, Eldon, Cornell
Eisenstein, James, Penn State
Eisinger, Peter K., Wisconsin
Elazar, Daniel J., Temple
Elder, Ann, Illinois State
Elder, Charles, Wayne State
Eldersveld, Samuel, Michigan
Eldridge, Albert F., Duke
Elkin, Stephen L., Maryland
Elling, Richard C., Kentucky
Elliott, Arnett, Tennessee, Knoxville
Elliott, Charles F., George Washington
Elliott, Charles P., Jr., East Texas State
Elliott, James V., Tufts
Elliott, Robetr H., Auburn, Montgomery
Elliott, Ward E., Claremont
Ellis, Doreen, VPI
Ellis, William, Howard
Ello, Paul S., Georgetown
Ellsworth, John, Southern Illinois at Edwardsville
Elowitz, Larry, Georgia College
Elsbree, Willard, Ohio
Elshtain, Jean, Massachusetts
Elston, James L., Arkansas
Embry, Charles R., East Texas State
Emenhiser, DeDon A., Utah State
Emmerson, Donald K., Wisconsin
Emmett, Dennis C., West Virginia Grad
Enelow, James M., SUNY, Stony Brook
Engel, Alan, Miami, Ohio
Engelbert, Ernest A., California, LA
Engeman, Thomas S., Loyola of Chicago
Engerrand, Doris, Georgia College
Engler, Robert, CUNY Graduate Center, Brooklyn
English, Arthur, Arkansas, Little Rock
Engstrom, Richard L., New Orleans
Entelis, John, Fordham
Epstein, Edward C., Utah
Epstein, Leon D., Wisconsin
Erbring, Lutz, Michigan
Ericson, Joe E., Stephen F. Austin
Erikson, Robert, Florida State
Erikson, Robert, Washington, St. Louis
Ermer, Virginia B., Cal State, Fullerton
Ernst, Manfred, William & Mary
Ershkowitz, Miriam, Temple
Ervin, Osbin L., Southern Illinois, Carbondale

Esman, Milton, Cornell
Esseks, John, Northern Illinois
Essex, Frank, Middle Tennessee State
Etheredge, Lloyd S., M.I.T.
Eubanks, Cecil L., Louisiana State
Eulau, Heinz, Stanford
Evans, Alfred, Cal State, Fresno
Evans, Gill, Tennessee, Knoxville
Evans, Richard D., SUNY, Brockport
Evans, Robert H., Virginia
Everett, Jana, Colorado, Denver
Everson, David H., Sangamon State
Eyestone, Robert B., Minnesota
Eyre, R. John, Idaho State

Factor, Regis A., South Florida
Fagen, Richard R., Stanford
Fairbanks, Charles, Yale
Fairchild, Donald L., Georgia State
Fairchild, Erika S., North Carolina State
Fairlie, Lyndelle, San Diego State
Falcone, David J., Duke
Falk, Richard, Princeton
Falkowski, Lawrence, Louisiana State
Farah, Barbara, Michigan
Farber, William O., South Dakota
Farhang, Mansour, Cal State, Sacramento
Farnsworth, David N., Wichita State
Farnsworth, Lee, Brigham Young
Farr, John T., Nebraska, Omaha
Farrell, John, Southern Illinois, Edwardsville
Farrell, R. Barry, Northwestern
Fattu, Nicholas, Georgia Southern
Faulkner, Robert K., Boston College
Faust, John R., Eastern Illinois
Fear, Edward E., Cal State, Pa.
Fedder, Edwin H., Missouri, St. Louis
Feeney, William, Southern Illinois, Edwardsville
Fehrenbach, Charles W., Tarleton State
Feierabend, Ivo K., San Diego State
Feig, Douglas G., Cleveland State
Feigert, Frank B., North Texas
Feinstein, Otto, Wayne State
Feinstein, Roger, Boston State
Feld, Werner J., New Orleans
Feldman, Elliott Jay, Brandeis
Fellman, David, Wisconsin
Felt, Edward, Massachusetts
Fennell, Lee C., Pacific
Fenno, Richard F., Rochester
Fenton, John, Massachusetts
Feraru, Anne T., Cal State, Fullerton
Ferdows, Adele K., Louisville
Fergus, Martin, Fordham
Ferguson, Francis, Penn State, Capitol Campus
Ferguson, Leroy, Michigan State
Ferguson, Yale H., Rutgers, Newark
Ferguson, Yale, Rutgers
Ferkiss, Victor C., Georgetown
Fernbach, Alfred P., Virginia
Ferrell, Thomas H., Southeastern Louisiana
Fertig, Norman R., Southern California
Fesler, James, Yale
Field, G. Lowell, Connecticut

Field, Hermann H., Tufts
Fielding, Gordon, California, Irvine
Fields, A. Belden, Illinois
Fields, J. Eldon, Kansas
Fiellin, Alan, CUNY Graduate Center
Fifield, Russell, Michigan
Figliola, Carl L., LIU, C. W. Post
Figura, Roger S., West Virginia Grad
Filley, Walter O., SUNY, Binghamton
Finan, John J., American, SIS
Finch, Gerald B., Columbia
Fine, Stanley S., Baltimore
Finger, Seymour M., CUNY Grad Center
Finifter, Ada, Michigan State
Finkelstein, Lawrence, Northern Illinois
Fischer, Dana, George Washington
Fishgrund, Thomas, Clark
Fiser, Webb S., SUNY, Albany
Fish, Peter G., Duke
Fishel, Jeff, Indiana
Fishel, Murray, Kent State
Fisher, Glenn W., Wichita State
Fishkin, James, Yale
Fisk, James G., California, Los Angeles
Fisk, Winston M., Claremont
Fiszman, Joseph R., Oregon
Fitch, John S., Colorado, Boulder
Fitzgerald, Michael R., Missouri, Columbia
Fitzgibbon, Russell R., California, Santa Barbara
Flanagan, Scott, Florida State
Flango, Eugene, Northern Illinois
Flanigan, William H., Minnesota
Flanz, Gisbert H., New York
Flathman, Richard, Johns Hopkins
Flavin, Michael J., Midwestern State
Fleet, Michael H., Marquette
Fleisher, Martin, CUNY Graduate Center, Brooklyn
Fleitas, Daniel W., North Carolina, Charlotte
Fleming, Theodore, Wayne State
Fleming, William G., New York
Flemming, Ray B., Wayne State
Fleron, Frederic J., SUNY, Buffalo
Fletcher, John, Boston
Fliess, Peter, Massachusetts
Flinn, Thomas A., Cleveland State
Flory, Daisy, Florida State
Floyd, Henry, Oklahoma
Flynn, Leo J., Claremont
Fogel, Norman J., Dayton
Fogelman, Edwin, Minnesota
Foisy, Maurice H., Western Washington
Foltz, William, Yale
Ford, Joseph P., New Hampshire
Ford, Michael, Massachusetts
Forsythe, Dall W., Columbia
Forsythe, David P., Nebraska
Fortenberry, Charles N., Auburn
Foss, Philip O., Colorado State
Foster, John L., Southern Illinois, Carbondale
Foster, Julian F. S., Cal State, Fullerton
Foster, Lorn S., Nebraska
Foster, Lynn, Temple
Foster, Richard H., Jr., Idaho State
Fothergill, Garland W., Sam Houston State
Fowler, Linda, Syracuse
Fowler, Paul C., Indiana State
Fowler, Robert Booth, Wisconsin
Fowlkes, Diane, Georgia State
Fox, Ronald T., Cal State, Sacramento
Fox, Warren H., Nevada, Reno
Fox, William T., R., Columbia
Franc, Max B., Cal State, Fresno
Franco, Ronald A., Marquette
Francis, John G., Utah
Francis, Michael J., Notre Dame
Francis, Wayne L., Missouri-Columbia
Francisco, Ronald A., Kansas
Frank, Isiah, Johns Hopkins, SAIS
Frankel, Francine R., Pennsylvania
Frankel, Mark, Wayne State
Frankland, E. Gene, Ball State
Franklin, Julian H., Columbia
Franklin, Richard K., Akron
Frankovic, Kathleen, Vermont
Frazer, Robert, VPI
Frasure, Carl M., Jr., West Virginia
Frazier, Don, Fort Hays Kansas
Frech, Gregory, Old Dominion
Frederick, Edris, Northeastern Illinois
Freedman, Anne, Roosevelt
Freedman, Leonard, California, Los Angeles
Freels, John, Roosevelt
Freeman, Donald, Texas Tech
Freeman, Gary, Texas, Austin
Freeman, John Leiper, Vanderbilt
Freeman, John R., Missouri, Columbia
Freeman, Samuel R., Arkansas State
Fremstead, John L., South Dakota
Fretty, Ralph E., Eastern Kentucky
Frey, Frederick W., Pennsylvania
Frey-Wouters, Ellen, CUNY Graduate Center, Brooklyn
Fried, John H. E., CUNY Grad Center
Fried, Robert, California, Los Angeles
Friedelbaum, Stanley H., Rutgers
Friedland, Louis, Wayne State
Friedman, Edward, Wisconsin
Friedman, Harry J., Hawaii
Friedman, Harvey, Massachusetts
Friedman, Julian, Syracuse
Friedman, Richard, SUNY, Buffalo
Friedman, Robert, Cal State, Sacramento
Friedman, Robert S., Penn State
Friar, David, Western Illinois
Friesema, H. Paul, Northwestern
Frisch, Morton, Northern Illinois
Fritschler, A. Lee, American
Frohock, Fred M., Syracuse
Froman, Creel, California, Irvine
Fry, Brian R., South Carolina
Frye, Charles E., Bryn Mawr
Fuccillo, Vincent J., CUNY, Brooklyn
Fukui, Haruhiro, California, Santa Barbara
Fuller, Sterling, H. Missouri, Kansas City
Funke, Odelia C., Missouri, Kansas City
Funston, Richard, San Diego State
Furlong, William L., Utah State
Furniss, Norman, Indiana
Furniss, Susan W., Colorado State
Fusaro, Anthony, Northern Illinois

Gabbert, Jack B., Washington State

Gabin, Sanford, Houston, Clear Lake
Gabis, Stanley T., Missouri-Columbia
Gable, Richard W., California, Davis
Gabris, Gerald T., Mississippi State
Gadbois, George H., Kentucky
Gagliano, F., Ohio
Galey, Margaret E., Purdue
Galston, William A., Texas
Gamer, Robert E., Missouri, Kansas City
Gant, George F., Wisconsin
Ganzel, M. Richard, Nevada, Reno
Garcia, F. Chris, New Mexico
Garcia, John A., Arizona
Garcia, Jose Z., New Mexico State
Garcia, Neftali, St. Mary's
Garcia-Zamor, Jean-Claude, Howard
Gardiner, John A., Illinois, Chicago Circle
Gareau, Frederick, Florida State
Garfinkel, Herbert, Nebraska, Omaha
Gargan, John J., Kent State
Garner, William R., S. Ill., Carbondale
Garnett, James, West Virginia Grad
Garnham, David C., Wisconsin, Milwaukee
Garrett, James, Howard
Garrison, G. David, North Texas
Garson, G. David, North Carolina State
Garvey, Gerald, Princeton
Gastmann, Albert, Trinity College
Gates, Jane M., Arkansas State
Gatlin, Douglas S., Florida Stlantic
Geiger, Adrianne H., Dayton
Generales, Minos D., San Diego State
George, Alexander L., Stanford
Gere, Edwin Jr., Massachusetts
Gerhardt, James M., SouthernMethodist
German, Daniel B., Appalachian State
Germino, Dante, Virginia
Gerson, Louis L., Connecticut
Gerstein, Robert, California, Los Angeles
Gerston, Larry, San Jose State
Getter, Russell, Kansas
Getz, Robert S., SUNY, Brockport
Gianos, Phillip L., Cal State, Fullerton
Gibean, Victor H., Alabama
Gibert, Stephen P., Georgetown
Gibson, Frank K., Georgia
Gibson, James, Wisconsin-Milwaukee
Gibson, John S., Tufts
Gil, Federico, Guillermo, North Carolina
Gilberg, Trond, Penn State
Gilbert, Dennis A., Louisville
Gilbert, Jerry, Jacksonville State
Gilbert, John H., North Carolina State
Gilbert, Robert E., Northeastern
Giles, Barbara, Auburn
Giles, Michael W., Florida Atlantic
Giles, Robert, VPI
Gilkey, Royal C., West Virginia
Giles, William A., Mississippi State
Giles, Walter I., Georgetown
Gillespie, John, Toledo
Gillespie, John V., Indiana
Gilman, Stuart, Richmond
Gilmore, Harold L., Penn State, Capitol Campus
Gilmour, Robert S., Connecticut
Gilpin, Robert, Princeton
Ginsberg, Benjamin, Cornell
Gist, John R., Georgia
Gitelman, Zvi, Michigan
Gitelson, Alan, Loyola of Chicago
Gilpatric, C. Edward, Northeastern Illinois
Gittell, Marilyn J., CUNY Grad Center, Brooklyn
Glad, Betty, Illinois
Glaser, Kurt, Southern Illinois, Edwardsville
Glass, James J., North Texas State
Glass, James M., Maryland
Glassman, Joel, Missouri, St. Louis
Glater, Marilyn T., Tufts
Gleason, Charles F., Purdue
Gliejeses, Piero, Johns Hopkins, SAIS
Glendening, Parris N., Maryland
Glenn, Gary, Northern Illinois
Glick, Edward Bernard, Temple
Glick, Henry, Florida State
Gochman, Charles, Pittsburgh
Godfrey, E. Drexel, Rutgers, Newark
Godson, Roy S., Georgetown
Goel, M. Lal, West Florida
Goerner, Edward A., Notre Dame
Goetz, James H., Montana State
Goldbach, John, Cal State, Northridge
Goldberg, Arthur, Rochester
Goldberg, Edward M., Cal State, Los Angeles
Golden, Lawrence, Sangamon State
Goldenberg, Edie, Michigan
Goldfield, David, VPI
Goldman, Guido, Harvard
Goldman, Jerry, Northwestern
Goldman, Minton F., Northeastern
Goldman, Ralph M., San Francisco State
Goldman, Sheldon, Massachusetts
Goldrich, Daniel, Oregon
Goldstein, Herman, Wisconsin
Goldstein, Joel H., Louisville
Goldstein, Leslie, Delaware
Goldstein, Michael, Claremont
Goldstein, Roger, LIU, C. W. Post
Goldstein, Walter, SUNY, Albany
Goldstene, Paul N., Cal State, Sacramento
Golembiewski, Robert T., Georgia
Gomez, Rudolph, Texas, El Paso
Gomolak, Normand, Wayne State
Gonzalez, Edward, California, Los Angeles
Gooch, Herbert E., Cal State, Los Angeles
Good, Martha H., New Mexico
Goodall, Merrill R., Claremont
Goodin, Robert E., Maryland
Goodman, Charles H., American
Goodnow, Henry F., Colorado
Goodrich, James A., Pacific
Goodrick, Richard, Eastern Illinois
Goodsell, Charles T., Southern Illinois, Carbondale
Goodspeed, Stephen S., California, Santa Barbara
Goodwin, Carole A., ILT
Goodwin, Doris Kearns, Harvard
Gordenker, Leon, Princeton
Gordon, Bernard K., New Hampshire
Gordon, George, Illinois State
Gordon, Glen, Massachusetts
Gordon, Michael, California, Santa Barbara
Gordon, William E., Texas Christian

Gore, William J., Washington
Gormley, William T., Jr., SUNY, Stony Brook
Gorvine, Albert, CUNY Grad Center, Brooklyn
Gottfried, Alex, Washington
Gould, James W., Claremont
Gould, Wesley, Wayne State
Goure, Leon, Miami
Gourevitch, Victor, Yale
Gourman, Jack, Cal State, Northridge
Gove, Samuel K., Illinois
Gow, David John, Rice
Graber, Doris, Illinois, Chicago Circle
Grabosky, Peter, Vermont
Grace, Frank, Michigan
Grafstein, Robert, Georgia
Grafton, Carl T., Auburn, Montgomery
Graham, C. Blease, South Carolina
Graham, George J., Jr., Vanderbilt
Graham, Lawrence S., Texas
Gramlich, Edward, Michigan
Grant, Marcia, Oberlin
Grant, O. A., Tarleton State
Grant, Robert J., Midwestern State
Grassmuck, George, Michigan
Grasso, Patrick G., Wayne State
Graves, Joseph B., Texas, El Paso
Gray, Richard, Florida State
Gray, Thomas, Golden Gate
Gray, Virginia, Minnesota
Grayson, George W., William & Mary
Green, Justin, Villanova
Green, Barbara B., Cleveland State
Green, George, Mankato State
Green, Justin, VPI
Green, Paul, Governors State
Green, Ronald C., Indiana of Pennsylvania
Greenberg, Edward S., Colorado
Greenberg, Martin H., Wisconsin, Green Bay
Greenberg, Milton, Roosevelt
Greenberg, Stanley, Yale
Greene, Barbara, Central Michigan
Greene, Thomas H., Southern California
Greenstein, Fred I., Princeton
Greenstone, J. David, Chicago
Greenwood, Ted R. I., M.I.T.
Gregg, James E., Cal State, Chico
Gregg, Mignon S., Cal State Sacramento
Gregg, Robert W., American, SIS
Gregor, A. James, California, Berkeley
Gregory, Donald D., Stephen F. Austin
Grieves, Forest L., Montana
Griffin, E. Ray, North Texas State
Griffin, Howard L., Sam Houston State
Griffin, Kenyon P., Wyoming
Griffith, Kathryn P., Wichita State
Griffith, William E., Fletcher
Griffith, William E., M.I.T.
Grimes, Alan P., Michigan State
Grimes, Duane L., Northeastern
Gripp, Richard C., San Diego State
Grody, Harvey P., Cal State, Fullerton
Grofman, Bernard, Cal State, Irvine
Gross, Bertram M., CUNY Grad Center
Gross, Donald, Kentucky
Gross, Ernest, Fletcher
Gross, Leo, Fletcher
Grossman, Joel B., Wisconsin
Groth, Alexander J., California, Davis
Grow, Roy F., Brandeis
Grow, Stewart, Brigham Young
Grubbs, David, Middle Tennessee State
Grube, Douglas, West Girginia
Gruber, Judith E., Yale
Grunewald, W. L., Ball State
Gruhl, John R., Nebraska
Grundy, Kenneth W., Case Western Reserve
Grunes, Rodney A., Rutgers, Newark
Grunbaum, Werner, Missouri, St. Louis
Gryski, Gerard S., Emory
Grzybowski, Kazimierz, Duke
Guasti, Laura M., Purdue
Gueguen, John, Illinois State
Guertner, Gary L., Cal State, Fullerton
Guetzkow, Harold, Northwestern
Guhde, Robert, SUNY, Brockport
Gump, W. Robert, Miami, Ohio
Gunlicks, Arthur B., Richmond
Gunnell, John G., SUNY, Albany
Gunther, Richard, Ohio State
Gurganus, Jane W., Eastern Kentucky
Gurr, Ted R., Northwestern
Gurtov, Melvin, California, Riverside
Gustafson, Merlin d., Kansas State
Gustafson, Thane, Harvard
Gusteson, Raymond, Ohio
Gutierrez, Armando, Texas
Gutmann, Amy, Princeton
Guynes, Randall, Emory
Guyot, James F., CUNY Grad Center
Gwyn, William B., Tylane
Gyorgy, Andrew, George Washington

Haas, Ernst, California, Berkeley
Haas, Michael, Hawaii
Haberer, Joseph, Purdue
Habiby, Raymond N., Oklahoma State
Hacker, Andrew, CUNY Grad Center, Queens
Hacker, Frederick, Southern Cal
Hadley, Charles D., New Orleans
Hackett, James, VPI
Hadley, Paul E., Southern California
Hadwiger, Donald, Iowa State
Haefele, Edwin T., Pennsylvania
Hafner, Donald L., Boston College
Hagard, Luther G., Jr., Texas, Arlington
Hagensick, Clarke, Wisconsin, Milwaukee
Hahn, Harlan, Southern California
Hahn, Jeffrey, Villanova
Haines, Richard L., Montana State
Haile, Allen C., Golden Gate
Hain, Paul L., New Mexico
Hais, Michael D., Detroit
Hajda, Joseph, Kansas State
Hajjar, Sami G., Wyoming
Hakes, Jay E., New Orleans
Hakman, Nathan, SUNY, Binghamton
Hale, George, Delaware
Hale, Myron Q., Purdue
Haley, P. Edward, Claremont
Hall, Donald R., Arizona
Hall, Harry S., Cal State, Los Angeles
Hall, Henry, Jackson State
Hall, Hugh, Jr., Duke

Hall, Michael, Bowling Green
Hall, Rufus, G., Oklahoma
Hallowell, John H., Duke
Halm, George Nikolaus, Fletcher
Halperin, Ernst, Fletcher
Halperin, Ernst, Boston
Halpern, Manfred, Princeton
Halpern, Paul, California, Los Angeles
Halpern, Stephen C., SUNY, Buffalo
Halter, Gary M., Texas A&M
Haltom, John F., New Mexico State
Hambrick, Ralph S., Texas A&M
Hamburger, Joseph, Yale
Hamilton, Charles V., Columbia
Hamilton, John R., Baltimore
Hamilton, Margaret, William & Mary
Hamilton, Nora L., Southern Cal
Hamilton, Randy H., Golden Gate
Hamlett, Samuel B., Texas, Arlington
Hammer, Darrell P., Indiana
Hammergren, Linn, Vanderbilt
Hammock, Allen S., West Virginia
Hammond, Susan, American
Hamori, Paul, Ball State
Han, Henry H., Central Michigan
Han, Sungjoo, CUNY, Brooklyn
Hancock, M. Donald, Texas
Hand, Irvine, Penn State, Capitol Campus
Handberg, Roger B., Jr., Florida Tech
Handelman, Howard, Wisconsin, Milwaukee
Handy, Thomas H., Mississippi State
Hane, John D., Central Missouri State
Hanhardt, Arthur M., Jr., Oregon
Hanna, Mary T., SUNY, Binghamton
Hanna, William J., CUNY Grad Center
Hannah, Herbett C., Sam Houston State
Hannon, Philip Jerry, Texas Tech
Hanrider, Wolfram, California, Santa Barbara
Hansen, Gerald, Northern Arizona
Hansen, Robert W., Bowling Green State
Hansen, Roger D., Johns Hopkins, SAIS
Hansen, Susan B., Illinois
Hanson, Bertil L., Oklahoma State
Hanson, Donald W., Utah
Hanson, Elizabeth Crump, Connecticut
Hanson, G. Eric, Golden Gate
Hanus, Jerome J., American
Harader, William H., Indiana State
Hardenbergh, William S., Southern Illinois, Carbondale
Harder, Marvin A., Kansas
Hardgrave, Robert L., Jr., Texas
Hardin, Charles M., California, Davis
Hardin, Russell, Maryland
Harding, Harry, Jr., Stanford
Hardy, Donald F., East Texas State
Hardy, Leroy C., Cal State, Long Beach
Harf, James E., Ohio State
Harik, Iliya, Indiana
Harkins, William J., South Alabama
Harkness, Albert, Jr., Fletcher
Harmon, M. Judd, Utah State
Harrell, Robert H., Cal State, Northridge
Harrington, E. Robert, CUNY, Graduate
Harrington, Michael, CUNY, Queens
Harris, Charles W., Howard
Harris, Fred R., New Mexico
Harris, George L., American, SIS
Harris, Jonathan, Pittsburgh
Harris, Louis K., Kent State
Harris, Robert, Michigan
Harris, Robert J., Virginia
Harris, Scott, Rice
Harrison, Horzce V., Maryland
Harrison, John P., Miami
Harrison, Michael M., Johns Hopkins, SAIS
Hart, Henry C., Wisconsin
Hart, Jeffrey, Princeton
Hart-Nibbrig, Nand E., Washington
Hartigan, Richard S., Loyola of Chicago
Hartnett, Robert C., Loyola of Chicago
Hartsfield, Annie, Florida State
Hartsock, Nancy, Jonhs Hopkins
Harvey, James C., Jackson State
Harvey, Mose L., Miami
Harvey, William B., Boston
Hartwig, Charles W., Arkansas State
Haseman, William D., Carnegie-Mellon
Hashmi, Zia H., Georgia Southern
Hatcher, William H., Southern Mississippi
Hathorn, Guy B., Maryland
Hattery, Lowell, American
Hatting, Steven H., Miami, Ohio
Havard, William, Vanderbilt
Havens, Murray Clark, Texas Tech
Haviland, H. Field, Jr., Fletcher
Hawkins, Brett W., Wisconsin, Milwaukee
Hawley, Willis D., Duke
Haydar, Afak, Arkansas State
Hayes, Kenneth P., Maine, Orono
Hayes, Louis D., Montana
Hayes, Lynton R., West Florida
Hayes, Robert E., Cal State, Long Beach
Hayhurst, Donald, Auburn
Hayman, Donald Bales, North Carolina
Hayton, Robert D., CUNY Grad Center
Hayward, Fred M., Wisconsin
Hazleton, William A., North Dakota
Hazlewood, Barbara, Sul Ross State
Heady, Ferrel, New Mexico
Hearst, Joseph A., Idaho State
Heath, Harvey L., Edinboro State
Heather, Gerard P., San Francisco State
Hebal, John J., Western Washington State
Heberle, Klaus H., Eastern Kentucky
Hebert, F. Ted, Oklahoma
Hechtman, Robert, VPI
Heck, Edward V., New Orleans
Hedges, Roman, SUNY, Albany
Hedlund, Ronald D., Wisconsin, Milwaukee
Heffron, Florence, Idaho
Heidenheimer, Arnold, Washington, St. Louis
Heiges, Richard F., Indiana of Pennsylvania
Heike, Susan, Nevada, Reno
Heil, Richard P., Fort Hays Kansas
Heilag, Peggy A., North Carolina
Heilman, John, Auburn
Heimsath, Charles H., American, SIS
Heine, Lyman, Cal State, Fresno
Heinlein, J. C., Cincinnati
Heisel, W. Donald, Cincinnati
Heisler, Martin O., Maryland
Hekman, Susan J., Texas, Arlington

Heller, Francis H., Kansas
Hellmann, Donald C., Washington
Helm, Charles J., Western Illinois
Helm, Jutta, Western Illinois
Helmke, John, Maine, Orono
Hemphill, Ralph, Georgia College
Hendel, Samuel, Trinity College
Henderson, Gregory, Fletcher
Henderson, James F., Ohio
Henderson, Lenneal J., Howard
Henderson, Richard B., Southwest Texas State
Hendricks, Steve, Texas, Austin
Henkin, Louis, Columbia
Hennessey, Timothy, Rhode Island
Henig, Jeffrey, George Washington
Henningsen, Manfred, Hawaii
Hennis, Wilhelm, New School
Henry, Clement M., Michigan
Henry, H. T., Arkansas
Henry, Laurin L., Virginia
Hensley, Thoams R., Kent State
Henson, William R., Texas Christian
Henrikson, Alan K. Fletcher
Herbert, Adam W., Howard
Herson, Gerald M., Western Illinois
Herman, Harold, American
Hermann, Charles F., Ohio State
Herring, Ronald, Northwestern
Hersey, Marjorie R., Indiana
Herson, Lawrence J., R., Ohio State
Herz, John, CUNY Grad Center
Herzberg, Donald G., Georgetown
Herzon, Frederick D., Temple
Heslop, Alan, Claremont
Hesselberg, A. Kenneth, Duquesne
Heumann, Milton, Michigan
Hevener, Lee Jane, South Carolina
Hevesi, Alan G., CUNY, Queens
Hewitt, Gerald, Pacific
Hibbs, Douglas A., M.I.T.
Hickman, Martin, Brigham Young
Hicks, H. Grant, Louisville
Highsaw, Robert B., Alabama
Hiibner, Calvin W., Utah State
Hilberg, Raul, Vermont
Hill, Francis, Texas
Hill, Im, Houston, Clear Lake City
Hill, Larry B., Oklahoma
Hillam, Ray, Brigham Young
Hilsman, Roger, Columbia
Hilton, Gordon, Northwestern
Hilton, Gordon, Northern Illinois
Hinckley, Barbara, Wisconsin
Hinckley, Katherine A., Akron
Hindley, Donald, Brandeis
Hink, Heinz R., Arizona State
Hinkle, William H., Baltimore
Hinton, Harold, George Washington
Hinton, Hugh, Toledo
Hirsch, Harry N., Harvard
Hirsch, Herbert, Texas
Hirschfield, Robert S., CUNY Graduate Center
Hirshorn, Seth I., Northeastern
Hirtzel, Richard, Western Illinois
Hitchner, Dell G., Washington
Hitlin, Robert A., American
Hjelm, Victor S., Idaho State
Hoadley, John, SUNY, Stony Brook
Hobbs, Douglas, California, Los Angeles
Hobbs, John A., San Diego State
Hobbs, Milton, Illinois
Hodgson, John H., III, Syracuse
Hoffenberg, Marvin, California, Los Angeles
Hofferbert, Richard I., SUNY, Binghamton
Hoffert, Robert W., Colorado State
Hoffman, Daniel, Vermont
Hoffman, Erik P., SUNY, Albany
Hoffman, Marvin K., Appalachian State
Hoffman, Stanley, Harvard
Hofstetter, C. Richard, San Diego State
Hogan, Eugene J., Western Washington
Hoinacki, Leroy C., Sangamon State
Holbrook, Cecilia, St. Rose
Holcombe, John W., Sam Houston State
Holden, Matthew, Wisconsin
Holist, W. Ladd, Southern California
Holfheinz, Roy M., Jr., Harvard
Holland, James G., Jr., South Carolina
Hollands, Roger G., Ball State
Hollick, Ann L., Johns Hopkins, SAIS
Hollister, Charles A., Eastern Illinois
Holloway, Harry A., Oklahoma
Holm, John D., Cleveland State
Holmes, Charles H., Jackson State
Holmes, Jack, Arizona State
Holmes, Robert A., Atlanta
Holsti, Ole R., Duke
Holsworth, Robert, Missouri, St. Louis
Holt, Robert T., Minnesota
Holtzclaw, Gary, Houston, Clear Lake
Holtzman, Abraham, North Carolina State
Holzman, Franklyn, Fletcher
Homer, Frederic, Wyoming
Honan, Joseph, Illinois State
Hoole, Francis W., Indiana
Hooper, Michael, Temple
Hoopes, Paul R., Texas A&I
Hoover, Robert A., Utah State
Hoovler, D. G., Memphis State
Hopkins, Anne, Tennessee, Inoxville
Hopkirk, Priscilla, Villanova
Hopman, P. Terence, Minnesota
Hopper, David R., Virginia
Hopper, Stanley D., Cal State, Los Angeles
Horan, James F., Maine, Orono
Horan, Michael J., Wyoming
Horgan, Robert J., Richmond
Horigan, James B., Georgetown
Horn, Robert A., Stanford
Horn, Robert C., III, Cal State, Northridge
Horowitz, Ruth L., Washington
Horrigan, Frederick J., South Florida
Horst, Thomas, Fletcher
Horton, Brenden, Fletcher
Hoskin, Gary W., SUNY, Buffalo
Hoskin, Marilyn B., SUNY, Buffalo
Hostetler, Dennis, Southern Illinois, Edwardsville
Hottois, James W., San Diego
Hough, Jerry F., Duke
Houghton, David G., Western Michigan

Houghton, Neal D., Arizona
Houk, John L., Cal State, Los Angeles
Houn, Franklin, Massachusetts
Hounshell, Charles D., North Carolina, Greensboro
Hovet, Thomas, Jr., Oregon
Howard, Jeanne, VPI
Howard, J. Woodford, Jr., Johns Hopkins
Howard, W. Gary, West Florida
Howard, W. Kenneth, Dayton
Howards, Irving, Massachusetts
Howell, Llewellyn, American, SIS
Howell, Susan E., New Orleans
Hoyer, Robert W., Yale
Hoyt, Edwin C., New Mexico
Hrebenar, Ronald J., Utah
Hsiao, Gene, Southern Illinois, Edwardsville
Hsiung, James C., New York
Hsueh, Chun-Tu, Maryland
Hua, Chang-I, Carnegie-Mellon
Huckshorn, Robert J., Florida Atlantic
Huddleston, Mark, SUNY, Buffalo
Hudspeth, C. M., Rice
Huefner, Robert P., Utah
Hughes, Barry B., Case Western Reserve
Hughes, Emmet J., Rutgers
Hughes, Richard D., Cal State, Sacramento
Hughes, Thomas M., East Tennessee State
Huitt, Ralph K., Georgetown, Wisconsin
Hula, Erich, New School
Hulbary, William E., South Florida
Hull, Galen, Texas Tech
Hulliung, Mark L., Brandeis
Humberger, Edward McD., Northeastern
Humphrey, Don D., Fletcher
Humphreys, R. A. Laud, Claremont
Hungate, William, Missouri, St. Louis
Hunt, Margaret A., North Carolina, Greensboro
Hunt, Ronald, Ohio
Hunt, Robert, Illinois State
Hunter, Doran, Mnakato State
Huntington, Samuel P., Harvard
Huntley, J., Ohio
Hurewitz, Jacob C., Columbia
Hurley, Patricia, Houston
Hurley, T. Lane, New Mexico
Hurt, Wesley, S. Ill., Edwardsville
Hurwitz, Jacob A., North Carolina State
Hurwitz, Leon H., Cleveland State
Hussain, Asad, Northeastern Illinois
Hutter, Jmaes, Iowa State
Hy, Ronald J., Mississippi
Hyde, James N., Fletcher
Hyer, June, Houston, Clear Lake
Hyink, Bernard, Cal State, Fullerton
Ike, Nobutake, Stanford
Imlah, Albert Henry, Fletcher
Indorf, Hans H., East Carolina
Ingersoll, David E., Delaware
Ingersoll, Thomas, West Virginia
Inglehart, Ronald, Michigan
Ingram, Helen M., Arizona
Inscho, Frederick R., Dayton
Intermaggio, Joseph, VPI
Ippolito, Dennis S., Emory
Iredell, Vernon R., Tennessee, Knoxville
Iris, Mark, Illinois, Chicago Circle
Isaak, Alan, Western Michigan
Ismaii, Shaik L., American
Ivanus, Theodore B., Notre Dame
Ivory, David A., Texas Christian
Iyengar, [illegible]. M. P., LIU, C. W. Post
Iyengar, Shanto, Kansas State
Iyer, Raghavan, California, Santa Barbara

Jabbar, Paul, California, Los Angeles
Jackman, Robert, Michigan State
Jackson, Byron M., Cal State, Chico
Jackson, Donald W., Texas Christian
Jackson, Edward R., Howard
Jackson, Emma L., Indiana
Jackson, John, Pennsylvania
Jackson, John S., Southern Illinois, Carbondale
Jackson, Karl, California, Berkeley
Jackson, Richard, West Texas State
Jackson, Robert M., Cal State, Chico
Jackson, William, Miami, Ohio
Jacob, Charles E., Rutgers
Jacob, Herbert, Northwestern
Jacob, Philip E., Hawaii
Jacobini, H. B., Southern Illinois, Carbondale
Jacobitti, Suzanne, Southern Illinois, Edwardsville
Jacobs, Bruce, Rochester
Jacobs, Clyde E., California, Davis
Jacobs, Daniel, Miami, Ohio
Jacobs, Walter D., Maryland
Jacobson, Gary, Trinity College
Jacobson, Harold K., Michigan
Jacobsohn, John A., West Virginia
Jacobson, Norman, California, Berkeley
Jaffa, Harry V., Claremont
James, Dorothy, VPI
James, Judson, VPI
Jamgotch, Nish, Jr., North Carolina, Charlotte
Jamieson, James B., Claremont
Jan, George, Toledo
Jancar, Barbara W., SUNY, Brockport
Janda, Kenneth, Northwestern
Janos, Andrew, California, Berkeley
Janssen, Henry L., San Diego State
Jarolem, Stanley, LIU, C. W. Post
Jaros, Dean, Kentucky
Jarvis, James, Wayne State
Jenkin, Thompas P., California, Riverside
Jenkins, Jerry B., Georgia
Jenkins, W. M., Western Kentucky
Jenkins, William, Wayne State
Jenko, A. Collins, Boston State
Jennings, Edward, Jr., SUNY, Buffalo
Jennings, M. Kent, Michigan
Jensen, Lloyd, Temple
Jensen, Pamela K., Colorado, Boulder
Jervey, William H., Jr., Florida Tech
Jervis, Robert, California, Los Angeles
Jewell, Malcolm E., Kentucky
Jo, Yung-Hwan, Arizona State
Job, Brian, Minnesota
Johannes, John R., Marquette
Johnpoll, Bernard K., SUNY, Albany
Johns, Albert C., Nevada, Las Vegas
Johns, David H., San Diego State

Johns, Sheridan, Duke
Johnson, Benjamin, VPI
Johnson, Cecil, Southern Methodist
Johnson, Chalmers, California, Berkeley
Johnson, Charles, Texas Tech
Johnson, Donald, Iowa
Johnson, George, Michigan
Johnson, Gerald, Auburn
Johnson, Jack T., Indiana State
Johnson, James B., Nebraska, Omaha
Johnson, James R., Delaware
Johnson, Jerald, Idaho State
Johnson, Karen D., Southern Cal
Johnson, Karen D., Texas at El Paso
Johnson, Kenneth, Missouri, St. Louis
Johnson, Michael T., Rice
Johnson, Michael, Pittsburgh
Johnson, Norman J., Carnegie-Mellon
Johnson, Paul M., Yale
Johnson, Richard M., Illinois, Chicago Circle
Johnson, Ronald W., Penn State
Johnson, Wayne E., Stephen F. Austin
Johnson, Willard R., Fletcher
Johnson, Willard R., M.I.T.
Johnson, William, Southern University & A&M
Johnston, Ray, Wayne State
Johnston, Richard E., North Texas State
Johnston, Robert, Arkansas, Little Rock
Johnston, Robert E., Georgia State
Johnston, Whittle, Virginia
Joiner, Charles A., Temple
Jones, Bryan, Wayne State
Jones, C. Clyde, Arkansas State
Jones, Charles O., Pittsburgh
Jones, Christopher, Marquette
Jones, Dan E., Utah State
Jones, Gary L., Nevada, Las Vegas
Jones, Henry P., Stephen F. Austin
Jones, Judson, Southern Illinois
Jones, Juanita, Cincinnati
Jones, Mack H., Atlanta
Jones, Melvin E., Florida Tech
Jones, Nolan, Michigan
Jones, Ruth S., Missouri, St. Louis
Jones, Samuel Shepard, North Carolina
Jones, Terrence, Missouri, St. Louis
Jones, Victor, California, Berkeley
Jones, Victor, Golden Gate
Jones, W. Landis, Louisville
Jones, Walter S., Northeastern
Jones, Woodrow, Jr., San Diego State
Jordan, David C., Virginia
Jordan, Gerald I., Claremont
Jorque, Monica, Houston, Clear Lake
Joseph, Lawrence, Washington, St. Louis
Joslyn, Richard A., Temple
Jowitt, Kenneth, California, Berkeley
Joyner, Conrad, Arizona
Jreisat, Jamil E., South Florida
Judd, Dennis, Washington, St. Louis
Judy, Robert D., North Texas State
Jukam, Thomas, SUNY, Stony Brook
Junz, Alfred, Southern Illinois, Edwardsville

Kacewicz, George V., Cal State, Long Beach
Kaempfer, Walbert W., South Alabama
Kagan, Robert, California, Berkeley
Kahan, Michael, CUNY Grad Center, Brooklyn
Kahin, George, Cornell
Kahn, Beverly L., South Carolina
Kahn, Melville J., Stephen F. Austin
Kahn, Melvin A., Wichita State
Kahn, Ronald, Oberlin
Kahng, Tae Jin, San Diego State
Kahrs, Karl H., Cal State, Fullerton
Kalleberg, Arthur L., Missouri, Columbia
Kallenbach, Joseph, Michigan
Kallgren, Joyce, California, Davis
Kamarasy, Egon K., Southern Illinois, Carbondale
Kamenetsky, Ihor, Central Michigan
Kaminsky, Elijah Ben-Zion, Arizona State
Kamp, H. W., North Texas State
Kanet, Roger, Illinois
Kanin, David B., Boston College
Kann, Mark E., Southern California
Kanter, Arnold, Michigan
Kantor, Paul, Fordham
Kaplan, Morton A., Chicago
Kariel, Henry S., Hawaii
Karis, Thomas G., CUNY Grad Center
Karnig, Albert K., Texas Tech
Karns, Margaret P., Dayton
Karsch, Robert F., Missouri, Columbia
Karski, Jan, Georgetown
Karson, Marc, Mankato State
Kash, Don E., Oklahoma
Kasperson, Roger E., Clark
Katsikas, Suzanne, Texas, Arlington
Kattenburg, Paul M., South Carolina
Katz, Ellis, Temple
Katz, Richard S., Johns Hopkins
Katzenstein, Mary, Cornell
Katzenstein, Peter, Cornell
Katznelson, Ira, Chicago
Kaufman, Robert R., Rutgers
Kaufman, Robert W., Western Michigan
Kaufmann, William W., M.I.T.
Kaul, Jagan, Mankato State
Kautsky, John, Washington, St. Louis
Kay, Susan, Miami, Ohio
Kayser, John R., New Hampshire
Kazemi, Farhad, New York
Kean, James G., Bowling Green
Kearney, Richard C., Northern Iowa
Kearny, Edward N., Western Kentucky
Kearney, Robert N., Syracuse
Keating, Thomas, Arizona State
Kebschull, Harvey G., North Carolina State
Keech, William Robertson, North Carolina
Keefe, William J., Pittsburgh
Keenan, Boyd, Illinois, Chicago Circle
Keene, David S., Indiana of Pennsylvania
Kegley, Charles W., Jr., South Carolina
Keiser, K. Robert, San Diego State
Kelleher, Catherine M., Michigan
Keller, Edmund J., Indiana
Keller, Gordon W., Kent State
Keller, Lawrence F., Kansas
Kellerman, Barbara L., Tufts
Kelley, Anne E., South Florida
Kelley, Donald R., Mississippi State
Kelley, E. Wood, Cornell

Kelley, Stanley, Jr., Princeton
Kellstedt, Lyman A., Illinois, Chicago Circle
Kelly, Maria Ann, St. Rose
Kelly, William, Auburn
Kelso, Hugh, Iowa
Kelso, Paul, Arizona
Kelso, William, Florida
Kemp, Geoffrey, Fletcher
Kemp, Kathleen, Houston
Kendrick, Frank J., Akron
Kennedy, John J., Notre Dame
Kennedy, Melville T., Jr., Bryn Mawr
Kennedy, Sabe McClain, Texas Tech
Kenney, David T., Southern Illinois, Carbondale
Kennedy, Henry, Florida Tech
Kenworthy, Eldon, Cornell
Kenski, Henry, Jr., Arizona
Kent, Frederick, Northern Illinois
Kent, George, Hawaii
Kent, George D., Cal State, Chico
Kent, Randolph C., Southern California
Keohane, Nannerl H., Stanford
Keohane, Robert O., Stanford
Kerkvleit, Benedict J., Hawaii
Kerns, Gerald E., Dayton
Kerr, James, Southern Illinois, Edwardsville
Kerr, Malcolm H., California, Los Angeles
Kerwin, Cornelius, American
Kessel, Abbas, Mankato State
Kessel, John H., Ohio State
Kessler, Sanford H., North Carolina State
Kesselman, Mark J., Columbia
Ketcham, Ralph Syracuse
Ketzel, Clifford P., Kansas
Keynes, Edward, Penn State
Khadduri, Majid, Johns Hopkins, SAIS
Khouri, Fred, Villanova
Kidder, James R., SUNY, Binghamton
Kielhorn, Thomas G., Oklahoma State
Kihl, Young, Iowa State
Killilea, Alfred G., Rhode Island
Kilson, Martin L., Harvard
Kim, Chonghan, William & Mary
Kim, Chong Lim, Iowa
Kim, C. I. Eugene, Western Michigan
Kim, Han-Kyo, Cincinnati
Kim, Hong N., West Virginia
Kim, Ilpyong J., Connecticut
Kim, Jung-Gun, East Carolina
Kim, Paul S., Gannon
Kim, Richard C., Stephen F. Austin
Kim, Sung Ho, Ohio
Kim, Young C., George Washington
Kim, Young Kun, CUNY Grad Center
Kimball, Lorenzo K., Utah
Kincaid, Diane, Arkansas
Kinder, Donald, Yale
King, Jerome, Massachusetts
King, Maria, Detroit
King, Michael R., Penn State
Kingdon, John, Michigan
Kingsland, James, Penn State
Kinnard, Douglas, Vermont
Kintner, William R., Pennsylvania
Kirkpatrick, Evron, Georgetown
Kirkpatrick, Jeane J., Georgetown
Kirkpatrick, Samuel A., Texas A&M
Kirwen, Kent A., Nevraska, Omaha
Kiser, George, Illinois State
Klein, Maurice J., Case Western Reserve
Klecka, William R., Cincinnati
Klehr, Harvey E., Emory
Klein, Donald W., Tufts
Klein, George, Western Michigan
Klein, James H., Loyola of Chicago
Klein, Stanley B., LIU, C. W. Post
Klema, Ernest, Fletcher
Kleuser, Murphy, Texas Christian
Kline, Harvey, Massachusetts
Kline, Elliott H., Pacific
Kline, Robert L., Eastern Kentucky
Kling, Merle, Washington, St. Louis
Klingman, David, Southern California
Klonoski, James R., Oregon
Klucsarits, William J., Kutztown State
Knauss, Peter, Illinois, Chicago Circle
Knerr, Charles, Texas, Arlington
Knight, Harry L., Golden Gate
Kobrak, Peter, Western Michigan
Kochanek, Stanley A., Penn State
Koehler, David, American
Koehler, Wallace, Tennessee, Knoxville
Koehn, Peter H., Montana
Koenig, Louis W., New York
Kofele-Kale, Ndiva, Governors State
Koff, Sondra Z., SUNY, Binghamton
Koff, Stephen P., Syracuse
Kofnehl, Kenneth T., Purcue
Kogan, Norman, Connecticut
Koh, Byung Chul, Illinois, Chicago Circle
Kohfeld, Carole, Missouri, St. Louis
Kohler, Foy D., Miami
Kohn, Walter, Illinois State
Kolasa, Bernard C., Nebraska, Omaha
Kolkowitz, Roman, California, Los Angeles
Kolodziej, Edward, Illinois
Kolstead, William, Cal State, Fresno
Kommers, Donald P., Notre Dame
Koontz, Virginia, Illinois, Chicago Circle
Koppelman, Lee E., SUNY, Stony Brook
Korbonski, Andrzej, California, Los Angeles
Kornberg, Allan, Duke
Kort, Fred, Connecticut
Kortenek, K. O., Carnegie-Mellon
Kosaki, Richard H., Hawaii
Koury, Enver M., Maryland
Kousoulas, D. George, Howard
Kraemer, Richard H., Texas
Kraft, Michael E., Wisconsin, Green Gary
Kramer, Fred, Massachusetts
Kramer, Gerald, Yale
Kramer, John F., Cal State, Sonoma
Kramer, Marguerite, Yale
Kramnick, Isaac, Cornell
Krane, Dale A., Mississippi State
Krannich, Ronald, Old Dominion
Krasner, Stephen, California, Los Angeles
Krauss, Ellis S., Western Washington State
Kravitz, Sheldon J., Nevada, Las Vegas
Kreitzer, Donald J., New Mexico State
Kreml, William P., South Carolina
Kress, Guenther, West Florida
Kress, Paul, North Carolina

Krimsky, Sheldon, Tufts
Krinsky, Fred, Claremont
Krisch, Henry, Connecticut
Krislov, Samuel, Minnesota
Kritzer, Herbert M., Rice
Krogmann, Marian E., Northern Iowa
Krolak, Richard, Cal State, Sacramento
Kromkowski, John A., Notre Dame
Krushke, Earl E. Cal State, Chico
Kruszewski, Z. Anthony, Texas, El Paso
Kruzel, Joseph J., Duke
Krystufek, Zdenek M., Colorado
Kugler, Jacek, Boston
Kuhlman, James A., South Carolina
Kuic, Vukan, South Carolina
Kuklinski, James H., Wichita State
Kunsmen, Charles, San Jose State
Kuroda, Yasmuesa, Hawaii
Kurtz, Donn M., II, Southwestern Louisiana
Kustra, Robert W., Loyola of Chicago
Kvavik, Robert B., Minnesota
Kwak, Tae-Hawn, Eastern Kentucky
Kweder, B. James, Cleveland State
Kweit, Robert W., North Dakota
Kyle, Patricia A., North Carolina, Charlotte
Kyre, Martin T., Texas Tech

Labbe, Ronald M., Southwestern Louisiana
LaBelle, Donald J., Texas Christian
Lachman, Allan C., Southern Illinois
Lacorne, D., California, Irvine
Laemmle, Philip G., Louisville
Laird, Roy D., Kansas
Ladd, Everett C., Jr., Connecticut
Lagasse, George K., New Hampshire
Lamare, James W., Texas, El Paso
Lamb, Charles M., SUNY, Buffalo
Lamb, Edward C., Cal State, Los Angeles
Lamb, Lee, Eastern Kentucky
Lamb, Robert, Pennsylvania
Lambert, W. C. Breckenridge, Nevraska, Omaha
Lambright, W. Henry, Syracuse
Lammers, William W., Southern California
Lampert, Donald, Arizona State
Lampton, David M., Ohio State
Landau, Martin, California, Berkeley
Lande, Carl H., Kansas
Landecker, Manfred, Southern Illinois, Carbondale
Lander, Byron G., Kent State
Landy, Marc K., Boston College
Landynski, Jacob, New School
Lane, John C., SUNY, Buffalo
Lane, Robert, Yale
Lane, Ruth, American
Langbein, Laura, American
Lange, Peter, Harvard
Langley, Winston, Boston State
Langren, Robert, Villanova
Langton, Kenneth, Michigan
Lanier, Boyd L., Lamar

Lanning, Eldon W., Maryland
Lanyi, George, Oberlin
LaPalombara, Joseph, Yale
Lapidus, Gail, California, Berkeley
Lapitan, Antonio E., Dayton
La Porte, Todd, California, Berkeley
Laqueur, Walter, Georgetown
Larkey, Patrick, Carnegie-Mellon
Larson, Allan, Loyola of Chicago
Larson, David L., New Hampshire
Larson, James Edward, South Carolina
Larson, Jolene, Stanford
Larus, Joel, New York
Lateef, Abdul, Eastern Illinois
Latimer, Margaret, Auburn
Latta, Lewis M., West Virginia Grad
Lauth, Thomas, Georgia State
Laux, William E., Colorado State
Lave, Judith, Carnegie-Mellon
Lave, Lester, Carnegie-Mellon
Lavage, William, Boston Cillege
Laverty, Edward B., Maine, Orono
Lawler, James J., Oklahoma State
Lawrence, David, Fordham
Lawrence, Robert M., Colorado State
Lawson, Kay, San Francisco State
Lee, James F., Southern Mississippi
Leach, Richard H., Duke
Leblanc, Hugh L., George Washington
LeBlanc, Lawrence J., Marquette
Lebow, R. Ned, CUNY Grad Center
Ledbetter, Cal, Arkansas, Little Rock
Leder, Arnold, Southwestn Texas State
Lederle, John, Massachusetts
Leduc, Edgar C., Rhode Island
Lee, Chae Jin, Kansas
Lee, Chong-Sik, Pennsylvania
Lee, Eugene, California, Berkeley
Lee, Kai N., Washington
Lee, Luke, Fletcher
Lee, Oliver M., Hawaii
Lee, Unja, Cal State, Sacramento
Lee, Yong, Drake
Leeds, Patricia, Cornell
Leege, David C., Notre Dame
Lefberg, Irving, Washington
Lefever, Ernest W., Georgetown
LeGates, Richard, San Francisco State
Le Gette, Caroline, Northern Illinois
Legg, Herbert H., Appalachina State
Legg, Keith R., Florida
Leguey-Feilleux, Jean-Robert, Saint Louis
Legvold, Robert H., Tufts
Lehne, C. Richard, Rutgers
Lehnen, Robert G., Houston
Leichter, Howard, Houston
Leiden, Carl, Texas
Leigh, Peter R., Eastern Illinois
Leighton, Gertrude C. K., Bryn Mawr
Leinhardt, Samuel, Carnegie-Mellon
Leiserson, Avery, Vanderbilt
Leiter, William M., Cal State, Long Beach
Le Loup, Lance, Missouri, St. Louis
Leman, Christopher, Brandeis
Lemarchand, Rene, Florida
Lemieux, Peter, Rochester
Lence, Ross M., Houston
Lenchner, Paul, East Texas State
Lenczowski, George, California, Berkeley

Leng, Shao-Chuan, Virginia
Lengle, James I., Georgetown
Lentner, Howard H., CUNY Grad Center
Leonard, Charles, Western Illinois
Leonard, David, California, Berkeley
Leonard, Edward A., Texas, El Paso
Leonard, Alan T., New Orleans
Lepawsky, Albert, California, Berkeley
Lerner, Allan W., CUNY, Graduate Center
Lerner, Allan W., Illinois, Chicago Circle
Lerner, Daniel, M.I.T.
Lessig, Gregory D., Edinboro State
Leu, Christopher A., Cal State, Northridge
Leuthold, David A., Missouri, Columbia
Lev, Daniel S., Washington
Levenson, Rosaline, Cal State, Chico
Levi, Margaret, Washington
Levi, Werner, Hawaii
Levin, Carl, Detroit
Levin, Martin A., Brandeis
Levin, Murray, Boston
Levine, Daniel, Michigan
Levine, Herbert M., Southwestern Louisiana
Levine, James, CUNY, Brooklyn, Graduate Center
Levine, Roselie, LIU, C. W. Post
Le Vine, Victor, Washington, St. Louis
Levine, William T., North Carolina
Levinson, Sanford, Princeton
Levitt, Morris, Howard
Levy, Arthur B., South Florida
Levy, Leonard W., Claremont
Lewin, Harlan, San Diego State
Lewis-Bathory, Barbara, Rutgers
Lewis, Frank, Toledo
Lewis, Gordon H., Carnegie-Mellon
Lewis, Helenan S., Western Michigan
Lewis, Jerome, Delaware
Lewis, John Wilson, Stanford
Lewis, Paul H., Tulane
Lewis-Beck, Michael, Iowa
Lewy, Guenter, Massachusetts
Licklider, Roy E., Rutgers
Liddle, R. William, Ohio State
Liebenow, J. Gus, Indiana
Lieber, Harvey, American
Lieber, Robert J., California, Davis
Lieberman, Carl, Akron
Liebschutz, Sarah F., SUNY, Brockport
Lien, James C., Cal State, Long Beach
Lienesch, Michael, North Carolina
Lieske, Joel A., Cincinnati
Light, Alfred, Texas Tech
Likens, Thomas W., Kentucky
Lilie, Stuart A., Florida Tech
Lindberg, Leon N., Wisconsin
Lindblom, Charles, Yale
Lindeen, James, Toledo
Lindeman, Monica, Houston, Clear Lake
Linden, Carl, George Washington
Linden, Ronald, Pittsburgh
Linder, Stephen, UCLA
Lindsay, Davis S., Central Missouri State
Lineberry, Robert L., Northwestern
Linehan, William J., SUNY, Stony Brook
Linford, Orma, Kansas State
Linz, Juan, Yale
Lipset, Seymour Martin, Stanford
Lipsitz, Lewis, North Carolina
Lipson, Charles, Chicago
Lipsky, Michael, M.I.T.
Lipson, Leslie, California, Berkeley
Liska, George, Johns Hopkins, SAIS
Liska, George, Johns Hopkins
Lissitzyn, Oliver J., Columbia
Liston, Albert M., Cal State, Fullerton
Litt, Edgar, Connecticut
Littig, David M., Wisconsin, Greey Bay
Littke, George L., Cal State, Los Angeles
Little, George T., Vermont
Littwin, Lawrence, Cal State, Northridge
Liu, Alan P., California, Santa Barbara
Livingston, John C., Cal State, Sacramento
Livingston, William S., Texas
Lloyd, Arthur Y., Eastern Kentucky
Lobe, Thomas, South Dakota
Lockard, Duane, Princeton
Lockhart, Charles, Texas Christian
Loder, Peter C., Rutgers, Newark
Lodge, Milton, SUNY, Stony Brook
Loewenthal, Ralph H., East Texas State
Loescher, Gilburt D., Notre Dame
Loewenberg, Gerhard, Iowa
Lofchie, Michael, California, Los Angeles
Logsdon, John M., George Washington
Logsdon, Martha Gay, Central Michigan
Logue, John, Villanova
Long, Nortoh, Missouri, St. Louis
Longini, Richard, Carnegie-Mellon
Long, T. Dixon, Case Western Reserve
Logue, John A., Kent State
Lopach, James J., Montana
Lord, Carnes, Virginia
Loss, Richard, Kansas State
Lott, Leo B., Montana
Lovrich, Nicholas P., Washington State
Loucks, Edward, Texas Christian
Louscher, David J., Akron
Lovell, John P., Indiana
Lovell, S. D., Southern Illinois, Edwardsville
Loveman, Brian E., San Diego State
Loverd, Richard, Connecticut
Loverdige, Ronald O., California, Riverside
Lowe, David, Drew
Lowenthal, David, Boston College
Lowi, Theodore, Cornell
Lucier, Charles, Iowa
Lubomudrov, Slava, Utah
Lubrano, Linda L., American, SIS
Ludd, Steven O., Bowling Green
Lujan, Herman D., Kansas
Lukacs, George, St. Rose
Lukaszewski, Witold J., Sam Houston
Lund, Michael, UCLA
Lunn, H. Nelson, West Virginia Grad
Lupsha, Peter A., New Mexico
Luttbeg, Norman, SUNY, Stony Brook
Luttwak, Edward N., Johns Hopkins
Lutz, Donald S., Houston
Lutz, James M., West Virginia
Lutz, Ruth H., Pittsburgh
Lynch, Brent, West Texas State
Lynch, Thomas, Mississippi State
Lynn, Naomi B., Kansas State
Lyon, W. H., Northern Arizona
Lyons, Schley R., North Carolina, Charlotte

Lyons, William, Tennessee, Knoxville
Lyons, William E., Kentucky
Lysteed, Robert A., Johns Hopkins, SAIS
Lytle, Cliford M., Arizona

McAdams, John C., Marquette
McAnaw, Richard L., Western Michigan
McArthur, Robert E., Mississippi
McBrayer, James D., Jr., Georgia State
McBride, Conrad L., Colorado
McBride, J. Partick, Cal State, Sacramento
McBride, Michael, Whittier
McBride, Travis, West Texas State
McCabe, Don, Southern Illinois, Edwardsville
McCain, Morris, William & Mary
McCarrick, Earlean M., Maryland
McCarthy, John P., Catholic
McCartney, John T., Purdue
McCaughrin, Craig W., Pennsylvania
McClain, Jackson M., North Carolina State
McClain, Paula, Wisconsin, Milwaukee
McCleskey, H. Clifton, Virginia
McClintock, Cynthia, George Washington
McClelland, Charles A., Southern California
McClosky, Herbert, California, Berkeley
McClure, Robert D., Syracuse
McClure, William T., Purdue
McConkie, Stanford S., Arkansas State
McCormick, James, Iowa State
McCormick, Joseph P., II, Cleveland State
McCorry, Jesse, Washington, St. Louis
McCoy, Charles A., Lehigh
McCoy, Paul G., East Texas State
McCoy, William J., North Carolina, Charlotte
McCraw, William T., San Jose State
McCrone, Donald, Iowa
McCurdy, Howard E., American
McDaniel, Gerald R., Cal State, Sacramento
McDavid, John E., West Virginia Grad
McDonagh, Eileen L., Northwestern
McDonald, Jean G., Oklahoma
McDonald, Lee C., Claremont
McDonald, Michael, New Orleans
McDonald, Ronald H., Syracuse
McDonough, John H., Georgetown
McDonough, Peter, Michigan
McDowell, James L., Indiana State
McEnroe, Thomas, Cal State, Los Angeles
McFeeley, Neil D., Idaho
McGaw, Dickinson, Arizona State
McGlen, Nancy E., SUNY, Buffalo
McGlennon, John J., William & Mary
McGeorge, Jo Ann, Miami
McGoldrick, Bernard, Cal State, Fresno
McGowan, Patrick J., Southern California
McGrath, Robert A., Southern Illinois, Carbondale
McHale, Vincent E., Case Western Reserve
McHargue, Daniel, Southern Illinois, Edwardsville
McHenry, Dean E., Jr., Illinois
McIlvenna, Raymond L., Pacific
McKay, Vernon, Johns Hopkins, SAIS
McKean, Margaret A., Duke
McKee, Clyde, Trinity College
McKelvey, Richard D., Carnegie-Mellon
McKenna, Christopher, Penn State, Capitol Campus
McKenney, James W., Wichita State
McKeough, Kevin, Northern Illinois
McKinsey, Lauren S., Montana State
McKinstry, Sam W., East Tennessee State
McLaughlan, William P., Purdue
McLellan, David, Miami, Ohio
McLemore, Leslie Burl, Jackson State
McLennan, Barbara N., Temple
McNeill, Robert J., Roosevelt
McNelly, Theodore H., Maryland
McNitt, Andrew, Eastern Illinois
NcNorton, Claude, Auburn
McPheron, Edwin, Indiana
McQuown, O. Ruth, Florida
McShea, Robert, Boston
McWherter, Donald J., SUNY, Brockport
McWhirter, Darien, Miami, Ohio
McWilliams, W. Carey, Rutgers
Maass, Arthur, Harvard
Mabey, Melvin, Brigham Young
Mabie, Jan E., Georgia College
Macauley, William, Texas, Arlington
Macchairola, Frank J., CUNY, Graduate Center
Macdonald, H. Malcolm, Texas
MacDonald, Marcella, SUNY, Brockport
MacDougall, Terry, Harvard
Macdougall, Terry E., Virginia
Mace, George R., Southern Illinois, Carbondale
Machado, Kit G., Cal State, Northridge
MacIntyre, Alasdair, Boston
Mack, Ally F., Jackson State
Mackenzie, G. Calvin, George Washington
Mackin, Patricia, Vanderbilt
MacKuen, Michael, Washington, St. Louis
MacManus, Susan, Houston
MacNiven, Hugh G., Oklahoma
MacRae, Duncan, Jr., North Carolina
Macridis, Roy C., Brandeis
Maddox, William S., Florida Tech
Madron, Thomas W., Western Kentucky
Madsen, Douglas, Iowa
Magee, James, Delaware
Maggiotto, Michael A., Florida
Magid, Alvin, SUNY, Albany
Mahler, Julianne, Northern Illinois
Mahood, H. R., Memphis State
Main, Eleanor C., Emory
Mainzer, Lewis, Massachusetts
Maki, John, Massachusetts
Malecki, Edward S., Cal State, Los Angeles
Maletz, Donald, Boston College
Malik, Hafeez, Villanova
Malik, Yogendra K., Akron
Malloy, James M., Pittsburgh
Mancke, Richard, Fletcher
Mandelbaum, Michael E., Harvard
Maneli, Mieczyslaw, CUNY, Queens
Maney, Ardith, Iowa State
Mangone, Gerard J., Delaware
Manheim, Jarol, VPI
Manley, John F., Stanford
Mann, Dean, California, Santa Barbara
Mann, Justine, Georgia Southern

Mann, Seymour Z., CUNY Grad Center
Mansbach, Richard W., Rutgers
Mansbridge, Jane, California, Santa Barbara
Mansbridge, Jane, Chicago
Mansfield, Harvey C., Harvard
Mansfield, Michael, Baylor
Manski, Charles F., Carnegie-Mellon
Manwaring, David R., Boston College
Manwaring, Max G., Memphis State
March, James G., Stanford
Marchand, Donald A., South Carolina
Marcus, Kenneth K., Cal State, Sonoma
Margolis, Michael S., Pittsburgh
Mark, Max, Wayne State
Markovich, Stephen, North Dakota
Markovitz, Irving L., CUNY Grad Center, Queens
Markus, Gregory, Michigan
Markus, Vasyl, Loyola of Chicago
Markus, William E., Duquesne
Marlay, Ross, Arkansas State
Marquardt, Ronald G., Southern Mississippi
Marquette, Jesse F., Akron
Marquis, Lucian C., Claremont
Marsh, Fred, West Texas State
Marshall, Dale Rogers, California, Davis
Marshall, D. Bruce, South Carolina
Marshall, Donald, Western Illinois
Marshall, H. Peter, West Virginia
Marshall, Hubert R., Stanford
Marshall, Steve, Lincoln
Marshall, Terence E., North Carolina State
Marshall, Thomas, Texas, Arlington
Marsot, Alain-Gerard, Cal State, Long Beach
Martin, Ben L., Missouri, Kansas City
Martin, Curtis W., Colorado
Martin, Daniel W., Baltimore
Martin, David, Auburn
Martin, J. David, Midwestern State
Martin, Philip, VPI
Martin, Robert, Howard
Marty, W. R., Memphis State
Martz, John Danhouse, III, North Carolina
Marvick, Dwaine, California, Los Angeles
Masannat, George S., Western Kentucky
Maser, Steven, Wisconsin, Milwaukee
Mason, Bruce, Arizona State
Mason, Henry L., Tulane
Mason, Ronald M., Southern Illinois
Mason, Warren, Miami, Ohio
Masotti, Louis H., Northwestern
Massell, Gregory J., CUNY Grad Center
Masters, Kenneth, Penn State, Capitol
Mastro, Joseph P., North Carolina State
Mastro, Julius, Drew
Masuda, James M., Kansas
Masumi, Junnosuke, Southern Cal
Matson, Morris C., Texas Christian
Matkin, Frederick J., Texas A&I
Matthews, Donald R., Washington
Matthews, Harry, Northern Arizona
Matthews, James, Auburn
Matthews, William I., Indiana State
Matthis, David, West Texas State
Mattingly, Mary R., Texas A&I
Matyi, Joseph, Baltimore
Matz, Clair W., Marshall
Maughan, Ralph B., Idaho State
Mauney, Connie, Tennessee, Knoxville
Mawhinney, Eugene A., Maine, Orono
Maxam, William P., Indiana State
Maxfield, Richard W., Cal State, Los Angeles
May, Janice C., Texas
May, Judith V., Rutgers, Newark
Mayer, Lawrence Clark, Texas Tech
Mayfield, James B., Utah
Mayhew, David, Yale
Mazmanian, Daniel A., Claremont
Mazrui, Ali, Michigan
Mead, Walter, Illinois State
Meade, Marvin, Kent State
Meadows, Martin, American
Meagher, Robert, Fletcher
Meckstroth, Theodore W., Wisconsin, Milwaukee
Medler, Jerry F., Oregon
Meehan, Eugene, Missouri, St. Louis
Meek, Roy L., Colorado State
Meeker, Shirley E., Bowling Green
Megay, Edward N., Nebraska
Meier, Kenneth, Oklahoma
Meller, Norman, Hawaii
Mellman, Harry, Missouri, St. Louis
Melone, Albert P., North Dakota State
Melson, Robert F., Purdue
Meltzer, Ronald I., SUNY, Buffalo
Melville, Keith, Brigham Young
Melzer, Arthur, Michigan State
Menard, Orville D., Nebraska, Omaha
Mendel, Douglas H., Wisconsin, Milwaukee
Mendelson, Wallace, Texas
Menez, Joseph F., Ball State
Menke, Wayne G., Cal State, Chico
Mennis, Bernard, Temple
Menzel, Donald C., West Virginia
Meo, Leila, Cincinnati
Meranto, Philip, Washington
Mercer, Gordon E., Mississippi
Merelman, Richard M., Wisconsin
Merkl, Peter H., California, Santa Barbara
Merkel, Judith, Oregon
Merriam, John G., Bowling Green
Merriam, Kathleen H., Bowling Green
Merrill, Bruce, Arizona State
Merrin, Mary Beth, Georgia State
Merritt, Richard L., Illinois
Mertins, Herman, Jr., West Virginia
Meszaros, J., William, Emory
Metcalfe, William K., Northern Iowa
Metlay, Daniel, Indiana
Mewes, Horst, Colorado
Meyer, Alfred, Michigan
Meyer, Fred A., Ball State
Meyer, C. Kenneth, South Dakota
Meyer, Louis S., Edinboro State
Meyers, David B., North Carolina, Greensboro
Meyers, Frank E., SUNY, Stony Brook
Mickiewicz, Ellen, Michigan State
Midgley, Louis, Brigham Young
Midlarsky, Manus I., Colorado
Mielke, David N., Appalachian State
Miewald, Robert D., Nebraska
Migdal, Joel S., Harvard

Mihalka, Michael, Texas, Austin
Mijeski, Kenneth J., East Tennessee State
Milakovich, Michael E., North Carolina, Greensboro
Milbrath, Lester W., SUNY, Buffalo
Milburn, Josephone F., Rhode Island
Miles, E. Wally, San Diego State
Mileur, Jerome, Massachusetts
Miller, Abraham H., Cincinnati
Miller, Arthur, Michigan
Miller, Eugene F., Georgia
Miller, James, Texas, Austin
Miller, J. D., Yale
Miller, Kenneth E., Rutgers, Newark
Miller, Mary Lenn, Texas A&M
Miller, Philip L., West Virginia
Miller, Warren, Michigan
Miller, George, West Florida
Miller, Jeffrey Alan, Wisconsin
Miller, Jon, Northern Illinois
Miller, Kenneth E., Rutgers
Miller, Lynn H., Temple
Miller, Robert, Wayne State
Miller, Robert T., Baylor
Miller, Roy E., Southern Ill., Carbondale
Miller, William L., Indiana
Millett, Jeremy, Southwestern Louisiana
Millett, John H., Wichita State
Millstone, Jeffrey I., Texas, Austin
Milward, H. Brinton, Jr., Kansas
Mills, Richard, Fordham
Milner, Neal A., Hawaii
Milnor, Andrew J., SUNY, Binghamton
Miner, Ralph E., Western Washington State
Mingst, Karen, Kentucky
Mirkin, Harris G., Missouri, Kansas City
Miroff, Bruce, Texas
Mishler, William, Duke
Misner, Arthur J., Cal State, Los Angeles
Mitchell, Christopher, New York
Mitchell, George T., Jackson State
Mitchell, Joyce M., Oregon
Mitchell, Michael, Princeton
Mitchell, R. Judson, New Orleans
Mitchell, William C., Oregon
Mittlebeeler, Emmet, American
Mittleman, James H., Columbia
Mladenka, Kenneth R., Virginia
Moe, Terry, Michigan State
Modelski, George, Washington
Mohapatra, Manindra, Old Dominion
Mohr, Lawrence, Michigan
Molineu, Harold, Ohio
Monat, William R., Northern Illinois
Monks, Alfred, Wyoming
Monroe, Alan, Illinois State
Monroe, Kristen R., New York
Monson, Robert A., Arkansas
Montaperto, Ronald N., Indiana
Montgomery, John D., Harvard
Montjoy, Robert S., Virginia
Monypenny, Philip, Illinois
Monzingo, John E., North Dakota State
Moody, Corlis, Southern University & A&M
Moody, Margaret, Auburn, Montgomery
Moody, Peter R., Jr., Notre Dame
Moody, W. Bradley, Auburn, Montgomery
Moon, John S., Texas, Arlington
Moore, Beadle, Arkansas, Little Rock
Moore, Heyward, Cal State, Fresno
Moore, Hugh G., Jr., South Alabama
Moore, J. Malcolm, Georgia College
Moore, John E., California, Santa Barbara
Moore, Raymond Arthur, South Carolina
Moore, Richter H., Jr., Appalachian State
Moore, David W., New Hampshire
Morell, David L., Princeton
Moreno, Francisco Jose, New York
Moreno, Nestor A., South Carolina
Morgan, David R., Oklahoma
Morgan, Edward P., Lehigh
Morgan, John A., Jr., George Washington
Morgan, Patrick M., Washington State
Morgan, Robert J., Virginia
Morgan, Ruth, Southern Methodist
Morgenthau, Hans, New School
Morgenthau, Ruth S., Brandeis
Morgner, Aurelius, Southern California
Morin, Ernest N., San Diego
Morley, James W., Columbia
Morrell, Edwin, Brigham Young
Morris, Bernard S., Indiana
Morris, Milton, Duke
Morris, Robert L., Indiana of Penna.
Morris, Thomas R., Richmond
Morris, William D., Minnesota
Morrison, James F., Florida
Morrison, James K., Utah
Morrison, Patton N., South Dakota
Morrisson, Clovis C., Jr., North Texas State
Morrow, William L., William & Mary
Morton, Henry W., CUNY Grad Center, Queens
Moseley, S. Kelley, Houston, Clear Lake
Moses, Joel, Iowa State
Mosher, Frederick C., Virginia
Mosher, Michael, Washington
Moskowitz, Eric, Illinois, Chicago Circle
Moss, Larry, Atlanta
Mostofi, Khosrow, Utah
Mott, Albert D., American, SIS
Moulds, Elizabeth, Cal State, Sacramento
Mowlan, Marjorie, Florida State
Mowlana, Hamid, American, SIS
Moy, Roland F., Appalachian State
Mozingo, David, Cornell
Mueller, John, Rochester
Muir, William, California, Berkeley
Mulder, Jim, Utah State
Mullen, William F., Washington State
uller, Edward N., Arizona
Muller, Richard B., Bowling Green
Muller, Wayne C., Cal State, Sacramento
Mullins, Frances, Golden Gate
Mundt, Robert J., North Carolina, Charlotte
Munro, Jim, West Florida
Munselle, William G., Florida
Munzenrider, Robert, Penn State, Capitol Campus
Murdock, Clark, SUNY, Buffalo
Murdock, Margaret, Wyoming
Murphy, John, Jr., Northeastern Illinois
Murphy, Karen, Rhode Island
Murphy, Thomas P., Maryland
Murphy, Thomas, Midwestern State
Murphy, Walter, Princeton

Murray, Jack W., Tarleton State
Murray, James, Iowa
Murray, Paul R., Cal State, Sacramento
Murray, Richard W., Houston
Musolf, Lloyd D., California, Davis
Myers, David, West Florida
Myers, David J., Penn State
Myers, Dean C., Indiana State
Myers, James T., South Carolina
Myers, Thomas R., Baylor
Myers, Gabriela S., San Diego
Myres, Samuel D., Texas, El Paso

Naamani, Israel T., Louisville
Nachmias, David, Wisconsin, Milwaukee
Nagel, Stuart S., Illinois
Nagel, Jack, Pennsylvania
Nagle, John D., Syracuse
Nalbandian, John, Kansas
Nardin, Terry, SUNY, Buffalo
Nardulli, Peter F., Illinois
Nash, A. E. Keir, California, Santa Barbara
Nasir, Khalil Ahmad, LIU, C. W. Post
Natchez, Peter B., Brandeis
Nathan, Nndrew J., Columbia
Nathan, James A., Delaware
Nau, Henry R., George Washington
Neal, Fred W., Claremont
Neaverson, Rex, Trinity College
Nechelmias, Carol, Arizona State
Needler, Martin C., New Mexico
Neher, Clark, Northern Illinois
Nehring, Earl A., Kansas
Neighbor, Howard D., Texas, El Paso
Neiman, Max, California, Riverside
Nelson, Albert J., Sangamon State
Nelson, Carl William, Temple
Nelson, Dalmas H., Utah
Nelson, Dale, Fordham
Nelson, Daniel, Auburn
Nelson, Daniel N., Kentucky
Nelson, Garrison, Vermont
Nelson, Joan M., Johns Hopkins, SAIS
Nelson, John, Iowa
Nelson, Randall H., Southern Illinois, Carbondale
Nelson, William E., Jr., Ohio State
Nesbitt, Murray B., CUNY, Queens
Nesvold, Betty A., San Diego State
Neu, John, Whittier
Neubauer, David W., New Orleans
Neubauer, Deane E., Hawaii
Neuber, Frank W., Western Kentucky
Neumaier, Erwin, Mississippi
Neuman, Dale A., Missouri, Kansas City
Neumann, Harry, Claremont
Neuman, Stephanie, New School
Neuse, Steven M., Texas, El Paso
Neustadt, Richard E., Harvard
Newell, Charldean, North Texas State
Newlin, Stephen R., Cal State, Chico
Newman, Louis, Louisiana State
Newman, Stanley S., Temple
Newman, William, Boston

Nichols, David, SUNY, Albany
Nichols, James, New School
Nicholson, Heather, Johnston, Purdue
Nicholson, Norman, Northern Illinois
Nie, Norman, Chicago
Nieburg, Harold L., SUNY, Binghamton
Nielsen, Victor G., North Texas State
Nielsson, Gunner P., Southern California
Niemeyer, Gerhart, Notre Dame
Niemi, Richard G., Rochester
Nienaber, Jeanne O., Arizona
Nigro, Felix A., Georgia
Nimer, Benjamin, George Washington
Nimmo, Dan, Tennessee, Knoxville
Nintz, August H., Jr., Minnesota
Nincic, Miroslaw, Michigan
Nitz, Lawrence H., Hawaii
Nixon, Charles R., California, Los Angeles
Nivola, Pietro, Vermont
Noble, James, Ohio State
Noble, Lawrence, Atlanta
Noble, Lela G., San Jose State
Noel, Robert C., California, Santa Barbara
Nogee, Joseph L., Houston
Noonan, Lowell G., Cal State, Northridge
Norris, Robert S., Miami, Ohio
North, Robert C., Stanford
Northrop, Alana, Cal State, Fullerton
Norton, Bruce, American
Norton, Theodore M., San Jose State
Nova, Fritz, Villanova
Novak, Daniel, SUNY, Buffalo
Nwanze, Michael, Howard
Nye, Joseph S., Jr., Harvard
Nyomarkay, Joseph L., Southern Cal
Nzongola, Ntalaja, Atlanta
Nzuwah, Mariiyo M., Maryland

Oakerson, Ronald J., Marshall
O'Barr, Jean F., Duke
Obermanns, H. Richard, Case Western Reserve
Obler, Jeffrey, North Carolina
O'Brien, William V., Georgetown
Ochsner, Milton, Mankato State
O'Connell, Lawrence W., New Hampshire
O'Connor, Karen, Emory
O'Connor, Patrick F., Louisiana State
O'Connor, Robert, Penn State
Oddo, Gilbert L., San Diego
Odell, John, Harvard
Oden, William Eugene, Texas Tech
O'Donnell, Maurice E., South Florida
Odom, Luther W., Texas, Arlington
Ofuatey, Kodjoe, Wentworth B., CUNY Grad Center, Queens
Ogden, Daniel M., Jr., Colorado State
Ogden, Frederich, Eastern Kentucky
Ogden, Suzanne, Northeastern
Ogul, Morris S., Pittsburgh
Oh, John K. C. Marquette
Ojha, Ishwer C., Boston
Okimoto, Daniel, Stanford
Okin, Susan M., Brandeis
Okolo, Julius, Howard
Oksenberg, Michael, Michigan

O'Leary, James P., Catholic
O'Leary, Linda, Rutgers
O'Leary, Michael K., Syracuse
Oliver, James H., Maryland
Oliver, James K., Delaware
Oliver, Marion L., Carnegie-Mellon
Ollman, Bertell, New York
Olorunsola, Victor, Iowa State
Olsen, Kristine L., Cal State, Los Angeles
Olson, David, Washington
Olson, David M., North Carolina,
Greensboro
Olson, Laura K., Lehigh
Olton, Roy, Western Michigan
Oman, Phyllis M., Loyola of Chicago
Omdahl, Lloyd, North Dakota
O'Meara, Patrick, Indiana
O'Neil, Daniel J., Arizona
O'Neill, Jack, Cal State, Northridge
Onuf, Nicholas G., American, SIS
Opello, Walter C., Jr., Mississippi
Oppenheim, Felix, Massachusetts
Oppenheim, Lois, Whittier
Oppenheimer, Bruce I., Houston
Oppenheimer, Joe A., Maryland
Orbell, John M., Oregon
Ordeshook, Peter C., Carnegie-Mellon
Orenstein, Jeffrey, Kent State
Orfield, Gary, Illinois
Organski, A. Kenneth, Michigan
Ornstein, Norman J., Catholic
Orozco, Jose Luis, Texas, El Paso
Orr, David, North Carolina
Orren, Gary R., Harvard
Oren, Karen, California, Los Angeles
Osborn, Robert J., Temple
Osbun, Lee Ann, Iowa State
Osgood, Robert E., Johns Hopkins, SAIS
Osofsky, Stephen, Tennessee, Knoxville
Osofsky, Steven, New York
Ostheimer, John M., Northern Arizona
Ostrom, C. Richard, Cal State, Chico
Ostrom, Charles W., Jr., Michigan State
Ostrom, Elinor, Indiana
Ostrom, Vincent, Indiana
Ostrowski, Thomas, Gannon
O'Sullivan, James L., Louisville
O'Toole, Laurence J., Jr., Virginia
Outland, John W., Richmond
Owen, Raymond E., Pittsburgh
Owens, John R., California, Davis
Oye, Kenneth A., California, Davis

Packenham, Robert A., Stanford
Pacy, James, Vermont
Padbury, Anne M., Idaho State
Paden, John, Northwestern
Padgett, Edward P., Cincinnati
Padgett, L. Vincent, San Diego State
Padover, Saul, New School
Page, Benjamin, Wisconsin
Paige, Glenn D., Hawaii
Paik, Seunggi, Midwestern State
Paine, Joann P., Southern Illinois,
Carbondale
Pajarki Roger, Georgia Southern
Pak, Chi Young, Wyoming
Paletz, David L., Duke
Palley, Marian L., Delaware
Palm, Albert, Central Michigan
Palmer, Dorothy A., Indiana of Penna.
Palmer, Norman D., Pennsylvania
Palmer, Kenneth T., Maine, Orono
Palmer, Monte, Florida State
Palumbo, Dennis J., CUNY Grad Center
Palumbo, Dennis J. Kansas
Pangle, Thomas, Yale
Panyan, Steve W., North Carolina,
Charlotte
Pardo, Arvid, Southern Cal
Paris, David, VPI
Park, Han S., Georgia
Park, Richard, Michigan
Park, Tong-Whan, Northwestern
Parker, Glenn, Miami, Ohio
Parker, John D., Western Kentucky
Parker, Joseph B., Southern Mississippi
Parker, Steven, Western Illinois
Parkins, Ivan, Central Michigan
Parkinson, Michael, Washington, St. Louis
Parks, Oral E., East Carolina
Parle, William, Central Michigan
Parrish, Charles, Wayne State
Parrott, Bruce, Johns Hopkins, SAIS
Parsons, Malcolm, Florida State
Partel, Robert A., Kutztown, State
Parthemos, George S., Georgia
Pash, Harold, California State, Penna.
Pastors, Charles II, Northeastern Illinois
Pattenaude, Richard L., Drake
Patterson, Ernest, Colorado
Patterson, Ernest, Colorado, Denver
Patterson, John W., Kentucky
Patterson, Samuel, Iowa
Patterson, Thomas E., Syracuse
Patton, Janet, Eastern Kentucky
Paul, Alix-Herard, Atlanta
Paul, David, Washington
Paul, Ellen Frankel, Miami, Ohio
Paulson, Darryl, South Florida
Pauly, Edward W., Yale
Pawley, T. D., IV, Lincoln
Payne, James L., Texas A&M
Payne, R. H., Sam Houston State
Payne, Richard, Illinois State
Payne, Thomas, Montana
Peabody, Robert L., Johns Hopkins
Peacock, Curry, Middle Tennessee State
Peak, G. Wayne, Colorado State
Pearson, Charles, Johns Hopkins, SAIS
Pearson, Frederic S., Missouri, St. Louis
Pearson, Neale J., Texas Tech
Pearson, William M., Lamar
Pedelski, Theodore, North Dakota
Peek, George, Arizona State
Pelsoci, Thomas M., Cleveland State
Pempel, T. John, Cornell
Pendergast, Patrick, Auburn
Penniman, Clara, Wisconsin
Penniman, Howard R., Georgetown
Pennington, Don A., Baltimore
Penson, Arthur J., Southern University
& A&M
Peretz, Don, SUNY, Binghamton
Perez, Reilly, Middle Tennessee State
Peritore, Patrick N., Missouri, Columbia
Perkins, Jerry D., Georgia State

Perlmutter, Amos, American
Permaloff, Anne, Auburn, Montgomery
Peroff, Kathleen, Maryland
Perry, David C., Texas
Perry, Glenn E., Indiana State
Perry, Elizabeth, Arizona
Perry, Simon D., Marshall
Perry, Robert S., Ball State
Peterman, Larry, California, Davis
Peters, B. Guy, Delaware
Peters, John G., Nebraska
Peters, Ronald M., Jr., Oklahoma
Petersen, Cheryl J., Cal State, Sonoma
Petersen, John H., Western Kentucky
Petersen, Keith S., North Carolina State
Peterson, David J., American
Peterson, Paul E., Chicago
Peterson, Paul, Illinois State
Peterson, Robert, Tennessee, Knoxville
Peterson, Robert L., Texas, El Paso
Peterson, Sophia L., West Virginia
Peterson, Walfred H., Washington State
Petrocik, John, California, Los Angeles
Petrus, Joseph, Houston
Pettus, Beryl E., Sam Houston State
Pfaff, Richard, Colorado, Denver
Pfaff, Richard H., Colorado
Pfaltzgraff, Robert, Jr., Fletcher
Pfeffer, Alan I., SUNY, Brockport
Pfeffer, Richard M., Johns Hopkins
Pfiffner, James P., California, Riverside
Phaup, Jimmie D., Texas A&I
Phillips, Claude S., Western Michigan
Phillips, James N., Baltimore
Phillips, Warren R., Maryland
Piccard, Paul, Florida State
Pickering, John W., Memphis State
Pickering, William, Auburn
Piendak, George A., Baltimore
Pienkos, Donald, Wisconsin, Milwaukee
Piekalkiewicz, Jaroslaw A., Kansas
Pierce, John C., Washington State
Pierce, Lawrence C., Oregon
Pierce, Roy, Michigan
Piereson, James, Pennsylvania
Pilcher, Palmer C., Arkansas
Pilegge, Joseph C., Alabama
Pindur, Wolfgang, Old Dominion
Pinner, Frank A., Michigan State
Piotrow, J. Jackson, American, SIS
Piper, Don C., Maryland
Pippin, Larry L., Pacific
Pirages, Dennis C., Maryland
Pirro, Ellen, Drake
Piscatori, James P., Virginia
Pitkin, Hanna, California, Berkeley
Piven, Frances Fox, Boston
Plass, Hyrum, Tennessee, Knoxville
Planinsic, Joseph, California State,
  Penna.
Plank, John N., Connecticut
Plano, Jack, Western Michigan
Platt, Edward E., Indiana, Penna.
Platt, George M., Wichita State
Plischke, Elmer, Maryland
Plotkin, Henry A., Rutgers
Plumlee, John P., Southern Methodist
Poirier, Robert, Northern Arizona
Pollingue, Mary, Northern Illinois
Pollis, Adamantia, New School
Pollack, Neuman G., Miami
Pollock, John C., Rutgers
Pollock, Stephen, Michigan
Polsby, Nelson, California, Berkeley
Pomerleau, Claude E., Notre Dame
Pomerleau, Raymond, San Francisco State
Pomper, Gerald M., Rutgers
Poochigian, Donald V., North Dakota
Pool, Ithiel de Sola, M.I.T.
Pool, Jonathan, Washington
Poole, Jonathan, SUNY, Stony Brook
Poore, Daniel, Penn State, Capitol Campus
Pope, Ronald, Illinois State
Pops, Gerald, West Virginia
Porter, Laurellen, Indiana State
Portis, Edward B., Georgia
Postbrief, Samuel, Maryland
Posvar, Wesley W., Pittsburgh
Potter, T. Addison, Cal State, Los Angeles
Potter, William C., Tulane
Pound, Daniel C., Alabama
Pounian, Charles, ILT
Poupko, Chana J., Georgia State
Powell, Charles A., Southern California
Powell, Donald F., Central Missouri State
Powell G. Bingham, Rochester
Powell, John D., Tufts
Powell, Lynda, SUNY, Albany
Powell, Sandra, San Francisco State
Power, Mary Susan, Arkansas State
Power, Paul F., Cincinnati
Powers, Francis J., Loyola of Chicago
Pratt, Henry, Wayne State
Pratt, Raymond B., Montana State
Pratt, Richard C., Hawaii
Pray, Joseph C., Oklahoma
Preda, Michael, Midwestern State
Present, Philip, Cal State, Northridge
Prestage, Jewel, Southern University
  & A&M
Press, Charles, Michigan State
Preston, Larry, Northern Arizona
Preston, Michael B., Illinois
Preston, Nathaniel S., American
Prewitt, Kenneth, Chicago
Price, Charles M., Cal State, Chico
Price, David E., Duke
Price, Don K., Harvard
Price, Eugene C., Cal State, Northridge
Price, H. Douglas, Harvard
Price, Robert, California, Berkeley
Price, Thomas J., Texas, El Paso
Pride, Richard A., Vanderbilt
Prindle, David F., Texas, Austin
Prisley, Alexander, Ohio
Pritchard, Isabel, Marcus, Texas, Austin
Pritchett, C. Herman, California, Santa
  Barbara
Probert, John R., Baltimore
Prochera, John S., South Florida
Provine, Marie, Syracuse
Prysby, Charles L., North Carolina,
  Greensboro
Przeworski, Adam, Chicago
Psomiades, Harry, CUNY Grad Center,
  Queens
Puchala, Donald, Pennsylvania
Puchala, Donald J., Columbia

Puckett, Robert H., Indiana State
Pugliese, Donato, Georgia State
Purcell, John F. H., Cal State, Fullerton
Purcell, Ralph, George Washington
Purcell, Susan, California, Los Angeles
Purkitt, Helen, Texas Tech
Puro, Steven, Saint Louis
Pursley, Robert, Arkansas, Little Rock
Pushkarsh, John, Cal State, Penna.
Putnam, Robert, Michigan
Putterman, Theodore L., Cal State, Sacramento
Pye, Lucian W., M.I.T.
Pyles, Charles B. Georgia State
Pynn, Ronald E., North Dakota
Pyziur, Eugene, Saint Louis

Quade, Quentin L., Marquette
Quandt, William B., Pennsylvania
Quarles, Chester L., Mississippi
Quester, George, Cornell
Quillian, Bascomb O., Georgia State
Quillian, M. Ross, California, Irvine
Quinn, Michael, Southern Illinois, Edwardsville
Quirk, Paul, Ohio State

Ra'anan, Uri, Fletcher
Rabin, Jack, Auburn, Montgomery
Rabinowitz, George Burt, North Carolina
Rabinowitz, Stuart Elaine Macdonald, North Carolina
Radcliffe, William W., Jr., Tarleton State
Rae, Douglas, Yale
Raffel, Jeffrey, Delaware
Rafsky, William, Temple
Rahhal, Asad, A., Appalachian State
Rainey, Glenn W., Eastern Kentucky
Raitt, Walton A., Pacific
Rakoff, Robert, Illinois, Chicago Circle
Rakov, Harold L., SUNY, Brockport
Rakove, Milton, Illinois, Chicago Circle
Ramazani, Rouhollah K., Virginia
Ramos, Marcelo C., Golden Gate
Ramsey, John, Old Dominion
Ranald, Ralph A., Maryland
Randall, Darrell D., American, SIS
Randall, Richard S., New York
Randall, Ronald, Toledo
Range, Willard E., Georgia
Ranney, Austin, Georgetown
Ransom, Harry Howe, Vanderbilt
Ransom, William, Mankato State
Ransone, Coleman B., Jr., Alabama
Rapkin, David P., Nebraska, Lincoln
Rapoport, David C., California, Los Angeles
Rapoport, Ronald, William & Mary
Rasmussen, Jorgen, Iowa State
Rassel, Gary R., North Carolina State
Rathjen, Gregory, Tennessee, Knoxville
Rathjens, George W., M.I.T.
Rettinger, Hans, Yale
Rawling, Karen E., Pittsburgh
Rawson, George E., Miami, Ohio
Ray, Dennis M., Cal State, Los Angeles
Ray, James L., New Mexico
Ray, David, Boston College
Ray, Joseph C., Oklahoma
Ray, Joseph M., Texas, El Paso
Razi, G. Hossein, Houston
Reader, Mark, Arizona State
Reagan, Michael D., California, Riverside
Reardon-Anderson, James, Johns Hopkins, SAIS
Reban, Milan J., North Texas State
Redlick, Amy, Boston College
Reed, Adolph, Arkansas
Reed, Adolph L., Howard
Reed, Joseph, Northeastern
Reeves, Mavis Mann, Maryland
Regan, Richard, Fordham
Regenstreif, Peter, Rochester
Regnell, John B., Texas, El Paso
Rehberg, Richard A., SUNY, Binghamton
Rehfuss, John, Northern Illinois
Rehmus, Charles, Michigan
Reich, Bernard, George Washington
Reichert, William O., Bowling Green
Reichler, Merton, SUNY, Stony Brook
Reid, Herbert, Kentucky
Reid, Jamieson, Massachusetts
Reilly, Thomas, Trinity College
Reinhard, Gregor, Gannon
Reiser, Stewart, Northeastern
Reisky, de Dubnic, Virginia
Reiter, Howard L., Connecticut
Rejai, Mostafa, Miami, Ohio
Remec, Peter P., Fordham
Remington, Robin Allison, Missouri, Columbia
Remmer, Karen G., New Mexico
Remnek, Richard B., Memphis State
Renshon, Stanley, CUNY Grad Center
Renstrom, Peter G., Western Michigan
RePass, David E., Connecticut
Reshetar, John S., Jr., Washington
Resnick, David, Cornell
Resnick, Solomon, CUNY Grad Center, Queens
Reynolds, Harry W., Jr., Nebraska, Omaha
Reynolds, Henry T., Delaware
Reynolds, James F., Syracuse
Reynolds, Noel B., Brigham Young
Rhoads, Steven E., Virginia
Rhodes, Harold V., New Mexico
Rhodes, James M., Marquette
Rhodes, Robert P., Edinboro State
Rhone, Richard, Drew
Rice, Ross R., Arizona State
Rice, George W., West Virginia
Rice, Mitchell, Southwest Texas State
Rich, Clifford A. L., Oklahoma State
Rich, Daniel, Delaware
Rich, Francis M., Southwest Texas State
Rich, Richard, VPI
Rich, Robert F., Princeton
Rich, S. Grover, Jr., Utah
Rich, Wilbur C., Columbia

Richard, John B., Wyoming
Richard, Patricia, Ohio
Richards, Allan, Louisiana State
Richards, Carl F., Baltimore
Richards, Edward B., Texas, Arlington
Richardson, Bradley M., Ohio State
Richardson, Neil R., Texas
Richardson, Richard J., North Carolina
Richman, Roger, Old Dominion
Richmond, William, West Virginia Grad
Richter, Melvin, CUNY Grad Center
Richter, William L., Kansas State
Riddell, Adalijiza, California, Davis
Ridder, Hans, Cal State, Long Beach
Riddle, Donald H., CUNY Grad Center
Riddlesperger, James W., North Texas State
Riddick, Patricia, Southern University & A&M
Rieber, Roger A., Utah
Riedel, James A., SUNY, Albany
Riedel, James C., Johns Hopkins, SAIS
Riemer, Neal, Drew
Rienow, Robert, SUNY, Albany
Ries, J. Charles, California, Los Angeles
Rieselbach, Leroy N., Indiana
Rigby, Gerald, Bowling Green
Rigelman, Bruce D., William & Mary
Riggs, Fred W., Hawaii
Rigos, Platon N., South Florida
Riker William H., Rochester
Riley, Parkes, Oregon
Riley, Patrick, Wisconsin
Riley, Richard, St. Rose
Rinehart, Jeffrey C., Oklahoma
Ringquist, Delbert, Central Michigan
Ringsmuth, David C., Cal State, Northridge
Rinn, Fauneil J., San Jose State
Rintala, Marvin, Boston College
Ripley, Randall B., Ohio State
Ritchie, William A., Western Michigan
Ritt, Leonard, Northern Arizona
Ritter, Alan, Indiana
Ritter, George, West Texas State
Rivlin, Benjamin, CUNY Grad Center
Ro, Kwang H., Texas A&M
Roach, James R., Texas
Roady, Elston, Florida State
Roback, Thomas, VPI
Robbins, Robert R., Fletcher
Robeck, Bruce W., Texas A&M
Roberts, Frederick, Illinois State
Roberts, Hibbert, Illinois State
Roberts, James S., Nevada, Reno
Roberts, Warren, Jr., Tulane
Robertson, Alfred, Southern University & A&M
Robertson, Fred, Auburn
Robins, Robert S., Tulane
Robinson, Edgar S., American
Robinson, Ivory T., New Mexico
Robinson, James, West Florida
Robinson, Michael J., Catholic
Robinson, Nelson, Tennessee, Knoxville
Robinson, Pearl T., Tufts
Robinson, Theodore P., Oklahoma
Rorson, Charles Baskervill, North Carolina
Robson, Ross, Tennessee, Knoxville
Rocco, Raymond, California, Los Angeles
Rocha, Joseph R., Cal State, Long Beach
Roche, John H., Fletcher
Roche, Michael, South Dakota
Rocheleau, Bruce, Northern Illinois
Rochester, J. Martin, Missouri, St. Louis
Rockman, Bert A., Pittsburgh
Rodes, Robert, Drew
Rodgers, Harrell, Houston
Rodman, John R., Claremont
Roeder, Philip, Kentucy
Roelofs, H. Mark, New York
Roett, Riordan, Johns Hopkins, SAIS
Roettger, Walter B., Drake
Rogat, Yosal, Stanford
Rogers, Chester, Western Michigan
Rogers, Edward J., San Jose State
Rogers, Marvin L., Missuori, Columbia
Rogers, Rosemarie, Fletcher
Rogin, Michael, California, Berkeley
Rogow, Arnold A., CUNY Grad Center
Rogowski, Ronald F., Duke
Rohde, David, Michigan State
Roherty, James M., South Carolina
Rohter, Ira S., Hawaii
Rohn, Peter H., Washington
Rohr, John, Governors State
Romoser, George K., New Hampshire
Ronning, Neale C., New School
Rood, Harold W., Claremont
Rood, Robert M., South Carolina
Roos, L. John, Notre Dame
Ropp, Stephen C., New Mexico State
Rosberg, Carl, California, Berkeley
Rose, Douglas D., Tulane
Rose, Lawrence E., Virginia
Rose, Leo, California, Berkeley
Rose, Winfield H., East Texas State
Rosecrance, Richard, Cornell
Rosen, Bernard, American
Rosen, Steven J., Brandeis
Rosenau, James N., Southern California
Rosenbaum, Walter A., Florida
Rosenberg, Roberta, Northeastern
Rosenberry, Sara, VPI
Rosenbloom, David H., Vermont
Rosenblum, Nancy L., Harvard
Rosenthal, Alan, Rutgers
Rosenthal, Albert, New Mexico
Rosenthal, Albert H., New Mexico
Rosenthal, Donald B., SUNY, Buffalo
Rosin, Alan T., Cal State, Los Angeles
Ross, Bernard H., American
Ross, David, Fletcher
Ross, John, VPI
Ross, Lester, Michigan
Ross, Marc Howard, Bryn Mawr
Ross, Ralph, Claremont
Ross, Robert L., Northern Iowa
Ross, Robert S., Cal State, Chico
Ross, Russell, Iowa
Ross, Scott, Minnesota
Ross, William R., West Virginia
Rossell, Christine, Boston
Rossi, Ernest E., Western Michigan
Rossum, Ralph A., Memphis State
Rosswurm, Richard H., Marshall
Rostow, Elspeth, Texas
Rotberg, Robert I., M.I.T.
Rotella, Salvatore, ILT

Rothchild, Donald, California, Davis
Rothman, Rozann, Illinois
Rothschild, Joseph, Columbia
Rothstein, Lawrence, Rhode Island
Rotsten, John, Cal State, Fresno
Rourke, Francis E., Johns Hopkins
Rouse, John E., Ball State
Rouyer, Alwyn R., Idaho
Roy, Ram M., Cal State, Northridge
Rozek, Edward J., Colorado
Rubenstein, Richard, Roosevelt
Rubin, Alfred P., Fletcher
Rubin, Bernard, Boston
Rubin, Eva R., North Carolina State
Rubin, Richard L., Columbia
Rubinfeld, Daniel, Michigan
Rubinstein, Alvin Z., Pennsylvania
Rubottom, R. Richard, Southern
  Methodist
Ruchelman, Leonard, Old Dominion
Rudder, Catherine E., Georgia
Rudolph, Lloyd I., Chicago
Rudolph, Susanne H., Chicago
Rudoni, Dorothy J., Ball State
Ruggie, John, California, Berkeley
Rumbolz, James, South Dakota
Rummel, Rudolph J., Hawaii
Rundquist, Barry, Illinois, Chicago Circle
Runge, Carlisle P., Wisconsin
Rupen, Robert Arthur, North Carolina
Rusch, Thomas A., Cal State, Los Angeles
Rusco, Elmer R., Nevada, Reno
Rush, Myron, Cornell
Rusk, Jerrold G., Arizona
Russell, Allen E., Nevada, Las Vegas
Russell, Francis, Fletcher
Russell, Robert, Northern Illinois
Russett, Bruce, Yale
Rustow, Dankwart A., CUNY Grad
  Center, Brooklyn
Rutan, Gerard F., Western Washington
  State
Rutkowski, Edwin H., SUNY,
  Binghamton
Raymond Ellsworth L., New York
Ryab, M. Catharine, St. Rose
Ryan, Hewson A., Fletcher
Ryavec, Karl, Massachusetts
Ryn, Claes G., Catholic

Sabel, Charles, M.I.T.
Sabota, Leo M., Midwestern State
Sabrosky, Alan N., Catholic
Sacco, John [illegible]., South Carolina
Sacks, I. Milton, Brandeis
Safran, Nadav, Harvard
Safran, William, Colorado
Sager, Daniel D., Cal State, Los Angeles
Salamon, Lester M., Duke
Salert, Barbara, Washington, St. Louis
Salisbury, Robert, Washington, St. Louis
Salisbury, William T., South Carolina
Salkever, Stephen, Bryn Mawr
Salmon, Jack, VPI
Salmore, Barbara, Drew
Salmore, Stephen, Rutgers
Saltzstein, Alan L., Cal State, Fullerton
Sam'o, Elias, Central Michigan
Sampson, Martin W., III, Minnesota
Samoff, Joel, Michigan
Samuels, Norman, Rutgers, Newark
Sandler, Ake, Cal State, Los Angeles
Sanders, Heyward, Illinois
Sanders, M. Elizabeth, Rice
Sandoz, G. Ellis, East Texas State
Sanera, Michael, Fort Hays Kansas
Sani, Giacomo, Ohio State
Sanzone, John G., Cal State, Chico
Sapin, Burton M., George Washington
Sapiro, Virginia, Wisconsin
Sapolsky, Harvey M., M.I.T.
Sarat, Austin, Yale
Sarn, Harold V., Oklahoma State
Sargent, Lyman Tower, Missouri, St. Louis
Sargent, Thomas A., Ball State
Sarkesian, Sam C., Loyola of Chicago
Sartori, Giovanni, Stanford
Sato, Hideo, Yale
Satterthwaite, F. George, American
Savage, Peter, Auburn, Montgomery
Savage, Ralph L., Jacksonville State
Savage, Robert L., Arkansas
Savitch, Harold, New York
Sawyer, Helen M., Memphis State
Sawyer, Michael O., Syracuse
Saxe, Allan, Texas, Arlington
Saxonhouse, Arlene, Michigan
Saye, Albert B., Georgia
Sbragia, Alberta M., Pittsburgh
Scaff, Lawrence, Arizona
Scalapino, Robert, California, Berkeley
Scarritt, James R., Colorado
Scarrow, Howard A., SUNY, Stony Brook
Shaefer, Roger, Texas Tech
Schaeffer, Wendell G., Texas Christian
Schall, James V., S.J., Georgetown
Schain, Martin A., New York
Scharf, C. Bradley, Arizona
Schechterman, Bernard, Miami
Scheels, Raymond A., Ball State
Scheffer, Walter F., Oklahoma
Scheingold, Stuart A., Washington
Scheinman, Lawrence, Cornell
Scheinman, Marc, Rutgers
Schellenger, Kent, San Jose State
Schenker, Alan E., Wyoming
Scher, Richard, Florida
Schick, Marvin, New School
Schiffman, Irving, Cal State, Chico
Schilling, Warner R., Columbia
Schleichter, Charles, Oregon
Schlesinger, Joseph A., Michigan State
Schlesinger, Steven R., Catholic
Schlesinger, Steven R., Rutgers
Schlichting, Cort B., South Alabama
Schlozman, Kay L., Boston College
Schmidhauser, John R., Southern California
Schmidt, James, Texas
Schmidt, Janet, Notre Dame
Schmidt, Karl M., Syracuse
Schmidt, Paul C., Cal State, Long Beach
Schmidt, Ronald, Cal State, Long Beach
Schmidt, Steffen, Iowa State
Schmidt, Terry, Miami, Ohio
Schmitt, David E., Northeastern
Schmitt, Karl M., Texas
Schmitter, Philippe C., Chicago
Schmutzer, Eduard, West Texas State

Schneider, Jerrold E., Delaware
Schneider, Mark, SUNY, Stony Brook
Schneider, Ronald M., CUNY Grad Center, Queens
Schneider, William, Harvard
Schneier, Edward V., Jr., CUNY Grad Center
Schofield, Norman J., Texas Austin
Schouchet, Gordon J., Rutgers
Schoenberger, Robert A., CUNY Grad Center
Schoenberger, Walter S., Maine, Orono
Schoenfeld, Benjamin N., Temple
Schoettle, Enid C. B., Minnesota
Schonfeld, William, California, Irvine
Schoultz, Lois, Florida
Schram, Glenn N., Marquette
Schramm, Richard, American
Schrems, John, Villanova
Schrock, Thomas B., California, Santa Barbara
Schrodt, Philip, Northwestern
Schubert, Glendon, Hawaii
Schulman, Irwin J., Pittsburgh
Schultze, William A., San Diego State
Schumaker, Paul D., Kansas
Schwartz, Benjamin I., Harvard
Schwartz, David, Southern Illinois, Edwardsville
Schwartz, David C., Rutgers
Schwartz, Joel Joseph, North Carolina
Schwarz, Henry G., Western Washington
Schwarz, John E., Arizona
Schwartz, Morton, California, Riverside
Schwartz, Sandra K., Rutgers
Schwartz, Thomas, Texas Austin
Schwartz, William B., Fletcher
Schwarzanberg, Francis, Loyola of Chicago
Schwebel, Stephen M., Johns Hopkins, SAIS
Scigliano, Robert, Boston College
Scoble, Harry M., Illinois, Chicago Circle
Scott, Andrew Mackay, North Carolina
Scott, David C., Nebraska, Omaha
Scott, Herbert A., California, Riverside
Scott, James C., Yale
Scott, Joanna, Cal State, Long Beach
Scott, Robert E., Illinois
Scott, Thomas M., Minnesota
Scottino, Joseph, Gannon
Seabury, Paul, California, Berkeley
Searing, Donald D., North Carolina
Sears, David, California, Los Angeles
Seasholes, Bradbury, Tufts
Secher, H. Pierre, Memphis State
Secrest, Donald E., Oklahoma
Sederberg, Peter C., South Carolina
Sedgwick, Jeffrey L., Virginia
Seelbach, Heinz H., Rutgers, Newark
Seeman, Esther, Middle Tennessee State
Segal, David R., Maryland
Segal, Hans E., Cleveland State
Segal, Morley, American
Segall, Annette L., Kent State
Segers, Mary C., Ruggers, Newark
Seidensticker, Ellen, Wisconsin
Seidler, Murray, Wayne State
Seidman, Harold, Connecticut
Seitz, Joerg, Western Kentucky
Seitz, Steve, Illinois
Seligman, Lester C., Illinois
Seligson, Mitchell A., Arizona
Selman, J. W., Jacksonville State
Semmel, Andrew, Cincinnati
Seney, Donald B., Cal State, Sacramento
Sereseres, Caesar, California, Irvine
Serfaty, Simon, Johns Hopkins, SAIS
Serino, Gustave R., Miami
Serna, Joe, Jr., Cal State, Sacramento
Seroka, James, Appalachian State
Seward, Robert A., New Mexico
Shabad, Goldie A., Ohio State
Shaffer, Stephen, George Washington
Shaffer, William R., Purdue
Shafritz, Jay, Houston, Clear Lake
Shakeshaft, A. J., Iowa State
Shanks, Merrill, California, Berkeley
Shanley, Robert, Massachusetts
Shannon, Wm. Wayne, Connecticut
Shapiro, Harry H., Rutgers
Shapiro, Michael J., Hawaii
Shariff, Zahid, Northeastern Illinois
Sharkansky, Ira, Wisconsin
Sharpe, J. Shelby, Texas Christian
Shaw, L. Earl, Minnesota
Shea, Donald R., Wisconsin, Milwaukee
Sheikh, Amhed, Western Illinois
Sheikholeslami, Ali, Washington
Sheffield, James F., Jr., Wichita State
Shefter, Martin, Cornell
Sheldon, Charles H., Washington State
Sheldon, Della W., Nebraska
Shelley, Mack C., Mississippi State
Shelly, Walter, West Texas State
Shepsle, Kenneth, Washington, St. Louis
Sherain, Howard, Cal State, Long Beach
Sherbenou, Edgar, Northern Illinois
Sherrill, Kenneth, CUNY Grad Center
Sherwood, Foster, California, Los Angeles
Shields, Patrick, Southwest Texas State
Shin, Doh C., Sangamon State
Shingles, Richard, VPI
Shipley, Vergil A., Miami
Shively, W. Phillips, Minnesota
Shklar, Judith N., Harvard
Shocket, Peter A., Cincinnati
Shockley, John S., Western Illinois
Shoemaker, T. Eugene, Cal State, Sacramento
Shoenberger, Cynthia Grant, ILT
Shoka, John, Cal State, Sacramento
Shook, Lyle, Mankato State
Shoup, Paul S., Virginia
Shover, Michele J., Cal State, Chico
Shrewsbury, Carolin, Mankato State
Shrewsbury, Scott, Mankato State
Shue, Vivienne, Yale
Shull, Steven A., New Orleans
Shulman, Marshall D., Columbia
Shumanvon, Douglas H., Oklahoma State
Sibley, Mulford Q., Minnesota
Sickels, Robert J., New Mexico
Siegel, Richard L., Nevada, Reno
Siegelman, Philip, San Francisco State

Siffin, William J., Indiana
Sigel, Robert A., Rutgers
Sigelman, Lee, Texas Tech
Sigler, Jay A., Rutgers
Sigmund, Paul E., Princeton
Silberman, Bernard, Chicago
Sibiger, Sara, Rutgers, Newark
Silva, Ruth C., Penn State
Silver, Brian, Michigan State
Silverstein, Harvey B., South Carolina
Silverstein, Josef, Rutgers
Simich, Jerry L., Nevada, Las Vegas
Simmons, Robert H., Cal State, Los Angeles
Simon, Douglas, Drew
Simone, Vera, Cal State, Fullerton
Simonowitz, Haskel, Cal State, Los Angeles
Simpson, Dick, Illinois, Chicago Circle
Simon, Jeffrey, Georgetown
Simon, Maurice D., North Carolina, Greensboro
Simon, Morris, Vermont
Simon, Sheldon, Arizona State
Simpson, T. McN., III, Tennessee, Knoxville
Simurtis, Leonard, VPI
Sinclair, Barbara, California, Riverside
Singer, J. David, Michigan
Singh, Baljit, Michigan State
Singham, Archibald, Howard
Singleton, J. A., Eastern Kentucky
Sisson, J. Richard, California, Los Angeles
Sittig, Robert F., Nebraska
Siverson, Randolph M., California, Davis
Skelton, Luther W., West Florida
Sklar, Richard, California, Los Angeles
Skogan, Wesley G., Northwestern
Skok, James, Penn State, Capitol Campus
Skolnikoff, Eugene B., M.I.T.
Skurnik, W. A. E. Colorado
Slater, Jerome N., SUNY, Buffalo
Slechta, Don B., Fort Hays Kansas
Sloan, John W., Houston
Sloan, Julius J., Western Kentucky
Sloan, R. D., Jr., Colorado
Sloan, Stephen, Oklahoma
Sloan, Thomas J., Kansas State
Slobin, Martin, Detroit
Slotnick, Elliot, Ohio State
Slover, Robert, Brigham Young
Slysz, William D., Connecticut
Small, Joseph, Loyola of Chicago
Smith, Arthur K., SUNY, Binghamton
Smith, Barbara L., Nebraska
Smith, Bert A., Indiana of Pennsylvania
Smith, Benjamin W., Cal State, Los Angeles
Smith, Charles A., Tufts
Smith, Cordell A., North Texas State
Smith, Cortlandt B., Pacific
Smith, Bruce L. R., Columbia
Smith, Donald E., Pennsylvania
Smith, Duane, California, Los Angeles
Smith, George P., Cal State, Los Angeles
Smith, Gordon B., Texas Christian
Smith, Jerry L., Jacksonville State
Smith, John W., Detroit
Smith, Michael P., Tulane
Smith, Paul A., SUNY, Binghamton
Smith, Raleigh, Miami, Ohio
Smith, Rhoten A., Pittsburgh
Smith, Robert A., Cal State, Sonoma
Smith, Roger W., William & Mary
Smith, Roland Edgar, Texas Tech
Smith, Russell, Missouri, St. Louis
Smith, Russell W., North Texas State
Smith, Shelbey, Atlanta
Smith, Stephen N., Stephen F. Austin
Smith, T. Alexander, Tennessee, Knoxville
Smith, Thomas E., Southern University & A&M
Smolka, Richard, American
Smorynski, Henry W., South Alabama
Smuckler, Ralph, Michigan State
Smyth, Douglas C., Florida Tech
Snider, Louis, Claremont
Snider, Roger Idaho
Sniderman, Paul A., Stanford
Snook, Janice B., South Florida
Snortland, Neil J. Arkansas, Little Rock
Snow, Donald M., Alabama
Snow, Crocker, Jr., Fletcher
Snow, Peter, Iowa
Snow, Reuben J., Utah
Snowiss, Leo M., California, Los Angeles
Snowiss, Nickel Sharon, Claremont
Snowiss, Sylvia, Cal State, Northridge
Snyder, Glenn H., SUNY, Buffalo
Snyder, William P., Texas A&M
Sochor, Zenovia, Johns Hopkins, SAIS
Sodaro, Michael, George Washington
Soderberg, Margaret, Eastern Illinois
Soe, Christian, Cal State, Long Beach
Sofen, Edward, Miami
Sokolow, Alvin D., California, Davis
Soles, James R. Delaware
Solinger, Dorothy, Pittsburgh
Somers, Herman, Princeton
Somit, Albert, SUNY, Buffalo
Song, Young-Dahl, East Carolina
Sorauf, Frank J., Minnesota
Sorensen, Don, Brigham Young
Sorenson, Jay B., New Mexico
Sorg, James D., Maine, Orono
Soroos, Marvin S., North Carolina State
Sorzano, Jose S., Georgetown
Soule, John W., San Diego State
Southerland, Carole, Memphis State
Southard, Burton, Western Illinois
Spady, James, Pennsylvania
Spaeth, Harold J., Michigan
Spanier, John, Florida
Sparrow, Glen, Arkansas, Little Rock
Spence, Larry D., Penn State
Spencer, John H., Fletcher
Spencer, Robert C., Sangamon State
Sperlich, Peter, California, Berkeley
Spero, Joan E., Columbia
Spiegel, Frederick C., Missouri, Columbia
Spiegel, Steven L., California, Los Angeles
Spitz, David, CUNY Grad Center
Spoerry, Phillip S., Utah State
Spragens, Thomas A., Jr., Duke
Spragens, William C., Bowling Green
Sprague, John, Washington, St. Louis
Spurrier, Robert L., Jr., Oklahoma State
Stabler, John B., Indiana State

Stafford, Frank, Michigan
Stahnke, Arthur, Southern Illinois, Edwardsville
Staig, Mary Sue, Tarleton State
Stallings, Barbara B., Wisconsin
Stanga, John E., Wichita State
St. Angelo, Douglas, Florida State
Stanley, John L., California, Riverside
Starling, Grover, Houston, Clear Lake City
Starling, Jay D., Southern Methodist
Starrels, John M., George Washington
Staron, Stan, Vermont
Starr, Gerald, Georgia College
Starr, Harvey, Indiana
Starr, John, California, Berkeley
Stauber, Leland G., Southern Illinois,
Staudt, Kathleen A., Texas, El Paso
Stauffer, Robert B., Hawaii
Stavrou, Nikolaos, Howard
Stedman, Murray S., Jr., Temple
Stegenga, James A., Purdue
Steger, Charles, VPI
Stein, Arthur, Rhode Island
Steger, Thomas, T., LIU, C. W. Post
Stein, Arthur, California, Los Angeles
Stein, Jay W., Western Illinois
Steinbruner, John D., Yale
Steiner, Barry, Cal State, Long Beach
Steiner, Jurg, North Carolina
Steiner, Kurt, Stanford
Steinman, Michael T., Nebraska
Steiss, Alan, VPI
Stepan, Alfred, Yale
Stephens, G. Ross, Missouri, Kansas City
Stephens, Hugh W., Houston
Stephens, J. Pat, West Texas State
Stephens, Otis H., Jr., Tennessee, Knoxville
Stephens, V. Jerone, Bowling Green
Sterling, Carleton, Notre Dame
Stern, Alan J., North Carolina
Stern, Mark, Florida Tech
Stern, Robert H., SUNY, Buffalo
Sternheimer, Stephen, Boston
Stetson, Dorothy M., Florida Atlantic
Steuernagel, Gertrude, Kent State
Stevens, A. Jay, Cal State, Long Beach
Stevens, Augustine R-K., Sangamon State
Stevens, Manfred, Lamar
Stevens, Rosemary, Tulane
Stevens, Virgin H., Cal State, Los Angeles
Stewart, Debra W., North Carolina State
Stewart, Irvin, West Virginia
Stewart, Joseph, Jr., Wichita State
Stewart, Phillip D., Ohio State
Stewart, Robert Burgess, Fletcher
Stewart, Troy M., Jr., Marshall
Stewart, William H., Alabama
Stewart, William S., Cal State, Chico
Stewman, Shelby, Carnegie-Mellon
Stieber, Carolyn, Michigan State
Stiefbold, Rodney P., Miami
Stiehm, Judith, Southern California
Stimson, James A., Florida State
Stine, Leo C., Western Michigan
Stoessinger, John G., CUNY Grad Center
Stohl, Michael S., Purdue
Stokes, Donald E., Princeton
Stolarek, John S., South Carolina
Stolz, Matthew, San Francisco State
Stone, Alan, Houston
Stone, Barbara, Cal State, Fullerton
Stone, Clarence N., Maryland
Stone, Deborah, M.I.T.
Stone, Donald C., Carnegie-Mellon
Stone, Michael R., South Carolina
Stone, Pauline, Michigan
Stoner, Floyd E., Marquette
Stonecash, Jeffrey, Syracuse
Stookey, John A., Arizona State
Storms, Neil, Western Illinois
Stoudemire, Robert Harold, S. Carolina
Stouffer, Willard B., Southwest Texas State
Stout, Ronald M., SUNY, Albany
Stover, Carl, Governors State
Stover, Leon E., ILT
Stover, Robert V., Colorado
Stowe, Eric L., North Carolina, Charlotte
Straayer, John A., Colorado State
Strack, Harry, Villanova
Straetz, Ralph A., New York
Strand, Paul J., San Diego State
Strange, Susan, Southern California
Stratford, Michael, Central Michigan
Straus, Melvin P., Texas, El Paso
Straussman, Jeffrey, Michigan State
Strausz-Hupe, Robert, Pennsylvania
Strickland, Donald, Northwestern
Strom, Gerald S., Illinois, Chicago Circle
Strong, Donald S., Alabama
Strum, Philippa, CUNY Grad Center, Brooklyn
Stryker, J. Dirck, Fletcher
Stryker, Richard E., Indiana
Styskal, Richard A., CUNY Grad Center, Brooklyn
Stucker, John J., South Carolina
Strumpf, Harry P., New Mexico
Stuart, Robert, VPI
Sturm, Albert, VPI
Styskal, Richard A., CUNY Grad Center
Suh, Dae-Sook, Hawaii
Su, Edward S. T., Texas A&I
Suarez, Andres, Florida
Sudhalter, David, Boston State
Sugg, Howard A. I., East Carolina
Suhrke, Astri, American, SIS
Sulieman, Michael W., Kansas State
Sullivan, Alfred B., Southwest Texas State
Sullivan, Eileen P., Columbia
Suleiman, Ezra, California, Los Angeles
Sullivan, John, Minnesota
Sullivan, John D., Claremont
Sullivan, Michael P., Arizona
Sullivant, Robert, Toledo
Sulzner, George, Massachusetts
Summers, Marvin R., Wisconsin, Milwaukee
Sundberg, James, Western Illinois
Sutphen, Sandra, Cal State, Fullerton
Sutton, Carl David, Appalachian State
Sutton, Richard L., Nevada, Las Vegas
Svara, James H., North Carolina, Greensboro
Svenson, Karl, Cal State, Fresno
Svensson, Frances, Michigan

Svitak, Ivan, Cal State, Chico
Swegert, S. Laird, Arizona State
Swaim, C. Richard, Baltimore
Swanson, Bert, Florida
Swanson, Cheryl G., Kansas
Swanson, Gerald P., Texas A&M
Swanson, Roger Frank, Johns Hopkins, SAIS
Swanson, Thor, Washington State
Swearingen, Rodger, Southern California
Swift, Richard N., New York
Swiss, James E., North Carolina State
Syed, Anwar, Massachusetts
Sylvan, Donald A., Ohio State
Sylves, Richard T., Delaware
Sylvia, Ronald, Old Dominion
Szent-Mikolsy, Istvan, CUNY, Queens

Taagepera, Rein, California, Irvine
Tabb, David, San Francisco State
Taborsky, Edward, Texas
Taborsky, Ivan, Texas, Arlington
Tachau, Frank, Illinois, Chicago Circle
Tai, Hung-chao, Detroit
Talbott, Nathan M., Northern Iowa
Talbot, Ross, Iowa State
Tamokc, Metin, Texas Tech
Tanenhaus, Joseph, SUNY, Stony Brook
Tang, Peter S. H., Boston College
Tanter, Raymond, Michigan
Tao, L. S., SUNY, Brockport
Tapia-Videla, Jorge, Wayne State
Tarcov, Nathan, Chicago
Targ, Harry R., Purdue
Tarlton, Charles D., SUNY, Albany
Tarr, David W., Wisconsin
Tarr, Joel Arthur, Carnegie-Mellon
Tarrow, Sidney, Cornell
Tate, C. Neal, North Texas State
Tatlock, Philip B., Houston
Taulbee, J. Larry, Emory
Taylor, Alan R., American, SIS
Taylor, David, American
Taylor, George A., Kansas
Taylor, G. Thomas, Maine, Orono
Taylor, Larry, Wayne State
Taylor, Marcia Whicker, Temple
Taylor, Patricia, SUNY, Brockport
Taylor, Phillip A., Mississippi State
Taylor, Philip B., Houston
Taylor, Richard W., Kent State
Taylor, Serge, Michigan
Taylor, Stan, Brigham Young
Teasley, Clyde E., West Florida
Tedin, Kent, Houston
Teger, Stuart, Michigan State
Temple, David G., West Virginia
Tenzer, Morton J., Connecticut
Terchek, Ronald J., Maryland
Terrell, Louis M., San Diego State
Terrill, Ross G., Harvard
Terry, Sarah M., Tufts
Tessler, Mark, Wisconsin, Milwaukee
Teters, Barbara J., Mississippi State
Teuber, Andreas, Washington
Teune, Henry, Pennsylvania
Thames, Stanley, North Texas State
Tharp, Paul A., Jr., Oklahoma
Thatcher, Max B., Connecticut
Thaxton, Ralph, Brandeis
Thayer, Nathaniel B., Johns Hopkins, SAIS
Theen, Rolf H. W., Purdue
Thiel, A. Paul, San Diego
Theony, Alan R., Memphis State
Thermos, Elias S., Texas A&M
Thigpen, Robert B., New Orleans
Thom, G. California, Irvine
Thoman, Roy, West Texas State
Thomas, Ann, Southern Methodist
Thomas, George C., Marquette
Thomas, D. Paul, California, Berkeley
Thomas, James D., Alabama
Thomas, John C., Cincinnati
Thomas, M. Ladd, Northern Illinois
Thomas, Norman C., Cincinnati
Thomas, H. Preston, Utah State
Thomas, Samuel F., CUNY Grad Center
Thomas, Steven, Colorado, Denver
Thomas, William R., Georgia State
Thomason, Hugh M., Western Kentucky
Thompson, Carol, Southern California
Thompson, Dennis F., Princeton
Thompson, Dennis L., Brigham Young
Thompson, Edward, Howard
Thompson, Frank, Georgia
Thompson, James Clay, North Carolina, Greensboro
Thompson, John T., North Texas State
Thompson, Kenneth W., Virginia
Thompson, Robert G., Cal State, Sacramento
Thompson, Robert S., South Carolina
Thompson, Victor A., Florida
Thompson, W. Scott, Fletcher
Thompson, William, Florida State
Thompson, William N., Western Michigan
Thomson, Robert B., Maine, Orono
Thorburn, Wyane J., Arkansas State
Thornberry, Mary C., Arizona
Thornton, Dennis, Illinois State
Thornton, Neal B., Baltimore
Thorpe, Gerald L., Indiana of Penna.
Thorsen, Laurence C., Eastern Illinois
Thorson, Stuart J., Ohio State
Thurber, James A., American
Thurn, Georg, New School
Thorow, Glen E., Dallas
Thurston, Anne, Fordham,
Tierney, John J., Jr., Catholic
Tillema, Herbert K., Missouri, Columbia
Tilman, Robert O., North Carolina State
Tilton, Timothy A., Indiana
Timberg, Thomas A., American
Tipermas, Marc, SUNY, Buffalo
Tirado, Michael D., Cal State, Sonoma
Titus, A. Dina, Nevada, Las Vegas
Titus, James E., Kansas
Tobin, Richard J., SUNY, Buffalo
Todd, John R., North Texas State
Tokes, Rudolf L., Connecticut
Toma, Peter A., Arizona
Tomasek, Robert D., Kansas
Tompkins, Mark E., South Carolina
Torrence, Lois E., Connecticut
Totten, George O., Southern California
Town, Kenneth, Emory
Townsend, James R., Washington
Trainer, Daniel T., Edinboro State

Travis, Martin B., SUNY, Stony Brook
Treadway, Jack M., Kutztown State
Trice, Robert H., Ohio State
Triska, Jan F., Stanford
Trombetas, Thomas P., Cal State, Long Beach
Trout, B. Thomas, New Hampshire
Troutman, William F., East Carolina
Tscudy, Ted, American
Tsurutani, Taketsugu, Washington State
Tsou, Tang, Chicago
Tuchfarber, Alfred, Cincinnati
Tucker, Joseph, Ohio
Tucker, Robert C., Princeton
Tucker, Robert W., Johns Hopkins, SAIS
Tucker, Robert W., Johns Hopkins
Tucker, William R., Lamar
Tufte, Edward R., Yale
Tufts, Robert, Oberlin
Tugwell, Frank, Claremont
Tullis, Lamond, Brigham Young
Tung, William L., CUNY Grad Center, Queens
Turley, William S., Southern Illinois, Carbondale
Turnbull, Augustus, Florida State
Turner, Arthur C., California, Riverside
Turner, David A., Oklahoma State
Turner, Frederick C., Connecticut
Turner, Henry A., California, Santa Barbara
Turner, Jack, Middle Tennessee State
Turner, John E., Minnesota
Turner, Lonnie S., Cal State, Northridge
Turner, Max W., Southern Illinois, Carbondale
Tursky, Bernard, SUNY, Stony Brook
Tuttle, Andrew C., Nevada, Las Vegas
Tweraser, Kurt, Arkansas
Tyer, Charlie B., South Carolina
Tyler, Gerry Sack, Rhode Island
Tyson, Brady D., American, SIS

Uhlaner, Carole, Northwestern
Ulam, Adam B., Harvard
Ulc, Otto, SUNY, Binghamton
Uhlman, Thomas, Missouri, St. Louis
Ullman, Harlan K., Fletcher
Ullman, Stephen H., SUNY, Brockport
Ulmer, S. Sidney, Kentucky
Umbenhower, Charles E., Idaho State
Unekis, Joseph K., Kansas State
Ungs, Thomas D., Tennessee, Knoxville
Untermyer, Frank, Roosevelt
Uphoff, Norman, Cornell
Urban, Joan B., Catholic
Urban, Michael, Montana
Urquhart, A. Donald, Cal State, Long Beach
Urquidi, Donald W., Cal State, Los Angeles
Usher, Charles L., Miami
Uslaner, Eric M., Maryland
Utley, William T., Nebraska, Omaha
Utter, Glenn H., Lamar

Vajpeyi, Dhirendra K., Northern Iowa
Valenzuela, Arturo, Duke
Vali, Ferenc, Massachusetts
Van Cleve, Charles W., Texas, Arlington
Vance, Richard G., Eastern Kentucky
Van Cleave, William, Southern California
Van Dalen, Hendrik, Georgia
Vanden, Harry E., South Florida
Vanderoef, John, Florida State
Van Der Slik, Jack R., Southern Illinois, Carbondale
Van Der Veur, Paul, Ohio
VanDervort, Thomas, Middle Tenn. State
Vandportaele, Daniel D., ILT
Van Dyke, Vernon, Iowa
Van Horn, Carl E., SUNY, Stony Brook
Van Houweling, Douglas, Cornell
Vanlandingham, Kenneth E., Kentucky
Van Meter, Donald S., Ohio State
Vanneman, Peter, Arkansas
Van Riper, Paul P., Texas A&M
Van Tassell, G. Lane, Georgia Southern
Van Wingen, John R., Southern Mississippi
Vardys, Va. Stanley, Oklahoma
Varner, Nellis, Michigan
Varophas, Kusol, Northeastern Illinois
Vasicko, Sally Jo, Ball State
Vasillopulos, Christopher, Georgia
Vasu, Michael L., North Carolina State
Vaughan, Donald S., Mississippi
Veblen, Eric P., Texas A&M
Vedlitz, Arnold, Texas A&M
Vengroff, Richard, Texas Tech
Venning, Corey B., Loyola of Chicago
Verba, Sidney, Harvard
Vernardakis, George, Middle Tenn. State
Verner, Joel, Illinois State
Vezner, Karl, Toledo
Vidmer, Richard F., Virginia
Vilakazi, Absolom L., American, SIS
Villanueva, A. B., Western Illinois
Villarreal, Roberto E., Texas, El Paso
Villone, James, South Dakota
Vincent, Jack E., Florida Atlantic
Vines, Kenneth N., SUNY, Buffalo
Vinyard, C. Dale, Wayne State
Vivian, Weston, Michigan
Vloyantes, John P., Colorado State
Vocino, Thomas, Auburn, Montgomery
Vogel, Donald B., Wisconsin, Milwaukee
Vohra, Ranbir, Trinity College
Volgy, Thomas, Arizona
Volgyes, Ivan, Nebraska
Von Der Mehden, Fred R., Rice
Von Lazar, Arpad, Fletcher
Von Sauer, Franz A., Oklahoma State
Von Vorys, Karl, Pennsylvania
Voth, Alden H., San Jose State

Wade, Larry L., California, Davis
Wade, Sandra, San Francisco State
Wadlow, Joan K., Nebraska
Wadsworth, Lawrence W., American, SIS
Wagner, J. Richard, Arizona
Wagner, R. Harrison, Texas
Wagner, Kenneth A., Cal State, Los Angeles
Wahl, Nicholas, Princeton
Wahlke, John, Iowa
Waite, James L., Central Missouri State
Walcott, Charles, Minnesota
Wald, Ken D., Memphis State
Waldby, Odell, Florida State
Waldman, Theodore, Claremont
Waldron, Ellis, Montana

Waligorski, Conrad P., Arkansas
Walker, Jack, Michigan
Walker, Larry N., Oklahoma State
Walker, Millidge, P., American, SIS
Walker, Millidge P., American
Walker, Richard Louis, South Carolina
Walker, Stephen G., Arizona State
Walker, Thomas, Ohio
Walker, Thomas G., Emory
Walkin, Jacob, Auburn
Wallace, Earle, North Carolina
Wallace, Paul, Missouri, Columbia
Waller, Derek, John, Vanderbilt
Wallin, Jeffrey D., Arkansas State
Walsh, Annmarie, CUNY Grad Center
Walshe, A. Peter, Notre Dame
Walter, Benjamin, Vanderbilt
Walter, Oliver B., Wyoming
Walters, Robert S., Pittsburgh
Walters, Ronald, Howard
Waltz, Kenneth, California, Berkeley
Waltzer, Herbert, Miami, Ohio
Walzer, Michael, Harvard
Wanat, John, Kentucky
Wandesforde-Smith, Geoffrey, California, Davis
Wann, Andrew J., Utah
Ward, Alan J., William & Mary
Ward, Keith J., Auburn
Ward, Robert E., Stanford
Warnecke, Steven M., CUNY Grad Center
Warren, David D., Rhode Island
Warren, Kenneth, Saint Louis
Warren, Tully E., Cal State, Los Angeles
Wasby, Stephen L., Southern Illinois, Carbondale
Washington, Jerald, Sul Ross State
Wasserman, Laurie Joseph, ILT
Watanabe, Norimichi, LIU, C. W. Post
Waterman, Harvey, Rutgers
Waters, Maurice, Wayne State
Watkins, Alfred, Texas
Watson, George, Arizona State
Watson, Hilbourne, Howard
Watson, James E., San Jose State
Watson, James R., Rutgers
Watson, Richard A., Missouri, Columbia
Watts, Ann, VPI
Watts, Meredith W., Wisconsin, Milwaukee
Watts, Steighton A., Jr., Connecticut
Watts, Thomas, VPI
Way, H. Frank Jr., California, Riverside
Way, Almon L., Jacksonville State
Wayne, Stephen J., George Washington
Weasmer, Charles Brent, South Carolina
Weatherbee, Donald E., South Carolina
Weatherford, Stephen, California, Los Angeles
Weaver, Jerry L., Cal State, Long Beach
Weaver, Michael, SUNY, Brockport
Weaver, Suzanne, Yale
Webb, Harold, Jr., Duquesne
Webb, Richard B., Arkansas
Weber, Paul J., Louisville
Weber, Ronald E., Indiana
Webman, Jerry, Princeton
Weed, Frederic A., San Jose State
Weed, Norman, Houston, Clear Lake
Wei, Yung, Memphis State
Weidner, Edward, Wisconsin, Green Bay
Weidner, Paul A., Akron
Weiker, Walter, Rutgers
Weiker, Walter F., Rutgers, Newark
Weiler, Conrad J., Jr., Temple
Weiler, Lawrence D., Stanford
Weimer, David L., Rochester
Weinbaum, Marvin G., Illinois
Weinberg, Leonard B., Nevada, Reno
Weinberg, Mark, Ohio
Weinberg, Martha W., M.I.T.
Weinberger, George M., Southwest Texas State
Weinberger, Jerry, Michigan State
Weiner, Charles, Pennsylvania
Weiner, Myron, M.I.T.
Weiner, Robert, Boston State
Weinstein, Brian, Howard
Weinstein, Eugene, San Francisco State
Weinstein, Martin E., Illinois
Weinstein, Michael, Purdue
Weisband, Wdward, SUNY, Binghamton
Weisberg, Herbert F., Ohio State
Weise, R. Eric, Cincinnati
Weisfelder, Richard, Toledo
Weiss, Edith B., Princeton
Weiss, Herbert F., CUNY Grad Center, Brooklyn
Weissberg, Robert, Illinois
Weissman, Benjamin M., Rutgers, Newark
Weissman, Richard Jay, Georgia
Welborn, David, Tennssee, Knoxville
Welch, Alice M., St. Rose
Welch, Claude E., SUNY, Buffalo
Welch, Susan, Nebraska
Welch, William, Colorado
Wells, Henry, Pennsylvania
Wells, Lloyd M., Missouri, Columbia
Wells, Raymond B., Auburn, Montgomery
Wells, Richard S., Oklahoma
Welsh, William, Iowa
Welty, Paul, Northeastern Illinois
Wendzel, Robert L., Maine, Orono
Wengert, Norman I., Colorado State
Wenner, Lettie M., Illinois, Chicago Circle
Wenner, Manfred, Northern Illinois
Werbos, Paul J., Maryland
Wertheimer, Alan, Vermont
Wessel, Robert, Iowa State
Wesson, Robert G., California, Santa Barbara
West, Ellis M., Richmond
West, Robert, Fletcher
West, Thomas G., Dallas
Westefield, Louis, Southern Illinois, Edwardsville
Westen, T. Edward, Central Michigan
Westerfield, H. Bradford, Yale
Westin, Alan F., Columbia
Westin, Walter, Colorado, Denver
Westphal, Joseph W., Oklahoma State
Weston, Charles, Western Illinois
Wettergreen, John A., San Jose State State
Wheat, Edward M., Southern Mississippi
Whelan, Frederick G., Pittsburgh
Wheeler, Richard S., Claremont
Whelan, John T., Richmond
Whettan, Lawrence L., Southern California
Whisker, James B., West Virginia

Whisler, Marilyn W., Florida Tech
Whitaker, Gordon, North Carolina
Whitcomb, Howard R., Lehigh
Whitcomb, Roger S., Kutztown State
White, Elliott S., Temple
White, Irvin L., Oklahoma
White, James W., North Carolina
White, John P., Arizona State
White, Louise G., American
White, Lynn, Princeton
White, Milton, Howard
White, Orion, North Carolina
White, Philip, Yale
White, Susan O., New Hampshire
Whiting, Allen, Michigan
Whitman, Ray, American
Whitmer, Jack, Iowa State
Whitmore, Charles, SUNY, Stony Brook
Wiarda, Howard, Massachusetts
Wice, Marsha N., Duquesne
Widell, Robert, Auburn
Wiegele, Thomas, Northern Illinois
Wiggins, Charles, Iowa State
Wikse, John R., Penn State
Wilcox, Allen R., Nevada, Reno
Wilcox, Herbert G., West Virginia
Wildgen, John K., New Orleans
Wilfong, R. Gregg, Northeastern
Wilhelm, Gary L., Cal State, Sacramento
Wilhoit, Francis M., Drake
Wilkenfeld, Jonathan, Maryland
Wilkinson, David O., California, Los Angeles
Wilkinson, Robert, West Virginia Grad
Willbern, York, Indiana
Williams, Carwin, Brigham Young
Williams, David, Ohio
Williams, David G., West Virginia
Williams, Edward J., Arizona
Williams, Jay C., SUNY, Stony Brook
Williams, John A., Loyola of Chicago
Williams, John D., Utah
Williams, John R., West Virginia
Williams, J. Oliver, North Carolina State
Williams, Linda F., Howard
Williams, Miles W., Central Missouri State
Williams, Oliver P., Pennsylvania
Williams, T. Alden, Kansas State
William, Thomas J., Southwest Texas State
Williamson, Matt W., Appalachian State
Willingham, Alex, Atlanta
Willis, Gary W., Appalachian State
Willis, George, Toledo
Willis, Paul G., Drake
Willner, Ann Ruth, Kansas
Wilson, Clifton E., Arizona
Wilson, David, Toledo
Wilson, David A., California, Los Angeles
Wilson, Edward D., Indiana of Penna.
Wilson, Ernest, Pennsylvania
Wilson, Frank L., Purdue
Wilson, Harlan, Oberlin
Wilson, James Q., Harvard
Wilson, John F., Hawaii
Wilson, Larman C., American, SIS
Wilson, Richard B., Colorado
Wilson, Richard W., Rutgers
Wilson, Thomas, Illinois State
Windsor, Faith G., Cal State, Northridge
Winkle, John W., Mississippi
Winner, Langdon, M.I.T.
Winter, Arthur B., Nebraska
Winter, Francis J., Northern Iowa
Winter, William, Colorado, Denver
Winter, William O., Colorado
Winterford, David, Southern California
Winthrop, Delba, Virginia
Wirsing, Robert G., South Carolina
Wirt, Frederick, Illinois
Wise, David, California, Santa Barbara
Wiseberg, Laurie S., Illinois, Chicago Circle
Wiser, James L., Loyolf of Chicago
Wissel, Peter A., Penn State
Wiste, Richard, Northern Illinois
Wit, Daniel, Northern Illinois
Witt, James W., West Florida
Witte, John F., Wisconsin
Wittkopf, Eugene R., Florida
Woetzel, Robert K., Boston College
Wohl, Martin, Carnegie-Mellon
Wohlstetter, Albert, Chicago
Wolanin, Thomas, Wisconsin
Wolchik, Sharon, George Washington
Wolf, Donald J., Arizona State
Wolf, Frank, Drew
Wolf, Harvey, West Virginia
Wolfe, Gregory, American, SIS
Wolfe, James H., Southern Mississippi
Wolfenstein, E. Victor, California, Los Angeles
Wolff, Sheldon M., Fletcher
Wolin, Sheldon, Princeton
Wolfinger, Raymond, California, Berkeley
Wolfson, Elaine, SUNY, Stony Brook
Woll, Peter, Brandeis
Wolohojian, George G., Northeastern
Wong, Robert, Whittier
Wood, David M., Missouri, Columbia
Wood, Glynn L., American, SIS
Wood, Glynn L., American
Wood, John W., Oklahoma
Wood, Robert S., Virginia
Wood, Stephen B., Rhode Island
Wood, Thomas J., Miami
Wood, Truman, Mankato State
Woodard, Maurice, Howard
Woodruff, Lloyd, Penn State, Capitol Campus
Woods, Elsworth P., Drake
Woods, Henry J., Texas A&M
Woodworth, James, Miami, Ohio
Woolpert, Stephen B., Maryland
Wooten, Clyde C., Miami
Wootton, J. Graham, Tufts
Wormuth, Francis D., Utah
Worth, Steve, Northeastern
Worthley, John A., LIU, C. W. Post
Wriggins, Howard, Columbia
Wright, Boyd L., North Dakota
Wright, Bruce E., Cal State, Fullerton
Wright, Deil Spencer, North Carolina
Wright, Freeman, Cal State, Fresno
Wright, George V., Jr., Cal State, Chico
Wright, Gerald, Florida State
Wright, Lenoir C., North Carolina, Greensboro
Wright, Rodney, Southern Illinois, Edwardsville

Wright, Ruth Cowart, Texas Tech
Wright, Theodore P., SUNY, Albany
Wright, William E., Georgia
Wrobeleski, John, Gannon
Wuest, John J., Western Washington State
Wurzburg, Frederic W., New Hampshire
Wyckoff, Theodore, Northern Arizona
Wyner, Alan J., California, Santa Barbara
Wynia, Gary W., Minnesota

Yanarella, Ernest, Kentucky
Yanich, Beverly, VPI
Yankee, Jerald R., Louisville
Yarbrough, Jerrell C., Jr., Wisconsin, Green Bay
Yarbrough, Tinsley E., East Carolina
Yarwood, Dean L., Missouri, Columbia
Yates, Douglas, Yale
Yates, W. Ross, Lehigh
Yavorsky, Michael L., Virginia
Yeager, Rodger D., West Virginia
Yeager, Samuel J., Wichita State
Yearwood, Richard, VPI
Yeric, Jerry L., North Texas State
Yeselson, Abraham, Rutgers
Yinger, Jon A., Cal State, Fullerton
Yiu, Myung-Kun, East Texas State
Yoder, Amos, Idaho
Young, James P., SUNY, Binghamton
Young, James S., Columbia
Young, James V., Central Missouri State
Young, M. C., Wisconsin
Young, Oran R., Maryland
Young, Roy E., San Jose State
Young, William M., Wisconsin
Young, William W., Cal State, Sonoma
Youngblood, Robert, Arizona State
Yu, George, Illinois

Zachrisson, Carl, Claremont
Zagora, Donald A., CUNY Grad Center
Zaninovich, M., George, Oregon
Zariski, Raphael, Nebraska
Zartman, I. William, New York
Zasloff, Joseph J., Pittsburgh
Zatz, Julie, Tulane
Zauderer, Donald G., American
Zawodny, J. K., Claremont
Zechman, Martin, North Carolina
Zeidenstein, Harvey, Illinois State
Zeigler, L. Harmon, Oregon
Zemans, Frances, Chicago
Zemo, George, California State, Penna.
Zentner, Joseph L., Southwestern Louisiana
Zetterbaum, Marvin, California, Davis
Ziblatt, David A., Cal State, Sonoma
Ziegenhagen, Eduard A., SUNY Binghamton
Ziegler, David W., Western Washington State
Zifcak, Michael G., Jackson State
Zikmund, Joseph, II, ILT
Zillman, Roy S., Indiana State
Zimmerman, Joseph F., SUNY, Albany
Zimmerman, William, Michigan
Zinn, Carolyn J., Arkansas State
Zinn, Howard, Boston
Zinner, Paul, California, Davis
Zinnes, Dina A., Indiana
Zins, Thomas, Illinois State
Ziring, Lawrence, Western Michigan
Zisk, Betty Boston
Zody, Richard, VPI
Zolberg, Aristide R., Chicago
Zoppo, Ciro E., California, Los Angeles
Zucker, Norman L., Rhode Island
Zuckerman, Robert, Miami
Zuercher, Frederick W., South Dakota
Zwerling, Stephen, Connecticut
Zwick, Peter, Louisiana State
Zwiebach, Burton, CUNY, Queens, Graduate Center
Zysman, John, California, Berkeley

Composition by TypoGraphics, Columbia, Maryland